

The
Registers of Kendal

WESTMORLAND.

—
PART II.
—

Marriages and Burials 1558-1587.
Baptisms 1591-1595.
—

TRANSCRIBED BY
HENRY BRIERLEY, LL.D.,
POOLEY BRIDGE AND WIGAN.

*Printed and Published with the consent of Rev. Canon Symés,
Vicar of Kendal.*

Privately Printed for the Cumberland and Westmorland Parish
Register Society by
TITUS WILSON & SON, KENDAL.
1922.

The Registers
of
Kendal.

MARRIAGES AND BURIALS, 1558-1587,

AND

BAPTISMS, 1591-1595.

The Registers of Kendal

WESTMORLAND.

PART II.

Marriages and Burials 1558-1587.
Baptisms 1591-1595.

TRANSCRIBED BY

HENRY BRIERLEY, LL.D.,

POOLEY BRIDGE AND WIGAN.

Cumberland and Westmorland
Antiquarian and Archaeological Society

PARISH REGISTER SECTION

Committee

THE WORSHIPFUL THE CHANCELLOR OF CARLISLE,
H. E. CAMPBELL, M.A., The Abbey, Carlisle.

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., LL.D., Hon. Sec. of the Lancashire
Parish Register Society, Pooley Bridge.

T. CANN HUGHES, F.S.A., 78, Church Street, Lancaster.

C. W. RUSTON-HARRISON, F.S.G., 8, Eden Terrace, Stanwix,
Carlisle.

REV. C. MOOR, D.D., F.S.G., 8, Lexham Gardens, London, W. 8.

BRIGADIER-GENERAL B. N. NORTH, C.B., M.V.O., F.S.G.,
Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale.

D. SCOTT, The Laburnums, 13, Brunswick Square, Penrith.

SIR S. H. SCOTT, Bart, Ferney Green, Windermere.

ROBERT WRIGLEY, Brampton, Cumberland.

HON. SECRETARY, TREASURER, AND EDITOR:

COLONEL J. F. HASWELL, C.I.E., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., V.D.,
The Friarage, Penrith.

*Printed and Published with the consent of Rev. Canon Symes,
Vicar of Kendal.*

Privately Printed for the Cumberland and Westmorland Parish
Register Society by

TITUS WILSON & SON, KENDAL.

1922.

The heading, Volume II, on p. 101 is misleading. It is *not* Volume II of the original Registers, though it is Volume II of the printed Registers.

The Registers of Kendall.

VOL. II.

MARRIAGES.

p. 3a	Robert Walker, Kirkby Kendall, Isabell Lilburne	1557.
	Thomas Prickett, Margrett Robinson, Natland	11 February
	James Seile, Isabell Harrison, Kendall	" "
	John Edmondson, Sibbell Leck, Hutton	13 "
		" "
		1558.
	Robert Harrison, Isabell Vicars, Kendall	29 April
	John Leck, Christabell Askew, Kendall	" "
	Oliver Shephard, Sibbell Holme, Sleddall	" "
	Richard Fox, Margrett Docker, of Kendall	30 "
	Edward Chamber, Heversham, Isabell Bennison, Kendall	" "
		4 Maij
	James Stockdall, Kirby Lonsdale, Elizabeth Seyle, parish of Kendall	" "
	Rowland Bownes, Katherine Warriner	9 "
	John Bracken, Agnes Nickolson	16 June
	John Stewardson, Agnes Banke	" "
	Henry, Margrett Fleming	18 "
	James Dickonson, Margrett Benson, Grayrigg	" "
	Edward Wilson, Mabbal Hebblethwait	21 "
	Robert Eskrigg, Jenett Collinson, Kendall	27 "
	Stephen Gilpin, Isabell Beck, Kendall	3 July
	James Atkinson, Lansdale, Emmev Washington	" "
	James Airey, Margrett Airey, Kendall parish	4 "
	Charles Benson, Hawxhead, Agnes Wilson, Kendall parish	" "
	William Stainbank, Margrett Smith, Staveley	" "
	Henry Wilson, Elizabeth Doding, Kendall	17 "
	Robert Dennison, Margrett Hodgson, Staveley	18 "
	John Redmaine, Skelsmergh, Cicille Lickbarrow	" "
	Richard Wilson, Margrett Fox, Kendall	20 July
	George Jackson, Birkett	26 "
	William Gilpin, Elizabeth Harrison	1 August
	John Williamson, Christabell Robinson	" "
	Jervace Chamber, Staveley, Jenett Dennison	" "
	Thomas Tayler, Kendall, Margrett Lickbarrow	4 "
		7 "

Errata.

- Page 77. 28 Oct. (1st entry)—for "Christodher" read "Christophet."
 81. 28 March—delete "for] Charus," read "Christophet."
 118. 6 Aug. (1st entry)—for "Faceby" read "Fareby."
 137. 2 May—for "ol" read "of."
 141. 1 Dec.—for "Chalres" read "Charles."
 143. 21 April—for "Nicholas" read "Nicholas."
 150. 8 May—for "Docher" read "Docker."
 150. 29 Dec. (2nd entry)—for "Staeuley" read "Staveley."
 164. 10 July (2nd entry)—for "Pritchett" read "Prickett."
 180. 22 June (1st entry)—for "Feasdall" read "Feasdale."
 185. 23 Sept. (1st entry)—for "Beche" read "Becke."
 25 June (3rd entry)—for "Brachan" read "Brackan."
 30 June (2nd entry)—for "Whitehead" read "Whitehead."
 186. 25 Aug.—for "Robsinon" read "Robinson."
 191. 1 May—for "Fodgill" read "Fodgill."
 193. 16 Aug.—for "Vis" read "Vte."
 198. 16 Feb.—for "Jane s. of" read "Jane d. of."
 203. (Last entry)—for "Grissner" read "Grissmer."
 205. 12 Dec.—delete "of" before "Clerke."
 206. 4 April (1st entry)—for "Nichms" read "Nichms."
 210. 17 Jan. (3rd entry)—for "Rogert" read "Robert."
 216. 20 June—for "Jenett" read "Jennett."
 220. 7 Ap.—for "Iale" read "Idle."
 " 17 Ap. (2nd entry)—for "Leonard Bayne" read "Leonard Wayne."
 247. 11 Oct.—for "Gibson" read "Gibson."
 " 11 Nov. (1st entry)—for "Suder" read "S...er."
 248. 27 Jan. (1st entry)—for "Haistwhittle" read "Haistwhittle."

P. 4
 Christofer Leavens, Dorothy Cowperthwait, Crooke 8 August
 George Dickonson, Sibbell Browne, Vnderbarrow " "
 Anthony Bownes, Alice Greeneholme, Kendall .. 15 "
 Lancellot Lowther, Jennet Airey, Kentmire .. 23 "
 George Crakehell, Agnes Wilson, Crooke .. 23 September
 William Bennison, Agnes Suggener, Kendall .. 25 "
 John Martindale, Margrett Airey, Kendall .. 3 October
 Edmond Walker, Isabell Birkett, Strickland roger .. 9 "
 Oswald Cooke, Margrett Crathron, Kendall .. 10 "
 Richard Beck, Jane Chamber, Hutton in the Hay .. 10 "
 George Pearson, Jennet Mowford, Selside .. 12 "
 Robert Burges, Isabell Broughton, Kendall .. 17 "
 William Fox, Jane Briggs, Kendall .. 18 "
 Richard Wilson, Margrett Wilson, Skelsmergh .. " "
 John Mackreth, Agnes Prickett, Natland .. 24 "
 Robert Aikrigger, Katherine Newby .. 30 "
 Thomas Fornace, Isabell Jopson, Crooke .. 6 November
 Robert Todd, Jennet Tayt, Hugill .. " "
 Thomas Wilson, Agnes Smith, Grayrigg .. 13 "
 Thomas Jackson, Mabbal Cowper, Vnderbarrow .. " "
 John Beck, Marrion Mackereth, Hutton .. 14 "
 Robert Sharpe, Cicille Shephard, Whinfell .. 15 "
 Edward Jackson, Isabell Michell, Hutton .. 17 "
 Thomas Hodgson, Jennett Skales, Helsington .. 22 "
 William Simpkinson, Elizabeth Hodgson, Hutton .. 27 "
 Richard Kairas, Jane Gilpin, Staveley .. 16 January
 Gyles Clerke, Agnes Sprott, Vnderbarrow .. " "
 Myles Bracken, Maball Wilson, Kendall .. 17 "
 Christofer Michell, Margrett Howgill, Hutton .. " "
 Edward Redhead, Jennett Stainebanke, Kendall .. 22 "
 John Browne, Margrett Rooke .. 23 "
 Robert Warde, Elizabeth Warde .. " "
 John Hayton, Sibbell Browne, Kendall .. " "
 Myles Rowlandson, Jennet Crudeson .. 30 "
 John Goffe, Jennet Prickett, Natland .. " "
 John Stewardson, Elizabeth Walker, Kendall .. " "
 Oswald Fawcett, Jennett Fawcett, Strickland .. " "
 Roger .. 31 "
 Richard Huettson, Margrett Michell, Docker .. " "
 Edward Dixon, Margrett Bruce, Strickland .. 6 February
 Anthony Garnett, Margrett Wilkinson, Kendall .. " "
 P. 13a

Pattrigge Hamlett, Elizabeth Kerigge, Heuer-
 sham .. 24 April
 John Dawson, Margrett Grayson, Brigsteare .. 26 "
 Henry Shepherd, Alice Cowperthwait, Orton .. 8 May
 Regnald Nothed, Agnes Howart, Kendall .. 9 "
 Thomas Pendleber, Anne Bland, Kendall .. 15 "
 P. 1559.

Arther Chamber, Stauley, Anne Armstrong, Strickland roger .. 7 June
 Arther Burrow, Skalthwaitrigge, Isabell, of Kendall [sic] .. 12 "
 Thomas Hodgson, Agnes Brundrigge, Hutton .. 18 "
 Robert Grigge, Mabbell Sadler, Kendall .. 19 "
 Thomas Simpson, Emme Hubert, Kendall .. 2 July
 William Jackson, Isabell Rowlandson, Kendall .. 3 "
 Robert Hnbersty, Heuersham, Elizabeth Dickon-son .. " "
 Edmund Greenebanke, Anne Becke, Natland .. 10 "
 John Harrison, Jenett Mitchell, Crooke .. " "
 Edward Cowper, Margrett Speight, Heuersham .. " "
 Edmund Walker, Elizabeth Clarke, Kendall .. " "
 Thomas Cowperthwait, Jennett Wilson, Crooke .. 17 "
 Robert Johnson, Margrett Edmondson, Strickland .. 18 "
 Edward Wilson, Agnes Wilson, Strickland .. " "
 Thomas Ayrey, Margrett Lowther, Kendall .. 23 "
 William Browne, Mabbell Sleddall, Kendall .. " "
 Henry Bracken, Katherine Wright, Kendall .. " "
 Edward Dennison, Elizabeth Holme, Dillicker .. " "
 Myles Hewatson, Agnes Dowfott .. " "
 James Hodgson, Jenett Wilson .. " "
 Christopher Wilson, Elizabeth Gibson .. " "
 Thomas Sill, Maryan Becke, Hutton .. " "
 Thomas Tompson, Elin Docker .. 30 "
 Robert Warriner, Agnes Briggs .. " "
 Richard Satterthwait, Agnes Watters .. " "
 Thomas Cooke, Mabbell Carlile, Crooke .. 6 August
 Barnard Wilson, Margrett Tompson .. 14 "
 Roger Washington, Agnes Brathwait, Grayrigge .. 15 "
 Thomas Penington, Mabbell, Aykrigge, Crooke .. 20 "
 John Jackson, .. Bethome, Hutton .. 22 September
 Thomas Armstrong, Margrett Halehead .. 1 October
 John Hodgson, Margrett Bowman, Stauley .. " "
 Anthony Beethome, Margrett Wilson, Hutton .. 2 "
 William Hodgson, Agnes Hooke, Kendall .. 9 "
 John Hird, Elizabeth Ayrey, Kendall .. " "
 Henry Newby, Anne Jopson, Grayrigge .. " "
 Anthony Ferer, Margrett Dixon .. 16 "
 William Jenkinson, Anne Stable, Kendall .. 22 "
 William Barrow, Elizabeth Browne, Kendall .. 23 "
 Edward Dennison, Heuersham, Agnes Todd .. 25 "
 Christopher Stephenson, Margrett Robinson .. 30 "
 Richard Gilpin, Jenett Greene, Kendall .. 5 November
 George Hall, Emme Washington, Grayrigge .. " "
 John Holehead, Phebe Docker, Vnderbarrow .. " "
 Anthony Harrison, Jenett Mitchell, Hutton .. 13 "
 P. 14

Henry Jopson, Agnes Jackson 13 November
 Gilbert Fisher, Margrett Woodend 18 "
 Robert Dennison, Margrett Stephenson, Staueley 20 "
 Anthony Dennison, Agnes Pearson, Whinfell 22 "
 Thomas Clarke, Mabbell Robinson, Kendall 26 "
 Roger Jopson, Agnes Jackson 26 "
 Richard Parke, Isabell Atkinson, Heuersham 26 "
 Robert Becke, Sibbell Tunstell, Kendall 13 January
 John Willison, Isabell Addyson, Kendall "
 Thomas Johnson, Agnes Birkett, Kendal 14 "
 William Potter, Mabbell Chappelhowe, Staueley 15 "
 Thomas Mitchell, Ellin Shepherd "
 John Broughton, Jenett Stewardson, Kendall 20 "
 Edward Warriner, Agnes Hayton, Kendall "
 Anthony Jackson, Sibbell Barnes, Kendall "

1560.

p. 18 John Turner, Jennett Hubbersty 8 April
 John Gilpin, Elizabeth Dodding 9 "
 Richard Mardelsay, Maryan Wilson "
 George Dickonson, Mabbell Slake, Kendall 22 "
 James Harrison, Margrett Helme, Winderner 3 May
 Mychaell Roberts, Margrett Gilpin, Staueley 25 "
 George Jopson, Jennett Jopson, Staueley 4 June
 Robert Nicholson, Margrett Nicholson 18 "
 John Walker, Jennett Bird, Lambrigge 26 "
 Richard Williamson, Agnes Read, Grayrigge 1 July
 Oswald Beethom, Isabell Stephenson 2 "
 John Robinson, Alice Higgin "
 Allan Birkett, Elizabeth Godmant "
 Edmond Helme, Margrett Ayrey "
 John Newby, Isabell Longfellow, Lambrigge 3 "
 Francis Gilpin, Katherine Warriner, Kentmer 5 July
 Peter Warriner, Alice Holme, Sledall 8 "
 Oswald Beethome, Isabell Steuenson "
 Allan Birkett, Elizabeth Godmond "
 Robert Bolton, Margrett Ayrey, Kentmer "
 William Johnson, Elizabeth Shepherd 9 "
 William Barrow, Isabell Robinson "
 Mathew Taylor, Isabell Johnson "
 William Harrison, Agnes Grigge 11 "
 William Roberts, Jennett Rowlandson 16 "
 Henry Helme, Emé Micklow "
 William Pearson, Mabbell Marshall, Hutton "
 Thomas Shepherd, Elizabeth Capper, Kendall "
 John Becke, Isabell Warriner, Staueley "
 Thomas Rownthwaite, Margrett Williamson, Kendall "
 Geruace Preston, Margrett Mitchell, Kendall 21 "
 23 "

John Becke, Marian Tunstell, Hutton 23 July
 James Newton, Isabell Robinson, Kendall "
 Allan Birkett, Elizabeth Godmond, Kendall 29 "
 John Trauerse, Sibbell Dodding, Kendall "
 Richard Cocke, Alice Moser, Kendall 30 "
 George Collin, Margrett Ferer, Kendall "
 John Tompson, Elizabeth Warriner, Kendall "
 Thomas Kitchin, Ann Steuenson, Strickland 1 August
 Robert Harrison, Margrett Williamson "
 John Thekat, Sibbell Walker, Kendall 5 "
 Nicholas Jackson, Mabbell Banke, Kendall "
 Peter Dickonson, Isabell Swainson, Kendall 12 August
 Richard Richardson, Agnes Walker, Strickland 14 "
 Roger Ayrey, Ellin Ayrey, Kentmer 19 "
 John Bennison, Isabell Wilson, Sledall "
 John Cooke, Agnes Pott, Skalthwaitrigge 20 "
 Christopher Mitchell, Agnes Jackson, Hutton "
 Robert Chappellhow, Cissel Shepherd, Kendall "
 Robert Bennison, Jennett Stewartson "
 John Cowperthwaite, Jennett Knype, Crooke 26 "
 Rowland Brathwaite, Elizabeth Rowlandson, Vnderbarrow "
 Richard Bownes, Jennett Becke, Grayrigge 27 "
 Robert Goodwaine, Jennett Becke, Helsington "
 John Eskrigge, Anne Jenkinson, Kendall 30 "
 Brian Leuens, Margrett Jackson, Vnderbarrow 17 September
 Michael Jackson, Sibbell Bateman, Strickland 1 October
 John Dodding, Margerie Russell, Kendall "
 Christopher Birkett, Ellin Potter, Staueley "
 Anthony Fisher, Mabbell Barrow 15 "
 Robert Lorrimer, Agnes Sledall 16 "
 Robert Johnson, Sibbell Ayrey "
 Richard Barwicke, Agnes Benson 22 "
 Edward Baxter, Agnes Fisher "
 Brian Wilson, Margrett Carter 4 Nouember
 John Sadler, Margrett Warriner, Kendall 5 "
 Christopher Feild, Elizabeth Godmond, Staueley William 6 "
 William Katherine Jackson, Kendall 19 "
 John Jackson, Alice Cliborne, Kendall "
 Edward Strickland, Alice Docker, Kendall "
 Charles Taylor, Elizabeth Warde, Vnderbarrow "
 Edward Jackson, Isabell Hodgson, Vnderbarrow 23 "
 James Steuenson, Margrett Barrow, Kendall 28 "
 Thomas Ayrey, Elizabeth Sill, Staueley 30 "
 Thomas Postlthwaite, Ellin Smith, Kendall 20 January
 Robert Prickett, Isabell Wholley 27 "
 Richard Dennison, Margrett Dodding 30 "
 Robert Storey, Anne Sadler, Kendall 4 February

Thomas Daue [or] Dane, Margrett Mitchell, Kendall ..	4	February
Rowland Clarke, Margrett Hird ..	7	"
Richard Crosby, Alice Turner, Vnderbarrow ..	11	"
		1561.
Thomas Bracken, Jenett Fisher, Strickland ..	27	April
Robert Willson, Margrett Beethome, Strickland	4	May
Cuttbert Browne, Anne Fletcher ..	11	"
Christopher Briggs, Margrett Becke ..	13	"
John Moser, Alice Robinson ..	19	"
Robert Bateman, Elin Wallas ..	3	June
John Ayrey, Alice Shepherd of Kentmer ..	9	"
Thomas Warde, Jenett Phillipson, Crooke ..	11	"
Henry Gilpin, Jenett Birkett, Kendall ..	12	"
Henry Shepherd, Sissell Sleddall ..	17	"
George Birkbecke, Isabell Bateman ..	"	"
Richard Wilson, Marian Jackson, Kendall ..	29	"
Edward Stephenson, Katherine Tayler ..	30	"
John Mitchell, Isabell Marshall, Kendall ..	"	"
Roger Jackson, Katherin Jackson ..	6	July
William Nicholson, Mabbell Ruke, Helsington	7	"
William Masheter, Elizabeth Moone, Kendall ..	"	"
Henry Pearson, Margrett Helme, Whinfell ..	14	"
John Bennison, Margrett Tadgill, Kendall ..	"	"
Robert Frearman, Isabell Longfellow ..	"	"
Thomas Jackson, Anne Hewatson ..	"	"
Roger Cowper, Isabell Crester, Natland ..	"	"
William Herre, Elizabeth Fleeming ..	20	"
John Dawson, Anne Hodgson, Kendall ..	21	"
Rowland Ayrey, Anne Mitchell, Kentmer ..	"	"
John Ayrey, Sissly Ayrey, Kentmer ..	"	"
Leonerd Dickenson, Elizabeth Hodgson ..	"	"
Oliuer Rowlandson, Margrett Warriner ..	"	"
Robert Richardson, Margrett Mitchell ..	26	"
John Mitchell, Jenett Steele, Kendall ..	27	"
Christopher Greene, Elizabeth Prickett, Kendall	"	"
Edmund Tompson, Agnes Sewart, Kendall ..	"	"
Myles Tompson, Margrett Hellbecke, Kendall ..	"	"
John Turrell, Margrett Atkinson, Stauley ..	"	"
Mongo Richardson, Agnes Smith ..	4	August
Thomas Wilson, Katherine Bason, Patton ..	"	"
Rowland Ayrey, Agnes Fisher, Kendall ..	5	"
Robert Tompson, Margrett Frearson ..	"	"
Richard Sill, Elizabeth Simpkinson, Kendall ..	10	"
Robert Jackson, Agnes Coward, Kendall ..	18	"
George Robinson, Agnes Woodburne ..	25	"
Rowland Wilson, Agnes Howgill ..	"	"
Robert Robinson, Mabel Washington ..	1	September

p 21

Adam Tayler, Jenett Herd ..	1	September
Thomas Midleton, Elizabeth Johnson ..	"	"
Thomas Newby, Katherine Newby ..	"	"
George Smith, Agnes Rowlandson ..	8	"
Richard Thexton, Agnes Kerey ..	"	"
Thomas Jackson, Isabell Mickler ..	17	"
Christopher Gimell, Agnes Jackson ..	22	"
Symond Newby, Jenett Birkett, Vnderbarrow ..	28	"
Adam Robinson, Elin Fisher ..	6	October
Richard Ayrey, Agnes Jackson ..	12	"
Robert Mitchell, Jenett Dixon ..	20	"
William Judson, Isabell Backus ..	27	"
John Traues, Elizabeth Sorrey ..	17	November
Robert Simpison, Margrett Stewardson ..	"	"
John Thwaites, Elizabeth Benson ..	"	"
John Ayrey, Agnes Walker ..	"	"
		1570.
Nicholas Mowson, Anne Warriner ..	10	July
Henry .., Agnes Lickbarrow ..	"	"
Oliuer Backus, Katherine Kayrus ..	"	"
Thomas Potter, Jenett Wilkinson ..	"	"
Henry Jopson, Elizabeth Feild ..	12	"
John Langhorne, Elizabeth Pearson ..	16	"
William Becke, Jenett Grigge ..	"	"
William Robinson, Jenett Wancey ..	"	"
Rowland Hallithorne, Jennett Tompson ..	19	July
Geruace Dixon, Agnes Birkett ..	30	"
John Ingerson, Alice Becke ..	31	"
Robert Simpison, Jane Becke ..	"	"
Brian Atkinson, Agnes Robinson ..	6	August
Christopher Barwicke, Isabell Stewardson	"	"
Henry Holme, Anne Robinson ..	7	"
Christopher Crosby, Christabell Becke ..	"	"
Richard Bradley, Elizabeth Killner ..	"	"
William Atkinson, Agnes Stainebanke ..	12	"
James Adyson, Agnes Jackson ..	19	"
Robert Redman, Agnes Wilson ..	20	"
George Archer, Anne Askew ..	"	"
Lawrence .., Annes Moore ..	28	"
George Birkett, Isabell Gurnell ..	3	September
Lawrence Darbie, Marian Kayras ..	9	"
Henry Jackson, Agnes Wilson ..	10	"
Gilbert Gilpin, Elizabeth Preston ..	11	"
Edward Lowson, Anne Jackson ..	30	"
Thomas Beethome, Jennett Birkett ..	"	"
Robert Dawson, Sissy Cowperthwaite ..	"	"
Robert Dawson, Isabell Wastell ..	1	October
Christopher Gurnell, Agnes Benson ..	7	"

p. 23a

		8 October	
Edward Crosby, Agnes Collinson ..	..	..	..
Thomas Browne, Isabell Jopson ..	..	15 "	..
Steven Guy, Isabell Addyson ..	..	18 "	..
Henry Eskrigge, Eme Dixon ..	..	21 "	..
Richard Thwaits, Sissely Chapelhow ..	..	29 "	..
Christopher Prickett, Katherine Thwaits ..	..	" "	..
Edmund Batty, Agnes Edmundson ..	..	5 Nouember	..
William Storey, Margrett Becke ..	..	9 "	..
James Gilpin, Isabell Mitchell ..	..	" "	..
Christopher Walker, Sissy Cowperthwaite ..	..	20 "	..
Anthony Cowperthwaite, Margrett ..	..	25 "	..
James Blaiklin, Sebell ..	..	26 "	..
Christopher Gilpin, Margrett Shepherd ..	..	29 "	..
John Dawson, Anne Tunstell ..	..	2 December	..
Thomas Dodding, Margrett Becke ..	..	" "	..
John Hodgson, Agnes Eskrigge ..	..	11 "	..
Allan Gilpin, Margrett Moser ..	..	" "	..
Thomas Washington, Elizabeth Howe ..	..	13 January	..
Thomas Nicholson, Ellin Brathwaite ..	..	" "	..
Robert Gurnell, Mabbell Jackson ..	..	14 "	..
Robert Dawson, Jane Wilson ..	..	" "	..
Thomas Hall, Margrett Becke ..	..	" "	..
James Barrow, Maryan Johnson ..	..	" "	..
John Becke, Ellin Becke ..	..	15 "	..
Nicholas Atkinson, Mabbell Dawson ..	..	20 "	..
Robert Beethome, Isabell Steunson ..	..	27 "	..
John Harrison, Jennett Mason ..	..	" "	..
George Steunson, Mabel Lancaster ..	..	28 "	..
Rowland Bateman, Isabell Walker ..	..	3 February	..
William Eskrigge, Agnes Crakell ..	..	4 "	..
Symond Atkinson, Katherine Steunson ..	..	7 "	..
George Stainebanke, Jennett Collinson ..	..	11 "	..
Thomas Robnison, Jennett Bradley ..	..	" "	..
Henry Robnison, Isabell Skales ..	..	27 "	..
		1571.	
Anthony Dawson, Ellin Nicholson ..	..	28 April	..
John Browne, Katherine Clarke ..	..	29 "	..
William Holme, Elizabeth Todd ..	..	5 May	..
James Lockey, Alice Cookson ..	..	7 "	..
Robert Baxter, Agnes Mason ..	..	" "	..
Adam Butler, Jenett Knype ..	..	13 "	..
James Newby, Mabbell Jackson ..	..	14 "	..
Edward Knipe, . . . Hall ..	..	19 "	..
Rowland . . . , Isabell Jackson ..	..	" "	..
William Dodding, Maryan Mowson ..	..	20 "	..
Nicholas Rowlandson, Margrett Hodgson ..	..	1 June	..
Jeffrey Shepherd, Isabell Tomson ..	..	9 "	..
Brian Warriner, Agnes Birkett ..	..	" "	..

P. 27

Robert Whitehead, Anne Walker ..	..	17 June	..
John Birkett, Agnes Simpson ..	..	18 "	..
Nicholas Bennison, Margrett Manser ..	..	25 "	..
Myles Cowperthwaite, Margrett Gilpin ..	..	1 July	..
Ewan Gilpin, Sissy Cowperthwaite ..	..	" "	..
William Dawson, Mabbell Howgill ..	..	2 "	..
Anthony Fisher, Elizabeth Sill ..	..	6 "	..
Arther Dodding, Isabell Briscow ..	..	" "	..
John Barwicke, Agnes Besbrowne ..	..	" "	..
Richard Howgill, Dorrothy Warriner ..	..	8 July	..
Edward Stanes, Eme Hartkeces [?] ..	..	14 "	..
Gervace Gilpin, Agnes Slacke ..	..	" "	..
Nicholas Kilner, Agnes Crosby ..	..	15 "	..
Nicholas Ayrey, Mabbell Tompson ..	..	22 "	..
William Huccke, Margrett Warriner ..	..	" "	..
Richard Becke, Agnes Becke ..	..	" "	..
John Hall, Elizabeth Shepherd ..	..	" "	..
Hugh Hall, Jenett Shaw ..	..	" "	..
Thomas Watterman, Jenett Warriner ..	..	" "	..
William Bland, Jenett Beethome ..	..	23 "	..
Anthony Hollod, Margrett Jackson ..	..	" "	..
Thomas Wilson, Agnes Dixon ..	..	25 "	..
Thomas Grewby, Jenett Swainson ..	..	28 "	..
Randall Richardson, Jenett Fleming ..	..	" "	..
Henry Helme, Margrett Helme ..	..	" "	..
Symond Chamber, Sibbell Strickland ..	..	" "	..
Stephen Cowperthwaite, Heleene Ellerey ..	..	" "	..
William Robnison, Agnes Baxter ..	..	" "	..
Robert Warriner, Mabbell Robnison ..	..	" "	..
John Collinson, Jenett Rowlandson ..	..	29 "	..
William Baxter, Jenett Stewardson ..	..	" "	..
John Loggan, Margrett Barton ..	..	4 August	..
Rowland Addyson, Alice Sharpe ..	..	4 August	..
James Gray, Mabbell Hodgson ..	..	5 "	..
Leonerd Nicholson, Margrett Mattyson ..	..	" "	..
John Clarke, Isabell Becke ..	..	" "	..
Rowland Phillipson, Elizabeth Duckett ..	..	" "	..
Gilbert Winter, Grace Jackson ..	..	11 "	..
Henry Briggs, Jenett Wilson ..	..	12 "	..
Christopher Relph, Agnes Toppin ..	..	" "	..
Richard Hilton, Ellin Petty ..	..	18 "	..
Richard Newby, Elizabeth Dicknson ..	..	19 "	..
Richard Gibson, Elizabeth Furnesse ..	..	26 "	..
Michaell Atkinson, Agnes Warriner ..	..	8 September	..
Thomas Beethome, Jenett Santes ..	..	15 "	..
Ambrosse Myres, Margrett Wright ..	..	16 "	..
Brian Garnett, Maryan Wilson ..	..	23 "	..
John Allamby, Katherine Lockey ..	..	7 October	..
Edmund Burrow, Agnes Wilson ..	..	11 "	..

P. 27a

James Hutton, Alice Bennison	13	October
William Warriner, Maryan Wilson	16	"
Gilbert Cowperthwait, Margaret Janson	28	"
Edmund Hunt, Maryan Darby	4	November
Henry Bracken, Agnes Jopson	10	"
John Harrison, Elizabeth Pearson	"	"
Rowland Stevenson, Margaret Forrest	"	"
Peter Phillipson, Margaret Berket	21	"
John Bateman, Agnes Slee	"	"
John Cloudsley, Agnes Birkett	23	"
Gawen Gilpin, Mabbell Bownes	24	"
Richard Dodgson, Agnes Browne	"	"
Thomas Cooke, Elizabeth Robinson	25	"
Thomas Mickle, Agnes Atkinson	30	"
James Burrow, Agnes Warriner	20	January
William Huckle, Agnes Browne	"	"
Thomas Asburner, Elizabeth Marshall	27	"
Robert Birkett, Isabell Birkett	"	"
Edward Aykrigge, Mabbell Ashburner	2	February
Robert Thwaites, Isabell Chappellhow	"	"
Myles Smith, Sibbell Atkinson	"	"
Roger Williamson, Margaret Gilpin	19	"

Thomas Cooke, Agnes Dickonson	26	April
William Rowlandson, Grace Pearson	5	May
John Birkett, Isabell Rowlandson	"	"
William Adyson, Agnes Bracken	10	"
James Hawland, Jenett Birkett	11	"
William Cowperthwait, Agnes Shepherd	18	"
Nicholas Wilson, Jenet Westgarth	"	"
William Ward, Margaret Steele	23	"
Lawrence Williamson, Agnes Harrison	30	"
Anthony Duckett, Elin Tunstell	8	June
John Becke, Margaret Bowthe	10	"
Walter Greenebanke, Elizabeth Sill	28	"
Thomas Smith, Margaret Jackson	29	"
William Bownes, Mary Jackson	"	"
Richard Cowart, Isabell Gibson	1	July
Peter Hodgson, Alice Wilkinson	"	"
Anthony Hodgson, Margaret Gilpin	6	"
John Wilson, Jenett Wilson	"	"
Christopher Ayrey, Margaret Sanderson	"	"
Nicholas Towneson, Agnes Chambers	19	"
Olyver Tod, Alice Ingerson	"	"
John Holme, Agnes Sill	"	"
Stephen Robinson, Isabell Jackson	20	"
Peter Todd, Sisly Todd	21	"
Thomas Askrigge, Margaret Myres	"	"

1572.

Robert Wilson, Elizabeth Lockey	28	July
Robert Birkett, Mabbell Colling	"	"
Rowland Dowthwait, Elizabeth Willyson	31	"
John Lambriigg, Elizabeth Hunt	2	August
Thomas Greenebanke, Elizabeth Robinson	"	"
Robert Burton, Sisly Dodding	"	"
John Tarne, Katherine Kayrus	"	"
Henry Fleming, Agnes Bruse	"	"
Richard Birkett, Anne Robinson	"	"
Cutbert Murthwait, Katherine Traues	"	"
James Dawney, Maryan Mackereth	"	"
Robert Dawson, Isabell Birkett	"	"
Nicholas Cowper, Isabell Awston	"	"
James Gilpin, Margaret Ward	9	"
Henry Gilpin, Agnes Dobson	"	"
Robert Chamber, Margaret Chamber	10	"
Rowland Lucas, Sisly Richardson	"	"
William Todd, Margaret Dawson	17	"
John Becke, Alice Birkett	23	"
William Cooke, Margaret Lucas	24	"
Thomas Tompson, Margaret Hodgson	6	September
John Ayrey, Agnes Collinson	7	"
Edward Winster, Elizabeth Simpson	"	"
Myles Nicholson, Sibbell Bennyson	13	"
Robert Gilpin, Agnes Shepherd	14	"
John Becke, Christabell Becke	"	"
William Wilson, Margaret Wylly	"	"
George Warriner, Margaret Robinson	21	"
Robert Ottley, Agnes Lucas	22	"
Parciuell Marshall, Elizabeth Hudson	5	October
Edward Kirkland, Isabell Troughton	6	"
Allan Wilson, Isabell Cowperthwait	18	"
John Chesteron, Isabell Chamber	"	"
Edward Walker, Maryan Robinson	28	"
Edward Balentaine, Jenett Millne	1	November
Richard Becke, Agnes Becke	3	"
William Chappelhow, Elizabeth Lecke	8	"
Thomas Becke, Alice Becke	24	"
Henry Staucelay, Maryan Shepherd	"	"
Gilbert Dickonson, Agnes Helme	27	"
Anthony Wilson, Elizabeth Emson	29	"
William Robinson, Margaret Benson	"	"
Richard Townson, Alice Dodding	"	"

1573.

Christopher Jackson, Sisly Warde	11	April
Robert Jopson, Agnes Bindlesse	18	"
Rowland Cowper, Jane Beethome	"	"
Richard Rowlandson, Anne Bateman	"	"

Gawenn Atkinson, Mabel Helme ..	..	5 May	..
Robert Dennison, Margrett Jenkinson ..	..	21 "	..
Robert Bawdyson, Elizabeth Hubersty ..	..	" "	..
Nicholas Dodding, Agnes Jackson ..	..	" "	..
Richard Dodding, Margrett Atkinson ..	..	7 June	..
William Dalton, Jenett Chamber ..	..	9 "	..
James Staueley, Mabbell Sanderson ..	..	15 "	..
Henry Dodding, Agnes Eskrigge ..	..	26 "	..
George Rigge, Jenett Slee ..	..	4 July	..
James Eskrigge, Jenett Whitehead ..	..	" "	..
Christopher Stainebanke, Agnes Stainebanke ..	..	5 "	..
Thomas Eskrigge, Jenett Thickett ..	..	" "	..
Regnald Browne, Maryan Whitehead ..	..	" "	..
John Ayrey, Maryan Warriner ..	..	8 "	..
Christopher Gilpin, Issabell Barrowes ..	..	" "	..
John Dodding, Agnes Howgill ..	..	13 July	..
Christopher Staines, Margrett Hudson ..	..	18 "	..
Richard Hudson, Margrett Newby ..	..	" "	..
Edward Mackereth, Sibbell Dixon ..	..	19 "	..
Anthony Helme, Isabell Blamer ..	..	23 "	..
Thomas Blamer, Margrett Greenebanke ..	..	25 "	..
Nicholas Stainebanke, Agnes Lucas ..	..	" "	..
Leonerd Bainebrigge, Alice Walker ..	..	26 "	..
Edward Williamson, Maryan Duckett ..	..	" "	..
George Becke, Jane Becke ..	..	" "	..
Edward Beethome, Jane Fell ..	..	" "	..
George Ayrey, Agnes Shepherd ..	..	" "	..
Lancelott Powley, Sibbell Dennison ..	..	1 August	..
Stephen Bateman, Elizabeth Jackson ..	..	" "	..
Richard Lambrige, Margrett Holme ..	..	" "	..
Michaell Hodgson, Agnes Dennyson ..	..	" "	..
Edmund Clifton, Agnes Sleddall ..	..	" "	..
James Eskrigge, Agnes Chamber ..	..	2 "	..
Robert Tompson, Maryan Chamber ..	..	" "	..
Richard Dawson, Isabell Midlefell ..	..	" "	..
John Wilkinson, Elizabeth Dowthwaite ..	..	" "	..
John Walker, Mabbell Jopson ..	..	4 "	..
William Marshall, Isabell Atkinson ..	..	16 "	..
Thomas Sadler, Margrett Sadler ..	..	22 "	..
Adam Fawcett, Margrett Dickonson ..	..	" "	..
Myles Tarne, Jenett Prickett ..	..	" "	..
Edward Swainson, Elin Badyson ..	..	30 "	..
John Hayton, Elizabeth Jackson ..	..	5 September	..
Thomas Jackson, Jenett Tompson ..	..	6 "	..
Thomas Wilson, Katherin Hodgson ..	..	12 "	..
Rowland Huitson, Jenet Clarke ..	..	17 "	..
William Kayrus, Jenett Bateman ..	..	20 "	..
Thomas Micklely, Jenett Killner ..	..	21 "	..
William Colling, Agnes Hudson ..	..	22 "	..
..	..	24 "	..

p. 35

John Newby, Elizabeth Bracken ..	..	26 September	..
Hugh Inman, Margrett Dawson ..	..	27 "	..
Robert Dawson, Agnes Willison ..	..	3 October	..
James Becke, Marian Prickett ..	..	22 "	..
John Fallowfeld, Elizabeth Bownas ..	..	24 "	..
William Birkett, Agnes Dawson ..	..	" "	..
Arther Pickering, Agnes Fox ..	..	25 "	..
Richard Wright, Jenett Nicholson ..	..	26 "	..
Thomas Ayrey, Agnes Washington ..	..	" "	..
James Newby, Elizabeth Duckett ..	..	29 "	..
Thomas Bateman, Agnes Barwicke ..	..	31 "	..
Myles Harrison, Maryan Noble ..	..	" "	..
William Noble, Elizabeth Gurnell ..	..	1 Nouember	..
Peter Hartley, Emme Jackson ..	..	12 "	..
John Dennison, Isabell Beethome ..	..	21 "	..
Thomas Tompson, Allice Jenings ..	..	22 "	..
Edward Stephenson, Jenet Layburne ..	..	28 "	..
John Huitson, Margrett Speight ..	..	" "	..
Edmund Busher, Alice Barwicke ..	..	30 "	..
William Warton, Jenett Ayrey ..	..	10 January	..
Roger Fisher, Elin Rowlandson ..	..	" "	..
Marmaduke Bronstwood, Jennet Howe ..	..	11 "	..
Robert Jackson, Marian Garnett ..	..	16 "	..
James Staueley, Elizabeth Newby ..	..	" "	..
Peter Allanson, Alice Beethome ..	..	18 "	..
William Parke, Mabbell Nicholson ..	..	19 "	..
Edward Smith, Sibbell Fawcett ..	..	20 "	..
Henry Forrest, Maryan Harrison ..	..	25 "	..
Robert Ayrey, Elizabeth Jackson ..	..	30 "	..
Arther Fisher, Margrett Ruston ..	..	6 February	..
Adam Pickering, Elizabeth Warde ..	..	" "	..
Henry Nicholson, Dorothy Duckett ..	..	14 "	..
James Blamer, Agnes Seatle ..	..	17 "	..
Rowland Gurnell, Sissly Johnson ..	..	23 "	..
..	..	1574.	..
Anthony Jackson, Margrett Towenson ..	..	24 April	..
Edward Dodding, Agnes Collinson ..	..	1 May	..
Edmund Strickland, Susan Wilson ..	..	" "	..
William Rigge, Agnes Teasdale ..	..	" "	..
Rowland Dennis[n], Isabell Williamson ..	..	5 "	..
Thomas Wilkins, Margrett Wilson ..	..	11 "	..
Anthony Shepherd, Elin Becke ..	..	15 "	..
Roger Atkinson, Isabell Greenhead ..	..	22 "	..
Henry Dennison, Jenett Jackson ..	..	13 June	..
Thomas Shaw, Margrett Colling ..	..	27 "	..
Randall Newby, Jenett Storey ..	..	5 Julie	..
Hugh Sanderson, Margrett Lickbarrow ..	..	" "	..
William Wilkinson, Margrett Harrison ..	..	10 "	..

p. 38

p. 38a

Henry Holme, Margrett Kirkby 10 Julie
 Thomas Wilson, Katherine Turner
 William Wilkinson, Margrett Harrison
 Myles Ayrey, Jenett Baxter 11
 William Langhorne, Margrett Hodgson
 Thomas Richardson, Isabell Penington
 Robert Speight, Maryan Pulton
 Myles Swainson, Maryan Houlton 18
 Robert Harrison, Katherine Clarke 25
 Arthur Atkinson, Elizabeth Sands
 Lawrence Edmondson, Margrett Langhorne
 Nicholas Burrow, Jenett Baxter 31
 John Hodgson, Maryan Wilson
 William Killner, Jenett Gilpin 7 August
 Rowland Helme, Elizabeth Towenson
 William Tarne, Elizabeth Mowson
 Edward Tompson, Maryan Prickett
 Brian Benson, Emme Dixon
 John Moore, Jenett Wilson 15
 Richard Warde, Jenett Harrison 19
 Robert Ayrey, Alice Willan 22
 Richard Rowlandson, Agnes Jackson 10 September
 Myles Gurnell, Agnes Mitchell 9 October
 Robert Hodgson, Issabell Place 30
 Thomas Wilson, Elizabeth Briggs
 Robert Harrison, Agnes Warde 27 Nouember
 Nihil December
 George Becke, Margrett Becke 16 January
 Lancelott Hoggart, Margrett Willison 23
 Thomas Archer, Sibbell Rowlandson
 Robert Colling, Mandditan Shaw 31
 John Warriner, Jenett Marshall 3 February
 James Becke, Elin Becke 8

1575.

Thomas Washington, Elin Browne 14 April
 Edward Shepherd, Alice Shepherd 7 May
 Anthony Pearson, Margrett Bownes 13
 William Plumer, Isabell Bateman 15
 Henry Jackson, Elizabeth Simkinson 29
 James Powe, Agnes Warde
 Arthur Wood, Agnes Aykrigge, Docker 6 June
 Gyles Speight, Heuersham, Agnes Helme of this parish 7
 Roger Bateman, Margrett Sanderson 18
 Thomas Bowman, Alice Simpson of this parish 25
 Richard Beethome, Mabbell Barrow 26
 John Stainebanke, Margrett Ayrey 2 July
 Nicholas Birkett, Margrett Gilpin, Underbarrow 2 July

p. 42

James Troughton, Elizabeth Bell, Highgate 3 July
 John Dickson, Margrett Birkett, Kendall 9
 William Cookeson, Jenett Birkett
 Robert Williamson, Katherine Duckett 10
 Thomas Benson, Margrett Burrow
 Thomas Bonkin, Alice Brathwaite 17
 William Ward, Alice Mowson, Whittwell 23
 Stephen Houlton, Katherine Tompson
 William Dawney, Mabbell Warriner
 Anthony Dodding, Maryan Sadler 30
 Robert Phillipson, Margrett Readman 31
 John Gurnell, Jenett Rowlandson
 John Jopson, Agnes Newby
 Thomas Crosse, Maryan Atkinson 7 August
 James Atkinson, Margrett Brickett 21
 John Birkett, Dorothy Robinson 10 September
 Thomas Elleray, Elin Robinson
 Robert Robinson, Elizabeth Becke 7
 Nicholas Adysson, Sibbell Tompson, Kirkland 1 October
 William Bodany, Elizabeth Benson
 Thomas Spurier, Agnes Rowlandson 18
 Thomas Allison, Elin Sutton
 John Harrison, Margrett Robinson
 Peter Smith, Elin Williamson 12 Nouember
 John Garner, Margrett Rowlandson 16
 Henry Helme, Margrett Kirby 17
 Peter Rowlandson, Agnes Turner 14 January
 John Loggan, Elizabeth Bateman
 Anthony Cliburne, Mabbell Dixon 21
 George Bindlesse, Agnes Bateman 9 February
 John Hayton, Elizabeth Duckett 9
 Christopher Potter, Jenett Armer 12
 William Traues, Mabbell Ayrey 13
 John Backus, Jyllian Shepherd 14
 Robert Ayrey, Agnes Atkinson, Highgate 27
 Henry Stephenson, Margrett Williamson 4 March
 Richard Bownes, Agnes Rigge, Banister Bridge 10

1576.

John Howe, Margrett Bownes 8 May
 Richard Dixon, Mabbell Benson 12
 John Stewardson, Margrett Whitehead
 Edward Swainson, Katherine Jenkinson, Huggill 19
 Richard Wilson, Elin Docker, Vnderbarrow
 Anthony Wilkinson, Elizabeth Bracken, Kirkland 20
 Thomas Hall, Margrett Mitchell, Hutton 22
 Anthony Langhorne, Jenett Pott 21 June
 Richard Nicholson, Agnes Todd, Sleddall 28
 Myles Wilson, Agnes Swainson, Kendall 15 July

p. 47

p. 42a

Henry Myres, Mabel Prickett	..	..	16 July
Edmund Strickland, Agnes Brathwaite, Natland	..	..	" "
John Blamer, Agnes Holme, Stricklandfeild	..	..	17 "
Brian Dixon, Agnes Horneby, Kendall	..	..	19 "
Thomas Rowlandson, Elizabeth Washington, Patton	..	..	21 "
John Sill, Margaret Bradley	..	..	22 "
Mathew Bradley, Mabbell Barrow, Kendall	..	..	" "
Edmund Helme, Agnes Garnett, Kendall	..	..	" "
William Mackereth, Isabell Gilpin, Natland	..	..	28 "
James Jackson, Agnes Lowther, Kirkland	..	..	29 "
Christopher Stable, Elin Stable, Hiegate	..	..	" "
Peter Pearson, Marian Wilson, Huggill	..	..	31 "
John Staueley, Elizabeth Shepherd, Staueley	..	..	1 August
William Holme, Elizabeth Stainton, Lambrigg	..	..	2 "
Roger Atkinson, Alice Scott, Windermer	..	..	4 "
Christopher Dixon, Mabbell Thexton, Grayrigge	..	..	5 "
John Askew, Isabell Wilson, Hiegate	..	..	" "
John Greene, Margaret Wilson, Crooke	..	..	7 "
Robert Fisher, Elizabeth Wilson, Hiegate	..	..	9 "
Cutbert Smith, Elizabeth Boughton, Crooke	..	..	12 "
Ambrose Warton, Margaret ... of Kendall parish	..	..	" "
George Crosby, Cisly Addyson, Hiegate	..	..	1 September
Edmund Cliburne, Grace Bellingham	..	..	" "
Anthony Warriner, Elin Helme, Selside	..	..	" "
George Marshall, Elizabeth Harrison	..	..	8 "
Robert Jackson, Elizabeth Whitehead	..	..	9 "
John Wedderhill, Elin Muckelt	..	..	11 "
Thomas Helme, Margaret Eskrigge	..	..	15 "
Robert Fisher, Elizabeth Norishe	..	..	16 "
Edmund Shepherd, Maryan Lickbarrow	..	..	22 "
John Dennison, Elin Wilde, Stramongate	..	..	30 "
Edward Fayrey, Margaret Cowper, Kendall	..	..	" "
John Feyrey, Jenett Shereman	..	..	1 October
Christopher Sprote, Sibbell Benson, Skelsmer	..	..	4 "
Symond Ayrey, Sibbell Shepherd, Staueley	..	..	5 "
Walker Greenebanke, Jenett Shepherd, Natland	..	..	22 "
Thomas Richardson, Isabell Muckelt	..	..	25 "
Edmund Walker, Grayrigge, Agnes Becke	..	..	27 "
John Chamber, Finkel Streete, Anne Bownes	..	..	" "
Henry Dickonson, Maryan Feild	..	..	1 November
Arther Fawcett, Elizabeth Midlefell	..	..	2 "
Robert Atkinson, Agnes Bownes, Hiegate	..	..	4 "
Thomas Briggs, Agnes Whitehead, Selside	..	..	5 "
Henry Halehead, Marian Wilson, Vnderbarrow	..	..	6 "
William Shepherd, Elizabeth Shepherd	..	..	25 "
Edmund Walker, Grayrigge, Agnes Becke	..	..	27 "
John Chamber, Finkelstreete, Anne Bownes	..	..	" "

P. 47^a

Rowland Ayrey, Markett place, Margrett Wilson	..	..	1 December
Walter Nicholson, Elin Ingerson, Stramongate	..	..	22 "
James Tompson, Jenett Fawcett	..	..	29 "
Gyles Kirkby, Cisly Fisher, Kendall	..	..	13 January
Thomas Preston, Isabell Staueley, Staueley	..	..	14 "
Adam Wilson, Jenett Tompson, Kendall	..	..	19 "
John Staueley, Jenett Becke, Staueley	..	..	" "
James Troughton, Agnes Cowper, Kendall	..	..	27 "
Henry Ingerson, Mabbell Warriner, Hutton	..	..	2 February
Henry Willison, Agnes Gilpin, Patton	..	..	" "
George Collinson, Dorothy Bateman, Vnderbarrow	..	..	12 "
1577.			
William Walker, Barbery Birkett, the Fell	..	..	25 April
Bartholomew Tompson, Orton, Dorothy Helme, Lambrigg	..	..	5 May
Edward Wilkinson, Margrett Jopson, Kendall	..	..	" "
John Addison, Sedbergh, Maryan Vertye	..	..	6 "
William Birkett, Agnes Crosby	..	..	" "
Jeffrey Hodgson, Agnes Bownes	..	..	" "
Mathew Martindall, Agnes Sanderson	..	..	" "
James Hunter, Margrett Richardson	..	..	10 "
Christopher Oliuant, Agnes Lickbarrow	..	..	21 "
James Speight, Jenett Cower, Natland	..	..	9 June
Adam Blaikin, Crosbanke, Alice Stewardson	..	..	15 "
Barneby Crosby, Mabbell Robinson, Natland	..	..	" "
Christopher Simkinson, Katherine Fisher, Kirkland	..	..	16 "
Robert Barrow, Agnes Washington, Heversham	..	..	18 "
Brian Warriner, Agnes Smith, Whimfell	..	..	22 "
Gyles Bayteman, Margrett Birkett, Vnderbarrow	..	..	" "
William Sleddall, Margrett Warriner, Skelsmer	..	..	23 "
Nicholas Clarke, Blamer, Kendall	..	..	23 June
Anthony Duckett, Margrett Aykrigge, Docker	..	..	29 "
Myles Birkett, Elizabeth Story, Docker	..	..	30 "
Anthony Swainson, Anne Docker	..	..	" "
Edward Bigland, Jenett	..	..	7 July
Gilbert Gilpin, Margrett Storey, Skelsmer	..	..	" "
Adam Belman, Margrett Mettfields	..	..	" "
John Aykrigge, Jenett Newby	..	..	8 "
Ralph Simpson, Phillise Richardson	..	..	21 "
Henry Swainson, Elizabeth Barrow	..	..	" "
Thomas Bowman, Marian Hodgson	..	..	" "
George Dobson, Mabbell Pennington	..	..	" "
John Dixon, Margrett Potter	..	..	27 "
Roger Metcalfe, Joan Wield	..	..	" "
Thomas Sadler, Elizabeth Newton	..	..	28 "
Myles Ayrey, Elizabeth Wilson	..	..	" "
Thomas Mickleby, Elizabeth Lickbarrow	..	..	29 "

P. 52^a

P. 53

Edward Becke, Agnes Becke	..	..	30	July
William Gilpin, Agnes Wilson	..	..	3	August
Rowland Warriner, Margaret Wilson	..	..	4	"
Thomas Dodding, Agnes Adamson, Hiegate	..	..	5	"
Henry Sowerby, Jenet Wilson, Hiegate	..	..	6	"
John Faceby, Christabell Pearson	..	..	6	"
Richard Stewardson, Margaret Hebson, Burneside	..	..	13	"
John Newby, Isabell Dickonson, Stricklandfeild..	..	..	18	"
William Atkinson, Marian Tarne, Docker	..	..	18	"
Roger Garnett, Isabell Bell, Stramongate	..	..	25	"
Richard Higgin, Isabell Swainson, Stramongate	..	..	26	"
John Bowman, Strickland, Agnes Clarke	..	..	31	"
William Ayrey, Jenett Ayrey, Kentner	..	..	7	September
Rowland Trauis, Jenett Atkinson, Lambrigge	..	..	8	"
William Maytchell, Agnes Ballman [or Batman]	..	..	15	"
Edward Fell, Alice Gurnell	..	..	18	"
Richard Burton, Agnes Gilpin	..	..	21	"
Peter Cowper, Elizabeth Staines	..	..	21	"
Robert Wilson, Jenett Rogerson	..	..	28	"
Richard Waythesdall, Crooke, Alice Bateman	..	..	28	"
Gye Ayrey, Kentner, Agnes Wilson, Heuersham	..	..	6	October
Rowland Browne, Kirkland, Jenett Wayser	..	..	20	"
Anthony Warde, Skelsmer, Elizabeth Becke	..	..	26	"
John Atkinson, Kentner, Margaret Wilson	..	..	27	"
Peter Jackson, Heuersham, Agnes Wilson	..	..	3	November
Adam Jening, Hiegate, Anne Washington	..	..	8	"
Robert Tompson, Staueley, Margaret Briggs	..	..	17	"
Rowland Hewitson, Hutton, Elizabeth Vertue	..	..	23	"
Hugh Howe, Kirkland, Isabell Dawson	..	..	24	"
Thomas Taylor, Staueley, Jenett Gunstone	..	..	24	"
Robert Becke, Hutton, Dorothy Wilson	..	..	25	"
Richard Noble, Staueley, Agnes Walker	..	..	25	"
Richard Birkett, Hiegate, Alice Barwicke	..	..	30	"
Brian Rowlandson, Crosthwaite, Sibbell Sprote..	..	..	1	December
John Ayrey, Heuersham, Agnes Bateman	..	..	14	January
Robert Hayton, Fawcett Forrest, Jenett Dodding	..	..	14	"
Robert Bownes, Selsid, Elizabeth Rowlandson	..	..	15	"
Robert Rowlandson, Hiegate, Agnes Ayrey	..	..	16	"
William Calgarth, Windermer, Agnes Belman	..	..	25	"
John Cleasby, Kirkland, Margaret Mackereth	..	..	25	"
Edmund Shipherd, Sledall, Margaret Docker	..	..	27	"
William Tod, Sledall, Jenet Gilpin	..	..	27	"
Thomas Armstrong, Stricklandfeild, Jenet Bate- man	..	..	28	"
Anthony Langhorne, Natland, Isabell Bracken	..	..	27	"
Gyles Gilpin, Jenett Jackson, Sledall	..	..	27	"
James Warriner, Katherine Lickbarrow, Sledall	..	..	28	"
Edward Baxter, Jenet Powe, Stricklandgate	..	..	28	"

P. 53^a

Robert Buntkin, Isabell Dockra	..	..	..	1578.
Thomas Jopson, Marian Pulton	..	..	..	March
Peter Relfh, Mabbell Williamson	..	..	..	1 April
Robert Jackson, Elizabeth Bracken	..	..	..	27
Hugh Shepherd, Anne Chamber	..	..	..	"
Thomas Hodgson, Staueley, Agnes Gilpin	..	..	..	"
Robert Williamson, Sibbell Tompson	..	..	..	3 May
Gilbert Shepherd, Margaret Potter	..	..	..	5
William Martindell, Elizabeth Breare	..	..	..	20
Steuven Smith, Bishop Aukland, Elizabeth Cowper	..	..	..	31
George Lickbarrow, Sledall, Agnes Todd	..	..	..	1 June
George Staïnebanke, Agnes Eskrigge	..	..	..	10
Thomas Greene, Agnes Fletcher	..	..	..	16
Richard Becke, Hutton, Jenett Becke	..	..	..	21
Rowland Helme, Heuersham, Jenett Docker	..	..	..	28
Robert Dickonson, Alice Hodgson	..	..	..	1 July
Thomas Ayrey, Kentner, Sisly Ayrey	..	..	..	2
George Lickbarrow, Agnes Todd	..	..	..	5
John Washington, Whinfell, Margrett Nicholson	..	..	..	9
Mathew Troughton, Hiegate, Ellin Bradley	..	..	..	13
Robert Hubbersty, Vnderbarrow, Elizabeth Hawley	..	..	..	"
Richard Eskrigge, Stramongate, Jenett Denne	..	..	..	"
Olliner Holme, Marian Beethome	..	..	..	19
Peter Gilpin, Margrett Robinson	..	..	..	"
Richard Greenwood, Kentner, Gillian Ayrey	..	..	..	26
George Woodburne, Vnderbarrow, Agnes Smith	..	..	..	27
Robert Howgill, Crosbanke, Elizabeth Gilpin	..	..	..	"
William Sugener, Hiegate, Jenett Nelson	..	..	..	"
Edward Pearson, Cartmel, Phillas Wallas	..	..	..	31
Robert Feild, Staueley, Isabell Smith	..	..	..	"
Richard Steuenson, Hugill, Marian Jopson	..	..	..	9 August
Richard Mackereth, Strickland, Anne Cowper	..	..	..	"
John Tod, Elizabeth Dennison	..	..	..	10
James Crabb, Margrett Browne	..	..	..	"
Robert Warriner, An Nicholson	..	..	..	"
Regnald Holme, Isabell Whittwell	..	..	..	"
William Beethom, Katherine Hynde	..	..	..	24
Christopher Atkinson, Sedbergh, Isabell Trauers	..	..	..	1 September
John Mitchell, Marian Kirkland	..	..	..	23
William Jopson, Margrett Walker	..	..	..	29
Robert Becke, Jenet Jackson	..	..	..	6 October
Christopher Cowperthwaite, Agnes Hird	..	..	..	7
William Warriner, Katherine Duckett	..	..	..	20
Thomas Hudlston, Isabell Rowland	..	..	..	2 November
Nicholas Rowlandson, Jenett Danson	..	..	..	8

P. 58

Rowland Wallas, Agnes Eskrigge 23 November
 Cutbert Pearson, Margaret Ayrey " "
 Edmund Pearson, Mabbell Bateman 13 January
 Richard Ely, Agnes Bateman 17 "
 Henry Newby, Margaret Warriner " "
 Thomas Iandson, Katherine Wright 18 "
 John Harrison, Mabbell Bush 19 "
 George Brathwaite, Jenett Hudson 24 "
 Edward Jackson, Marian Clarke " "
 Nicholas Birkett, Ellin Tulior " "
 Brian Brathwaite, Isabell Harrison 1 February
 Robert Steeling, Alice Jackson " "
 Richard Harrison, Katherine Birkett 2 "
 Thomas Sill, Elizabeth Oxenfell 21 "
 John Cookson, Sibbell Hudlston 22 "

1579.

Robert Tyson, Anne Simkinson 9 May
 John Smith, Margaret Nicholson " "
 Myles Wilson, Margaret Eskrigge 10 May
 Robert Towers, Margaret Becke, Kendall 17 "
 John Dennison, Agnes Satterthwaite, Kendall " "
 James Bland, Jane Barwicke 24 "
 Gyles Cliborne, Marian Mitchell 22 June

John Becke, Alice Jopson 23 "
 John Hewatson, Ellin Birkett 29 "
 James Speight, Jane Bateman " "
 Robert Cooke, Margaret Holme " "
 John Readman, Katherine Holme 30 "
 Robert Dixon, Margaret Brockbanke " "
 George Smith, Mabbell Rowlandson " "
 Thomas Burton, Margaret Collinson " "
 Roger Moser, Elizabeth Nicholson 5 July
 Thomas Warde, Agnes Gilpin " "
 Roger Brathwaite, Jane Greene 11 "
 Edward Hallithorne, Elizabeth Holme 12 "
 William Hoggart, Margret Sanderson " "
 Thomas Wilson, Elizabeth Fisher 19 "
 Robert Johnson, Mabbell Collinson " "
 Thomas Birkett, Jenett Staueley 25 "
 Ambrosse Cowperthwaite, Elizabeth Jackson " "
 Thomas Toppin, Sisly Dodgson 26 "
 Thomas Newby, Barbary Hodgson " "
 Richard Becke, Jenett Tinkler 28 "
 John Foxe, Alice Tompson 1 August

Robert Atkinson, Isabell Harrison 2 "
 Rowland Browne, Katherine Kitchin " "
 Robert Atkinson, Margaret Wilson " "
 Anthony Nicholson, Katherine Holme " "

p. 63a

p. 64

Peter Stewardson, Ellin Wallas 2 August
 John Fisher, Sibell Mawson 8 "
 Anthony Furnas, Kirkland, Isabell Browne 9 "
 Peter Idle, Cartmell, Mabbell Warriner " "
 Thomas Hodgson, Stramongate, Sisly Beethome " "
 William Milne, Jenett Atkinson 15 "
 Rowland Roberts, Marian Wilson 16 "
 Edward Wilkinson, Margaret Jopson 22 "
 Richard Jackson, Margaret Langfellow 23 "
 Thomas Greene, Jenett Buntking " "
 Arthur Pearson, Mabbell Warriner 2 September
 Randall Gilpin, Margaret Wharton 5 "
 John Phillipson, Agnes Tompson " "
 James Shepherd, Marian Shepherd 12 "
 Peter Shepherd, Mabbell Lickbarrow 18 "
 Gabriell Tompson, Isabell Bateman " "
 Richard Postlethwaite, Margaret Smith 20 "
 Richard Killner, Agnes Bateman 10 October
 Richard Becke, Elizabeth Washington " "
 Gilbert Gilpin, Elizabeth Shepherd 11 "
 Gilbert Gilpin, Elizabeth Shepherd 18 "
 The rest of the names for this year of Weddings
 are wanting " "

1580.

John Clarke, Underbarrow, Margaret Bateman 30 April
 Roger Smith, Crooke, Jane Bateman, Hugill 8 May
 William Phillipson, Strickland, Elizabeth Ayrey 12 "
 James Chamber, Stramongate, Jane Sprote, Skels-
 mer 17 "
 Arther Cragge, Margaret Jopson 28 "
 William Wilson, Hiegate, Jenett Willson, Kirkland 1 June
 Regnald Greenhead, Kirkland, Agnes Pearson,
 Stramongate 2 "
 Henry Wilkinson Clarke, Stramongate, Elizabeth
 Thickett, Hiegate 4 "
 Henry Williamson, Margaret Becke 7 "
 Richard Tompson, Burton, Ellin Swainson, Hie-
 gate 18 "
 Hugh Smith, Elizabeth Taylor, 25 "
 Rowland Danson, Millam, Elizabeth Fox, Hiegate 26 "
 George Allison, Crooke, Ann Greene of the same 2 July
 William Warriner, Margaret Dennison, 9 "
 Thomas Atkinson, Hiegate, Elizabeth Barrow,
 Stricklandgate 10 "
 William Readman, Hiegate, Mabbell Chamber of
 the same 17 "
 William Lorimer, Marian Dennison 12 "

p. 68a

Robert Dickonson, Staueley, Alice Fletcher of the same	16 July
Lancelott Hodgson, Staueley, Elizabeth Howgarth of the same	" "
Roger Ayrey, Kentmer, Margrett Vicar of the same	" "
John Harrison, Alice Harrison	" "
John Wilkinson, Margrett Howgart	23 "
Robert Robinson, Margrett Jackson	24 "
Brian Hutton, Agnes Ayrey	" "
Christopher Busher, Agnes Pearson	25 July
John Mitchell, Agnes Barrow	" "
Edward Ayrey, Agnes Smith	26 "
Hugh Halled, Agnes Collinson	30 "
Nicholas Ward, Margrett Wilson	" "
George Browne, Marian Dickonson	" "
Roger Langfellow, Mabel Steunson	31 "
Henry Wilson, Mabel Mackereth	" "
Regnald Lickbarrow, Agnes Smith	6 August
Nicholas Todd, Elizabeth Lickbarrow	" "
William Baxter, Jane Ayrey	" "
George Harries, Isabell Chambers	" "
Anthony Lickbarrow, Margrett Speight	7 "
William Troughton, Elizabeth Wilson	" "
John Walker, Elizabeth Thickett	" "
Peter Cowper, Sibell Higgin	14 "
John Dodgson, Margrett Atkinson	21 "
Edward Williamson, Anne Cloudsley	" "
James Atkinson, Elizabeth Willan, Winster	3 September
William Holme, Margrett Chappelhow, Strickland	" "
Brian Becke, Anne Warriner, Orton	10 "
Robert Walker, Jennett Tompson, Strickland	11 "
Henry Fleeming, Elizabeth Ayrey, Hiegate	19 "
Brian Butler, Heuersham, Sibell Mitchell	25 "
Nicholas Adyson, Jane Halled	1 October
Thomas Willan, Vnderbarrow, Agnes Vickers	2 "
William Swainson, Hiegate, Agnes Becke of the same	" "
William Muckeld, Isabell Robinson, Staueley	13 "
Robert Harrison, Ellin Hilton, Kirkland	16 "
Robert Becke, Jennett Harry, Hutton	22 "
James Whitehead, Margrett Lickbarrow	30 "
Robert Greenehed, Agnes Dixon	6 Nouember
Christopher Johnson, Agnes Jackson	21 "
Robert Hird, Agnes Clemyson	27 "
James Firbanke, Katherine Hunter	" "
James Midgley, Christabell Warriner	1 December
Edward Thornburrow, Orton, Jenett Wilkinson	11 "

p. 69

George Benson, Elizabeth Lockey	11 December
James Rowlandson, Margrett Mackereth	" "
Rowland Cowper, Agnes Rayleton	17 "
Henry Braban, Emme Wilson, Felside	18 "
John Smith, Margaret Belman	21 "
William Walker, Jane Warde	28 January
Robert Williamson, Margrett Simpson	31 "
Edward Adamson, Thomazin Bateman	2 February
Arther Chamber, Isabell Chamber	4 "
Thomas Procter, Ellin Duckett	5 "
Rowland Shiffeld, Elizabeth Walker	6 "
Rowland, Benson, Sissell Shepherd	19 March
1581.	
Richard Burne, Anne Maskey	1 April
Robert Thompson, Margarett Munkey	9 "
Allan Strickland, Jenett Bateman	13 "
William Dennison, Margrett Fayrey	14 "
Henry Haude, Elizabeth Hatton	22 "
Peter Lickbarrow, Elizabeth Kirby	" "
Symond Swainson, Margrett Dennison	" "
Thomas Warriner, Sledhall, Marian Shepherd	29 "
Edward Shepherd, Margrett Tunstell	20 "
Henry Gibson, Margrett Collinson	" "
Rowland Staueley, Margrett Becke	25 "
Henry Lickbarrow, Mabbell Cookson	" "
James Hawled, Elizabeth Harrison	18 "
John Ingerson, Agnes Jackson	5 June
Edward Farrey, Agnes Ayrey	24 "
George Shepherd, Marian Gilpin	28 "
Christopher Ayrey, Agnes Hodgson	1 July
John Dennison, Cisly Cowperthwaite	" "
Robert Robinson, Anne Rowlandson	" "
James Wilson, Elizabeth Hawled	2 "
Nicholas Relph, Margrett Dennison	8 "
Oliuer Todd, Agnes Duckett	9 "
Allan Stephenson, Elizabeth Todd	15 "
Robert Thompson, Marian Robinson	" "
Thomas Birkett, Elizabeth Brathwaite	" "
Edward Shepherd, Skelsmer, Anne Sutton	16 July
Robert Hutton, Jane Birkhead	" "
Myles Cowper, Burneside, Elizabeth Marshall	19 "
Hugh Dennison, Kirkland, Julian Garnett	22 "
William Hall, Heuersham, Katherine Trewer	" "
Myles Ayrey, Cicly Topping	23 "
John Howe, Fawcett Forrest, Ellin Hawled	25 "
James Garnett, Grayrigge, Isabell Theckstone	26 "
Thomas Shepherd, Staueley, Marian Walker	" "

p. 74

p. 74a

Richard Dickonson, Crosbanke, Margaret Wash- ington	30 July
Henry Ayrey, Kentmer, Mabel Cowperthwaite...	" "
Nicholas Barrow, Stricklandgate, Agnes Lick- barrow	" "
William Redman, Skelsmer, Elizabeth Wilson ..	3 August
John Dennison, Heuerslam, Grace Hoggart ..	" "
Henry Hodgson, Staueley, Gillian Jenkinson ..	5 "
Stephen Chamber, Stricklandgate, Agnes Grigge	6 "
Henry Robinson, Agnes Walker	" "
Thomas Becke, Agnes Jackson	" "
Thomas Barrow, Cartmell, Margaret Hodgson ..	7 "
Richard Cowper, Sledall, Jenett Cowperthwaite	12 "
John Fell, Kirkland, Elizabeth Burton	13 "
John Redman, Katherine Ayrey	" "
John Walker, Elizabeth Fletcher	" "
John Jening, Stricklandfeild, Mabbell Dawson..	28 "
Walter Hubbersty, Margaret Wilson	29 "
Robert Gilpin, Kentmer, Agnes Gilpin	3 September
John Kirkby, Hihgate [sic], Margaret Bennison..	" "
Edward Garnett, Elizabeth Wilkinson	11 "
Barnard Cowperthwaite, Elin Warriner	13 "
Thomas Gilpin, Stramongate, Jullion Dickonson	1 October
Edward Stainton, Lambrigge	3 "
Joseph Ayrey, Kentmer, Marian Ayrey	8 "
Thomas Jackson, Hutton, Isabell Mitchell, Hutton	" "
Walter Backhus, Margaret Tomson	" "
Edward Hodgson, Fawcett Forrest, Jane Stephen- son	19 "
Robert Atkinson, Winster, Anne Jackson	21 "
Niniane Harrison, Sleddall, Frances Jackson ..	5 November
Mathew Bradley, Farcrosbanke, Agnes Dickonson	10 "
Thomas Mackereth, Natland, Dorothy Hartley..	17 December
Richard Bownes, Forrest, Elizabeth Lowes	13 January
Edward Powley of the same, Elin Gilpin	" "
Anthony Moysergh, Highgate, Jenett Wenington	15 "
Richard Jackson, Natland, Agnes Dawney	27 "
Regnald Atkinson, Stricklandgate, Marian Staine- banke	" "
William Harrison, Kirkland, Jenett Willan ..	28 "
Richard Duckett, Giltwhairigge Elin Wilson ..	20 February
	1582.
Myles Jackson, Hutton, Margaret Hewettson ..	23 April
Thomas Birkett, Staueley, Margaret Bell	24 "
Christopher Eskrigge, Elin Baxter, Kirkland ..	3 May
Thomas Sanderson, Crosstthwaite, Agnes Strick- land	" "
John Alice, Elizabeth Eskrigge, Highgate	9 "
	19 "

James Preston, Margaret Newton, Farcrosbanke	26 May
Henry Robinson, Vnderbarrow, Elizabeth Crakell	" "
William Wilkinson, Elizabeth Chamber	29 "
Roger Ayrey, Mabbell Robinson, Kentmer	" "
Robert Wylie, Highgate, Elizabeth Langhorne ..	9 June
Richard Bracken, Mabbell Bateman, Strickland- roger	" "
Thomas Dennison, Strickland, Jenett Harrison ..	14 "
Thomas Willan, Agnes Nicholson, Crooke	24 "
Symond Banke, Highgate, Jenett Robinson	30 "
Thomas Hewettson, Docker, Elizabeth Newby ..	1 July
Thomas Hunter, Stricklandfeild, Isabell Ward ..	7 "
Robert Ottley, Highgate, Margaret Barwicke ..	" "
Michael Thwaits, Stricklandfeild, Isabell Har- rison	" "
Edward Wilkinson, Isabell Williamson, the Fell..	8 "
Thomas Wilkinson, Agnes Bindlosse, Highgate ..	9 "
Edward Ayrey, Agnes Ayrey, Kentmer	10 "
William Lickbarrow, Jenett Birkett, Helsington..	12 "
George Mowson, Margaret Wilson, Forrest	13 "
Myles Moser, Selside, Sibell Wilson	15 "
Robert Dawney, Vnderbarrow, Elizabeth Rawes	" "
Peter Bell, Stramongate, Margaret Herres	21 "
William Wilkinson, Hugill, Jenett Williamson ..	" "
Thomas Furness, Elizabeth Smith, Crosby	22 "
Richard Lickbarrow, Anne Redman, Skelsmer ..	" "
William Dodding, Isabell Addyson, Allhallow lane	28 "
Richard Mare, Agnes Speight	" "
John Higgin, Agnes Bownes, Farcrosbanke	28 July
David Hartley, Katherine Stainebanke, Staueley	" "
John Robinson, Stricklandfeild, Alice Hodgson	29 "
James Clarke, Crooke, Marian Sill	4 August
Richard Howgill, Whinfell, Isabell Mowforth ..	" "
Robert Harrison, Staueley, Elizabeth Jopson ..	5 "
William Fisher, Stricklandroger, Dorothy Fir- banke	12 "
Nicholas Hudleston, Kirkland, Lucy David	" "
Richard Hurdston, Stricklandfeild, Anne Mickley	18 "
Thomas Coston, Morland, Margaret Hall	19 "
Symond Cowperthwait, Kentmer, Agnes Aayrey	" "
William Haulehead, Stricklandfeild, Elizabeth Warriner	25 "
Gilbert Ward, Lonsdall, Elizabeth Mitchell	" "
Richard Storey, Docker, Thomazin Halled	26 "
William Knype, Stricklandgate, Agnes Atkinson	" "
Robert Dennison, Marian Atkinson	16 September
Robert Holme, Jenett Atkinson	" "

Thomas Jackson, Margrett Dennison ..	16	September
Phillip Winster, Agnes Beethome ..	17	"
Richard Beethome, Anne Hubbersty ..	"	"
Christopher Hodgson, Alice Cowperthwaite ..	20	"
Richard Harrison, Margrett Fairebanke ..	23	"
Thomas Braban, Skelsmer, Christabell Bownes ..	29	"
Robert Collinson, Helsington, Agnes Jackson ..	11	October
Henry Hodgson, Staueley, Elin Atkinson ..	13	"
John Kitchen, Strickland, Margrett Feild ..	"	"
Christopher Benson, Stramongate, Elizabeth Hall ..	13	"
Henry Wilson, Helsington, Marian Wilson ..	15	Oct:
William Carnthwait, Kirkland, Margrett Hall-thorne ..	"	"
James Tompson, Old Earth, Marian Nuthead ..	20	"
Thomas Aykrigge, Agnes Phillipson ..	21	"
John Allanby, Margrett Todd ..	"	"
Hugh Aykrigge, Stramongate, Anne Becke ..	23	"
Nicholas Warriner, Natland, Margrett Becke ..	29	"
William Stephenson, Agnes Robinson ..	1	November
William Tompson, Agnes Dickonson ..	"	"
William Fisher, Stramongate, Agnes Marr ..	3	"
Robert Cowperthwaite, Staueley, Katherine Addy-son ..	4	"
James Gilpin, Sleddall, Mabbell Shepherd ..	10	"
Thomas Dennison, Whinfall, Mabbell Pearson ..	24	"
Richard Bland, Hutton, Agnes Jackson ..	27	"
Alexander Holme, Highgate, Jenett Powley ..	2	December
Richard Nealon, Bridgett Preston ..	15	"
David Spence, Kirkland, Sibbell Dennison ..	16	"
Thomas Maytchell, Cartmell, Jenett Dixon ..	12	January
Christopher Robinson, Highgate, Katherine Jud-son ..	"	"
Robert Warriner, Kirkland, Jenett Eskrigge ..	13	"
Christopher Nicholson, Kendall, Isabell Jopson ..	20	"
Beuis Birkett, Vnderbarrow, Alice Jackson ..	26	"
Nicholas Stephenson, Cartmell, Marian Duckett ..	27	"
Christopher Topping, Staueley, Margrett Clarke ..	2	February
Richard Tompson, Stramongate, Elizabeth Hak-rigge ..	3	"
Henry Robinson, Staueley, Agnes Sharpe ..	4	"
Richard Newby, Docker, Katherine Aykrigge ..	"	"
Francis Mattson, Agnes Atkinson, Kendall ..	16	April
William Stainton, Grayrigge, Agnes Rogerson ..	20	"
Nicholas Hodgson, Kentmer, Mabbell Todd ..	25	"
Richard Washington, Dilliker, Elizabeth Phillip-son ..	11	May
Thomas Birkett, Staueley, Agnes Nicholson ..	18	"

p. 80

p. 84^a

John Jackson, Sleddall, Margrett Simpson ..	22	"
James Jackson, Kirkland, Agnes Harrison ..	25	"
Thomas Brackan, Agnes Strickland, Helsington ..	26	"
Francis Jackson, Highgate, Agnes Poole ..	31	"
Richard Garnett, Vnderbarrow, Elin Wilkinson ..	8	June
James Walker, Heuersham, Elizabeth Noble ..	15	"
Nicholas Becke, Highgate, Jenett Barrow ..	16	"
Cutbert Fisher, Natland, Christabell Towenson ..	17	"
Richard Furnes, Crosby, Christabell Bindlesse ..	23	"
John Robinson, Agnes Robinson, Staueley ..	"	"
John Becke, Skelsmer, Margrett Holme ..	24	"
Christopher Ward, Skelsmer, Margrett Clarke ..	27	"
Thomas Robinson, Staueley, Anne Cawell ..	29	"
William Mackereth, Gresmer, Elin Hawled ..	"	"
John Stewardson, Jenett Dixon, Highgate ..	30	"
Thomas Godmond, Staueley, Margrett Rigge ..	6	July
James Storey, Docker, Isabell Walker ..	"	"
Francis Gibson, Highgate, Agnes Pott ..	7	"
John Newby, Grayrigge, Jenett Whinfall ..	8	"
Gilbert Holme, Sleddall, Margret Addyson ..	13	"
John Clarke, Skelsmer, Margret Gilpin ..	"	"
Richard Blaiklin, Kirkland, Agnes Higgin ..	14	"
Brian Willan, Kirkland, Isabell Hawled ..	"	"
Edward Harrison, Kendall, Agnes Lowther ..	"	"
William Lorrimer, Jenett Jopson, Kendall ..	28	"
Robert Edmundson, Agnes Cooke, Skalthwaitrigge ..	5	August
William Wilkinson, Mabbell Haistie, Highgate ..	10	"
George Hodgson, Jenett Docker, Highgate ..	"	"
Vter Ayrey & his wife wedded the ..	16	"
Anthony Noble, Kentmer, Agnes Dawson ..	17	"
Leonard Cansefeld parochia de Whittington, Anne Hird ..	25	"
Christopher Jackson, Strickland, Margrett Plum-mer ..	"	"
Richard Simpson, Sibbell Moore, Londesdale ..	"	"
Robert Bunting, Anne Chamber, Kendall ..	3	September
Roger Cornethwaite, Kirkland, Jenett Fletcher ..	8	"
Robert Archer, Highgate, Margrett Hartley ..	14	"
William Thomson, Mary Dennison, Stramongate ..	21	"
John Bowman, Margrett Huccke, Kirkland ..	28	"
John Winster, Ouerton, Margrett Trauise ..	14	October
William Collinson, Helsington, Margrett Birkett ..	18	"
Richard Speight, Hutton, Marion Byers ..	20	"
John Sharp, Margrett Beethome, Orton ..	27	"
Robert Hoggart, Jenett Sharpe, Kirkland ..	"	"
Robert Anderson, Highgate, Elin Weddereld ..	3	November
Richard Cleaton, Highgate, Jenett Hodgson ..	9	"
John Turner, Vnderbarrow, Elin Docker ..	16	"

p. 85

John Sharpe, Skelsmer, Ellin Warde .. 27 Nouember
 Robert Walker, Staueley, Agnes Strickland .. 2 December
 Leonard Breare, Hutton, Jenett Becke .. 4 "
 Henry Newby, Stricklandroger, Agnes Docker .. 5 "
 William Dodgson, Ellin Bigland, Stramongate .. 8 "
 William Whitwell, Elizabeth Tompson, Hutton .. 1 January
 James Harrison & his wife of Whinfell .. 6 "
 Myles Browne, Isabell Warde, Highgate .. 7 "
 John Smith, Margrett Smith, Stramongate .. 11 "
 Hugh Mattison, Sibbell Ingerson, Stramongate .. 15 "
 Robert Woodburne, Elizabeth Browne, Stricklandgate
 John Browne, Mary Duckett, Highgate 25 "
 Gyles Hawley, Vnderbarrow, Agnes Atkinson
 Henry Pearson, Margrett Dennison, Lambrigge 1 February
 William Langhorn, Kirkland, Margrett Collinson .. 2 "
 Robert Stainton, Agnes Heuaside, Lambrigge .. 8 "
 Richard Swainson, Christabell Midleton, Stramongate
 William Ayrey, Crooke, Elizabeth Cleater 9 "
 Richard Hayte, Stricklandgate, Isabell Myres 13 "
 Thomas Warde, Agnes Steele, Skelsmer 15 "
 Thomas Holme, Isabell Jackson, Stramongate 18 "
 Richard Speight, Heuersham, Agnes Spence 24 "
 James Lockey, Jenett Bownes, Fawcett Forrest 25 "
 William Robinson, Margrett Dennison 3 March
 11 "

p. 85a

1584.

Hugh Mitchell, Stramongate, Elizabeth Bradley .. 3 May
 Gilbert Stainebanke, Staueley, Marian Shepherd .. 5 "
 Henry Collinson, Jennett Hebson, Highgate .. 10 "
 Myles Newby, Margrett Fell, Whinfell .. 19 May
 John Harrison, Elizabeth Dickonson, Highgate .. 24 "
 Edmond Abbay, Isabell Dixon, Stricklandgate .. 30 "
 William Higgin, Margrett Fawcett, Heuersham
 Stephen Judson, Agnes Wilson, Highgate
 Henry Lockey, Isabell Dennyson, Strickland .. 31 "
 George Bownes, Agnes Swainson, Fawcett Forrest .. 5 June
 Thomas Tompson, Mary Warriner, Selside .. 13 "
 James Gilpin, Anne Williamson, Vnderbarrow
 Richard Ayrey, Margrett Atkinson, Grayrigge
 John Ayrey, Jennett Bowman, Selside 16 "
 George Muckeld, Staueley, Agnes Feild, the same .. 21 "
 Richard Audland, Dorothy Docker 22 "
 William Haistwhite, Margrett Millner, Whinfell
 Rogr' Jackson, Margrett Chester, Skelsmergh .. 28 "
 Robert Doding, Sissell Maitchell, Newhutton .. 30 "
 John Carter, Margrett Williamson, Vluerston parish 4 July

p. 90

p. 90a

John Stainton, Jennett Jopson, Kentmer .. 4 July
 Gilbert Wilson, Sibbell Wilson, Highgate .. 5 "
 Thomas Robinson, Issabell Taylor, Kirkland
 Anthony Brammer, Annas Gilpin, Skelsmer
 Edward Atkinson, Margrett Greene, Hutton .. 7 "
 Thomas Jopson, Sibbell Moser, Stricklandgate .. 12 "
 Richard Warriner, Margrett Greene, Stricklandgate
 Rowland Stephenson, Mabbell Gurnell, Strickland roger .. 18 "
 John Noble, Issabell Richardson, Strickland roger
 John Stewardson, Mabbell Simpson, Kendall .. 19 July
 Nicholas Thompson, Ann Lockey, Kentmer
 James Harrison, Mabbell Birkett, Dilliker
 John Sowlby, Jennett Tarne, Skelsmer .. 26 "
 Robert Mackereth, Ann Browne, Stramongate
 Norman Baxter, Mabbell Cowptherwaite, Kentmer
 Rowland Dodgson, Isabell Birkett, Staueley .. 1 August
 Thomas Jackson, Annas Huck, Highgate .. 2 "
 Gilbert Wilson, Annas Dennyson, Croock .. 4 "
 Rowland Baxter, Elizabeth Rowlandson, Kirkland
 Edmond Tod, Annas Lickbarrow, Sledddall .. 5 "
 William Robinson, Margrett Dennyson, Highgate .. 8 "
 Stephen Cockson, Alice Staueley, Highgate .. 11 "
 Thomas Harrison, Elizabeth Awgart, .. 12 "
 William Dodgson, Katherin Harrison, Crosbanck .. 22 "
 Richard Rowlandson, Katherin Newby, Grayrigge .. 25 "
 Myles Fox, Jennett Warriner, Highgate .. 21 September
 William Harrison, Alice Ayrey, Highgate .. 25 "
 William Moore, Sibbell Allison, Sizergh .. 30 "
 Michael Norway, Margrett Fisher, Strickland gate .. 4 October
 Peter Pearson, Dorothy Collinson, Vnderbarrow .. 14 "
 Brian Ruth, Anne Elwad, Askrigge parish .. 20 "
 John Becke, Agnes Duckett, Grayrigge .. 24 "
 Anthony Chamber, Isabell Taylor, Finkelsteete .. 25 "
 John Hatton, Elizabeth Hodgson, Stricklandfeld .. 30 "
 Oliver Turner, Agnes Eskrigge, Stricklandgate .. 31 "
 Regnald Williamson, Issabell Killner, Whinfell .. 5 Nouember
 Henry Jackson, Anne Ward, Sledddall .. 9 "
 Peter Lickbarrow, Jennett Atkinson, Sledddall .. 10 "
 Richard Patchett, Elizabeth Shawe, Highgate .. 29 "
 William Adderson, Swoodall, Isabell Harrison .. 14 December
 William Addyson, Highgate, Agnes Jennings .. 14 January
 William Parke, Anne Williamson, Natland .. 26 "
 James Wilson, Mabbell Williamson, Dillaker
 John Tarne, Hutton, Margrett Audland .. 30 "
 James Dickonson, Isabell Jackson, Heuersham .. 3 February

p. 91

Nicholas Thorneburrow, Agnes Holme, Orton ..
 John Postlthwaite, Stramongate, Anne Suggerner ..
 p. 95^a Myles Godmond, Strickland roger, Anne Cliburne
 Sleddall
 Rowland Gilpin, Elizabeth Birkett, Highgate ..
 Henry Wilkinson Clarke, Emme Eskrigge, High-
 gate
 Edmund Becke, Margrett Nealson, Hutton ..
 Anthony Bulfell, Katherine Dennison, Kendall ..
 Rowland Cowpeland, Margrett Farrer
 Alexander Benson, Elizabeth Halehead, Highgate ..
 Edmund Becke, Elizabeth Eskrigge, Banton ..
 Edmund Markland, Margrett Milne, Highgate ..
 Anthony Turner, Jennett Burrow, Natland ..
 William Prickatt, Dorrothy Mackereth, Natland ..
 Lancelott Walker, Elin Strickland, Hells Fell ..
 Thomas Hodgson, Anne Dalton, Staueley ..
 Henry Bracken, Margrett Warriner, Strickland ..
 James Dawney, Elizabeth Bateman, Vnderbarrow ..
 John Rowlandson, Agnes Garnett, Skelsmer ..
 Thomas Halehead, Isabell Pott, Natland ..
 Robert Nealson, Margrett Ellerey, Heuersham ..
 Oliver Moore, Jane Atkinson, Kirkby Lonsdall ..
 Edmund Warriner, Anne Mowforth, Selside ..
 Richard Moore, Alice Grisedall, Grayrigge ..
 Edward Strickland, Jennett Postlthwaite, Stra-
 mongate
 Edward Knotts, Agnes Barrow, Stricklandgate ..
 Edward Wilson, Margrett Howgill, Ouerton ..
 Thomas Kitchin, Jennett Ayrey, Stricklandfeld ..
 John Smith, Isabell Penington, Crooke
 Symond Hoggard, Elizabeth Dawson, Helsington ..
 Leonerd Ayrey, Isabell Wilson, Staueley ..
 Adam Harrison, Isabell Helme, Staueley ..
 Robert Jackson, Jennett Dawney, Vnderbarrow ..
 William Atkinson, Jennett Hodgson, Kentmer ..
 James Strickland, Margrett Hodgson, Strickland-
 feild
 p. 96 Michael Phillipson, Sissell Lickbarrow, Sleddall
 Robert Moore, Agnes Jackson, Lupton
 Thomas Marshall, Elizabeth Clarke, Staueley ..
 Nicholas Gilpin, Isabell Harrison, Skelsmer ..
 Edward Warres, Jennett Lancaster, Strickland-
 gate
 John Bownes, Sissell Jackson, Selside
 John Wharton, Anne Wilson, Highgate
 Ewan Ayrey, Ellinor Gilpin, Kentmer

William Dennison, Elizabeth Drinkell, Highgate .. 15 August
 Christofer Lindath, Agnes Atkinson, Highgate
 Robert Hudleston, Isabell Knype, Kirkland 22 August
 Richard Parke, Isabell Cooke, Stricklandgate
 Richard Vickers, Jane Jackson, Stramongate 29 ..
 William Edmundson, Agnes Washington, Kirk-
 land
 James Mickley, Agnes Marshall, Stricklandgate .. 5 September
 James Nealson, Agnes Simpson, Sizer 11 ..
 William Dixon, Marian Tompson, Stricklandgate
 Thomas Dennison, Jennett Washington, Stramon-
 gate
 Peter Starnthwaite, Agnes Briggs, Heuersham
 John Fletcher, Jennett Baxter, Stricklandgate .. 19 ..
 William Lowther, Jennett Bownes, Wastall Heead .. 22 ..
 John Allenby, Isabell Hawley Staueley 25 ..
 Edward Dawson, Isabell Backhus, Markett place .. 26 ..
 Robert Jackson, Elizabeth Sleddall, Highgate .. 30 ..
 Nicholas Mowson, Elizabeth Gilpin, Skelsmer .. 2 October
 Robert Garnett, Agnes Addyson, Crosthwaite .. 3 ..
 William Cowper, Jennett Rigge, Strickland ketel .. 10 ..
 Christopher Fleeming, Agnes Wilkinson, Highgate .. 17 ..
 Thomas Pearson, Margrett Taylor, Hutton 19 ..
 Nicholas Cocke, Agnes Dixon, Highgate 24 ..
 Richard Postlthwaite, Isabell Eskrigge, Stramon-
 gate
 James Walker, Anne Washington, Staueley 30 ..
 Edward Potter, Agnes Garnett, Staueley
 Robert Atkinson, Mary Horneby, Highgate 31 ..
 Robert Fletcher, Mabel Baxter, Strickland .. 3 November
 Richard Halhed, Alice Nicholson, Whinfell 9 ..
 Robert Dixon, Agnes Fell, Stramongate 13 ..
 Henry Bownas, Margrett Warriner, Selside 13 ..
 Arther Gilpin, Jennett Wilson, Sleddall 14 ..
 Anthony Helme, Elizabeth Garnett, Patton 16 ..
 William Dickson, Mabel Peny, Highgate 28 ..
 Robert Borredall, Agnes Dawson, Stricklandgate .. 5 December
 Thomas Birkett, Jennett Dennison, Staueley .. 23 January
 Anthony Duckett, Jennett Jennings, Strickland
 roger
 Robertt Mackereth, Margrett Shaw, Natland .. 24 ..
 Robert Atkinson, Isabell Wilson, Sedber 26 ..
 William Sudgener, Sibbell Taylor, Highgate
 Richard Helme, Marian Stainebanke 30 ..
 Thomas Cowperthwaite, Agnes Gilpin, Kentmer .. 1 February
 Mathew Woodburne, Margrett Colling, Highgate .. 6 ..
 William Haxford, Elizabeth Chappellhowe, Hutton .. 8 ..

1586.

p. 101a	Robert Becke, Jenett Janson, Natland ..	16	April
	Thomas Jackson, Hutton, Sissell Newby ..	19	"
	Roger Docker, Sleddall, Mabbell Licbarrow ..	23	"
	George Hewe, Agnes Gurnell, Highgate ..	7	May
	Thomas Nicholson, Alice Brockbanke, Kendall ..	12	"
	John Gurnell, Elizabeth Muckelt, Stricklandgate ..	14	"
	Peter Birkett, Agnes Cleather, Vnderbarrow ..	21	"
	Thomas Gilpin, Agnes Gilpin, Skelsmer ..	24	"
	Phillip Bownes, Elin Sumner, Skelsmer ..	26	"
	John Chamber, Anne Atkinson, Skelsmer ..	11	June
	Christofer Phillipson, Margaret Tompson, Staueley ..	"	"
	Christopher Crosby, Margaret Nicholson, Highgate ..	"	"
	Edward Brabin, Agnes Swainson, Skelsmer ..	13	"
	Robert Pricket, Agnes Collinson, Natland ..	15	"
	Edward Becke, Jenet Newby, Hutton ..	16	June
	Thomas Birkett, Margaret Petty, Staueley ..	18	"
	James Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell, Hutton ..	"	"
	James Mickle, Margaret Grigge, Stricklandgate ..	19	"
	Adam Shepherd, Jenett Yeats, Bradleyfeild ..	20	"
	Christofer Fawcett, Anne Wright, Highgate ..	27	"
p. 102	John Richardson, Isabell Collinson, Stricklandgate ..	3	July
	Thomas Dennison, Sibbell Ayrey, Stricklandkettle ..	"	"
	John Lowes, Jenett Harrison, Kirkland ..	7	"
	Michaell Hebson, Elizabeth Atkinson, Staueley ..	9	"
	Richard Milne, Mabbell Shaw, Highgate ..	"	"
	Thomas Willan, Elizabeth Collinson, Natland ..	10	"
	George Cookson, Alice Hayton, Kirkland ..	"	"
	Myles Ayrey, Margaret Warriner, Kentmer ..	16	"
	William Eskrigge, Isabell Higgin, Strickland ..	"	"
	John Ellertson, Agnes Cowperthwaite, Stramontgate ..	"	"
	Richard Wilson, Isabell Mickle, Kirkland ..	17	"
	Anthony Hudson, Jenett Ashburner, Kirkland ..	"	"
	John Fisher, Isabell Barrow, Stricklandgate ..	23	"
	John Dennison, Mabbell Warriner, Highgate ..	24	"
	Robert Warriner, Isabell Harrison, Stricklandgate ..	30	"
	Myles Eskrigge, Margaret Williamson, Strickland ..	1	August
	John Cookson, Margaret Hornes, Highgate ..	7	"
	Thomas Hodgson, Agnes Steele, Kirkland ..	"	"
	Thomas Stewardson, Elizabeth Addyson, Highgate ..	"	"
	George Bindlosse, Marian Noddall, Orton parish ..	13	"
	Olluer Gilpin, Margaret Rowlandson, Sleddall ..	13	"

	Rowland Holme, Isabell Ayrey, Whinfell ..	15	August
	James Nutty, Jenett Beethome, Stricklandfeild ..	20	"
	Henry Atkinson, Ann Cowperthwaite, Kentmer ..	21	"
	Richard Atkinson, Anne Gilpin, Kentmer ..	"	"
	Gervys Lockey, Dorothy Kilner ..	24	"
	Anthony Dawson, Alice Brathwaite, Stricklandgate ..	11	September
	Robert Jackson, Jenett Ayrey, Kentmer ..	18	"
	John Howe, Jennett Salkeld, Grayrigge ..	9	October
	Henry Middleton, Dorothy Thornbarrow, Barne-castle ..	"	"
	Nicholas Bland, Agnes Harrison, Selside ..	13	"
	Peter Gilpin, Margaret Stainton, Staueley ..	15	"
	Adam Sadler, Agnes Backehouse, Bradley feild ..	16	"
	Christofer Newby, Elizabeth Speddy, Natland ..	22	"
	Richard Tubman, Margaret Muckeld, Staueley ..	25	"
	James Hodgson, Margaret Barrow, Stricklandfeild ..	4	November
	Christofer Greene, Barbery Waller, Highgate ..	6	"
	Thomas Mitchell, Margaret Dawson, Crosebanke ..	13	"
	Edward Inman, Margaret Helme, Sedber ..	"	"
p. 102a	Robert Dennison, Dorothy Moore, Grayrigge ..	22	"
	Steuens Chamber, Isabell Walker, Staueley ..	"	"
	Gervys Bracken, Margaret Speddy, Stricklandkettle ..	3	December
	William Johnson, Agnes Martindale, Highgate ..	4	"
	Ewan Rigge, Agnes Shepherd, Hutton ..	20	January
	James Traurse, Elizabeth Towandson, Grayrigge ..	23	"
	Edward Lucas, Margaret Tayler, Kirkby parish ..	5	February
	Thomas Bateman, Christabell Gilpin, Vnderbarrow ..	9	"
	Thomas Bateman, Christabell Gilpin, Vnderbarrow ..	28	"
	John Thwaits, Anne Harrison, Stricklandgate ..	1587.	
p. 106a	Thomas Bateman, Isabell Ayrey, Strickland Kettle ..	29	April
	Myles Wilson, Elin Forrest, Windermer ..	13	May
	Myles Bedam, Barberie Bateman, Vnderbarrow ..	15	"
	George Ayrey, Isabell Mowforth, Staueley ..	16	"
	Nicholas Thexton, Marian Wilson, Vnderbarrow ..	27	"
	Richard Helme, Agnes Shipherd, Whinfell ..	6	June
	Myles Rogerson, Dorothy Dickson, Grayrigge ..	10	"
	Edward Birkett, Margaret Taylor, Vnderbarrow ..	17	"
	Richard Robinson, Elizabeth Nuthead, ..	18	"
	Richard Dickson, Jenet Hallithorne, Highgate ..	25	"
	Thomas Shawe, Isabell Speddin, Kirkland ..	26	"
	Henry Steele, Elizabeth Warriner, Whinfell ..	1	July
	Robert Gilpin, Margaret Cowper, Sleddall ..	15	"
	George Barrow, Elin Turner, Heesam ..	16	"
	Christofer Robinson, Anne Dawney, Staueley ..	22	"
	Barnaby Warriner, Elizabeth Wilson, Selside ..	29	"

[<i>Leaf cut</i>], Jenet Wilson, Highgate	30 July
Thomas Danson, Agnes Woodburne, Stramongate	6 August
Thomas Twisley, Em Steuenson, Heuersham	13 "
Nicholas Warde, Margaret Mitchell, Selside	31 "
Edmund Mawson, Garsdall, Agnes Thompson	5 September
Edward Wilson, Margaret Grysdall, Dilliker	8 "
John Troughton, Agnes Atkinson, Highgate	17 "
Richard Warriner, Whittwell, Sibbell Warriner	23 "
Christofer Fisher, Agnes Danson, Skelsmer	24 "
George Collinson, Patton, Elizabeth Smowthwaite	30 "
Myles Chester, Elizabeth Wilkinson, Stramongate	7 October
Sr William Etherington, Elizabeth Beethome, Highgate	15 "
John Speddin, Agnes Browne, Stramongate	" "
Christofer Carter, Isabell Chamber, Stramongate	4 Nouember
Edward Moore, Margaret Lockey, Burneyside	" "
Richard Sill, Isabell Langhorne, Natland	5 "
Edward Jenings, Agnes Browne, Kendall	" "
John Smith, Jenett Mitchell, Stricklandgate	" "
William Harrison, Jenett Birkett, Stramongate	" "
Hugh Gilpin, Margaret Shipherd, Sleddall	7 "
John Layfield, Agnes Rowlandson, Highgate	20 "
William Pott, Jennett Brathwait, Highgate	26 "
John Swainson, Elizabeth Steuenson Kirkland	" "
Edmund Shipherd, Jenett Bidgans, Stricklandkettle	2 December
Thomas Lowish, Banton parish, Elizabeth Phillipson	3 "
John Atkinson, Sedber parish, Margaret Harrison	9 "
Allan Gilpin, Jenett Brabbin, Stricklandfeild	20 January
Allan Readman, Jenett Birkett, Stricklandkettle	21 "
William Sill, Jenett Tompson, Marketplace	22 "
Robert Baxter, Elin Jackson, Helsington	28 "
John Pickering, Margaret Mowson, Patton	29 "
Robert Gilpin, Margaret Bownes, Kentmer	1 February
Ambrose Ward, Isabell Whitehead, Stricklandfeild	4 "
James Newby, Wood, Strickland	" "
Peter Williamson, Elizabeth Wilson, Natland	7 "
William Jackson, Anne Surgerner, Highgate	11 "
William Harrison, Margaret Walker, Crosbanke	" "
Richard Fisher, Jenett Cleasby, Stricklandgate	12 "
Mathew Bradley, Margaret Otley, Stramongate	14 "
Geruas Tarne, Margaret Becke, Hutton	17 "
Hugh Shaw, Agnes Moore, Ristindale	21 March

[*Here end Weddings in Original Vol. I.*]

BURIALS.

P. 4 ^a	The wife of John Hodgson	1555.
	John Cowperthwait of Kentm ^r	5 May
	A sonne of Arthur Borwicke	" "
	The wife of John Hudson of Staueley	" "
	A sonne of Robert Holme of Kendall	" "
	William Docker of Lambrigge	6 "
	A sonne of John Mackereth of Hutton	" "
	The wife of John Careille of Crooke	15 "
	Mabbell Robinson of Natland	17 "
	The sonne of Thomas Hewart of Kendall	19 "
	A sonne of Richard Warriner of Staueley	20 "
	A sonne of John Johnson of Kendall	30 "
	John Ingerson of Hutton	" "
	Ye wife of Robert Dixon of Kirkland	7 June
	Ye wife of William Mattinson of Kendall	" "
	The wife of Edmond Helme of Whinfell	12 "
	The wife of John Godmant of Strickland	13 "
	Humphrey Birkett	18 "
	Alice Hodgson	20 "
	The wife of John Todd of Kendall	" "
	Rowland Maychell of Whinfell	26 "
	The wife of Christofer Atkinson of Staueley	30 "
	The wife of Richard Kitchin of Strickland	" "
	William Robinson of Kendall	4 July
	The wife of William Dennison of Kendall	6 "
	A son of Henry Hodgson	2 August
	Nicholas Fisher of Kendall	3 "
	A son of Edward Strickland-of Kendal	4 "
	The wife of John Harrison of Staueley	" "
	Agnes Dennison of Skelsmer	5 "
	A son of Henry Bradley of Kendall	10 "
	Rowland Jenings of Kendall	12 "
	Edward Fisher of Kentm ^r	15 "
	John Bateman of Kendall	18 "
	Agnes Crakell of Kendall	" "
	A sonne of Hugh Cowperthwait of Kendall	22 "
	A sonne of John Becke of Hutton	28 "
	The wife of Edward Atkinson of Hutton	30 "
	A sonne of Nicholas Mowson of Skelsmergh	1 September
	Regnald Harrison of Staueley	" "
	A sonne of Edward Warriner of Staueley	4 "
	Nicholas Layburne of Cunswicke	" "
	The wife of John Becke of Hutton	8 "
	A sonne of Jeffrey Nicholson of Kendall	10 "

A daughter of Edward Dennison ..	..	12	September
John s. of Allan Bellingham of Helsington	..	"	"
A sonne of Thomas Robinson of Natland	..	15	"
John Andra ..	..	"	"
Thomas Bury of Skalthwaitrige..	..	17	"
A son of John Todgill of Kendall ..	..	"	"
John s. of John Harrison of Stedall	..	18	"
The wife of John Travis of Kendall	..	25	"
Anne Hodgson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
A son of Thomas Ayrey ..	..	27	"
Agnes Sill of Whinfeil ..	..	30	"
A son of Thomas Willan of Kendall	..	"	"
per aliquot menses sequentes desiderantur sepul-			
torum nomina 56			
Hic etiam desiderantur nomina per aliquot			
menses ..	..	1556.	
Agnes w. of Henry Bracken ..	..	7	February
Jenet w. of Nicholas Lecke ..	..	12	"
John s. of Rowland Wilson ..	..	15	"
Robert s. of James Wilson ..	..	17	"
Agnes d. of Henry Allan ..	..	18	"
Thomas s. of Edward Warriner of Selside	..	19	"
Jennett w. of John Johnson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Isabell Mozer of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Charles Chamber of Kendall ..	..	21	"
Roger Brathwait of Kendall ..	..	23	"
Isabell d. of Edmund Dodding of Kendall	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Tompson of Kendall	..	"	"
Agnes Bateman of Briggssteare ..	..	25	"
Thomas s. of Regnald Bateman of Crooke	..	"	"
The wife of Richard Smith of Briggssteare..	..	27	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Langrigge ..	..	1	March
Margrett d. of John Johnson of Kendall	..	"	"
Henry Harrison of Skelsmere ..	..	2	"
The wife of Thomas Ayrey of Kentmere ..	..	"	"
Richard s. of Mathew Mardell of Ould Hutton	..	5	"
Thomas Wright of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Mary d. of Ralph Swinbanke of Kendall	..	6	"
Henry s. of Henry Garnett of Kendall ..	..	"	"
William s. of William Capper of Kendall..	..	8	"
Jane d. of William Seale of Hutton	..	9	"
Robert Brabin of Selside ..	..	10	"
The wife of Robert Ward of Brandrigge ..	..	"	"
John Robinson of Sledall ..	..	15	"
Katherine Manchester of Kendall	..	"	"
John s. of Nicholas Armstrong of Burnside Millne	..	"	"
Thomas Hubersty of Stricklandkettle	..	16	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Askew ..	..	17	"

Isabell w. of Robert Richardson of Capper Lane	..	18	March
James s. of Nicholas Gilpin ..	..	"	"
The wife of John Gudbarne of Kirkland ..	..	20	"
The wife of Christofer Kayres of Kendall	..	"	"
Sibbell Lickbarrow of Hutton in the Hay	..	22	"
Cicilly d. of John Hodgson of Ouer Staueley	..	23	"
William Smith of Natland ..	..	24	"
		1557.	
Roger Kirby of Kendall ..	..	25	March
Isabell w. of Thomas Tompson of Kendall	..	"	"
The wife of Nicholas Storey ..	..	"	"
Nicholas Hodgson of Staueley ..	..	26	"
William s. of Leonard Gilpin of Skelsmere	..	27	"
A sonne of Briggssteare ..	..	"	"
Agnes Yetts of Farcrosbanke ..	..	1	Aprill
Elizabeth Atkinson of Kentmere ..	..	"	"
Agnes Gilpin ..	..	"	"
Sibell d. of Arther Chamber of Kendall	..	2	"
Robert s. of John Browne of Kendall	..	4	"
Henry s. of Cador Powton of Bradleyfeild	..	"	"
Jennett w. of Cuttbert Browne of Burnside	..	8	"
Richard Harrison of Kendall ..	..	9	"
Alice Williamson of Grayrigge ..	..	10	"
John Briggs of Kendall ..	..	11	"
George Rowlandson of Cunswicke..	..	12	"
Isabell d. of Edward Barwicke of Kendall	..	14	"
Richard s. of Richard Foster of Staueley	..	"	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Docker of Hugill ..	..	15	"
Margrett w. of William Barwicke of Kendall	..	17	"
Isabell Robinson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Eskrigge ..	..	"	"
A daughter of Elizabeth Fleeming ..	..	18	"
Christofer Sadler of Kendall ..	..	21	"
John s. of Christofer Bateman of Strickland Roger	..	"	"
William s. of John Willison of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dixon of Kendall	..	24	"
John s. of Beuis Ayrey of Kentmere ..	..	"	"
The wife of William Gilpin of Sledall ..	..	25	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Willison of Kendall	..	27	"
Myles s. of Thomas Becke of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Allan Stable of Kendall ..	..	1	May
Anna d. of Christofer Jackson of Kendall	..	"	"
William Barwicke of Kendall ..	..	2	"
John Strickland of Lambrigge ..	..	4	"
Leonard s. of Rowland Bateman of Strickland	..	8	"
Christofer Manser of Kendal ..	..	10	"
Elizabeth Willson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
The wife of Robert Phillipson ..	..	"	"

Robert Newby of Strickland roger	..	14	May
John Newby of Lambrigg..	..	"	"
The wife of William Chester of Kendall	..	20	"
The wife of William Killner of Grayrigge	..	24	"
John s. of John Atkinson of Selside	..	26	"
The wife of William Becke of Docker	..	27	"
Margrett Ayrey of Kentmere	..	28	"
The wife of Richard Wilson of Skelsmere	..	29	"
Henry s. of Nicholas Jenkinson of Vnderbarrow slaine	..	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Kayrus of Kendall	..	1	June
John Warriner of Selside	..	2	"
Martine Airey of Kendall	..	3	"
Isabell w. of Thomas Mozer of Patton	..	"	"
Bryan Walker of Lambrigg	..	"	"
Richard Brathwaite of Kendall	..	4	"
Richard Bateman of Natland	..	5	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Birkett of Staueley..	..	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Dodgson of Kendall	..	6	"
John Burrey of Strickland kete	..	10	"
John s. of Thomas Borell of Brunrigge	..	11	"
The wife of Thomas Williamson of Grayrigge	..	13	"
Isabell Clemetson of Grayrigge	..	"	"
John s. of Michael Layburne of Cunswicke	..	15	"
Jennet d. of Gyles Potter of Hutton	..	"	"
John Potter of Kirkland	..	16	"
William s. of Thomas Satterthwait of Kendall	..	"	"
William Lickbarrow servant to Edward Airey of Staueley..	..	21	"
Margrett d. of Rowland Wilson of Patton	..	22	"
Ellin d. of Robert Braithwait of Hugill	..	24	"
Rowland s. of Thomas Mosergh of Whitwell	..	25	"
Edmond s. of Robert Potter of Fell	..	26	"
George Robinson of Kendall	..	29	"
The wife of James Mowson of Strickland Kettle	..	1	July
Richard s. of John Ellis of Kendall	..	2	July
Elizabeth Robinson of Whinfell	..	"	"
Randall Powley of Kendall	..	4	"
Samuell Wilson of Kendall	..	13	"
Roger s. of William Beck of Hutton	..	"	"
The wife of Rowland Whitehead (Whitehead) of Kendall	..	14	"
The wife of James Benson of Hay	..	"	"
The wife of Rowland Shephard of Kendall	..	15	"
John s. of John Hodgson of Staueley	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Myles Chester	..	17	"
James Kitchin of Plumgardes	..	18	"
William s. of William Cowper of Kendall	..	21	"

p. 6

Mabball w. of Robert Storey of Kendall..	..	24	July
Isabell d. of John Howgill of Lambrigg	..	29	"
The wife of John Wilson of Kendall	..	30	"
Christofer s. of Thomas Walker of Kendall	..	3	August
The wife of Thomas Wilson of Kendall	..	4	"
Margrett d. of Roger Jackson of Kendall	..	5	"
Richard s. of Thomas Storey of Docker	..	6	"
Elizabeth Walker of Staueley	..	"	"
Thomas Beethome of Vnderbarow	..	7	"
Thomas Robinson of Kendall	..	9	"
Nickollas Armstrong of Strickland Roger	..	11	"
John Sledall of Skelsmergh	..	"	"
Jenet d. of George Marshall of Staueley	..	15	"
Isabell d. of Stephen Jopson of Staueley..	..	17	"
Robert s. of James Layburne	..	18	"
William s. of Thomas Stainbanke of Kendall	..	19	"
Richard s. of John Dixon of Kendall	..	23	"
Agnes Battie of Hutton	..	"	"
Ralph Gilpin of Vnderbarrow	..	26	"
Barbarie d. of Brian Garnett of Dillicker..	..	27	"
The wife of Thomas Thexton of Grayrigge	..	29	"
Robert s. of John Dixon of Kendall	..	3	September
John s. of Gyles Washington of Staueley	..	7	"
Jennet d. of Nicholas Armstrong of Strickland Roger	..	8	"
Isabell d. of Thomas Ayrey of Staueley	..	"	"
Isabell d. of Brian Walker of Kendall	..	11	"
Daniel s. of William Harrington of Spittle	..	12	"
Rowland Pearson of Whinfell	..	14	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Tompson of Strickland Kettle	..	17	"
Anne Fisher of Kendall	..	"	"
Isabell d. of Henry Birkett of Vnderbarrow	..	18	"
A son of Myles Tayler of Vnderbarrow	..	19	"
The wife of James Cleater of Vnderbarrow	..	20	"
Thomas Nicholson of Staueley	..	"	"
Agnes d. of Brian Walker of Kendall	..	"	"
Robert Carre of Helsington	..	21	"
Anthony Cowperthwait of Kentmergh	..	"	"
James Layburne of Bradley Feild	..	23	"
The wife of Edward Readhead of Kendall	..	"	"
A son of Henry Hodgson of Kendall	..	"	"
A son of Richard Hayton of Kendall	..	24	"
Richard Mackereth of Strickland Kettle	..	"	"
James Becke of Midleshaw	..	"	"
A son of Richard Briggs of Vnderbarrow	..	"	"
A son of Richard Docker of Sledall	..	"	"
A son of Arthur Gilpin of Vnderbarrow	..	25	"

p. 6a

Isabell Mitchell widow of Hutton ..	..	25	September
A son of Thomas Ayrey of Kendall ..	..	26	"
A sonne of Allan Birkett of Staueley ..	..	1	October
Christofer Powley of Kendall ..	..	4	"
Roger Atkinson of Kendall ..	..	5	"
A sonne of James Walker of Strickland Roger ..	..	7	"
William s. of John Asburner of Kendall ..	..	8	"
Isabell Bracken of Hutton ..	..	"	"
A sonne of Roger Chamber of Kendall ..	..	9	"
Agnes d. of Robert Tompson of Strickland roger ..	..	"	"
Margrett Fawcett widow of Kendall ..	..	12	"
A sonne of John Wharton of Kendall ..	..	13	"
Isabell Atkinson widow of Staueley ..	..	"	"
A sonne of John Briggs of Kendall ..	..	14	"
A sonne of John Wilson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Jenett Cliburne of Grayrigge ..	..	"	"
A daughter of Edward Wattson of Vnderbarrow ..	..	15	"
Jennett Tayler widow of Kendall ..	..	16	"
The wife of Brian Leuens of Vnderbarrow ..	..	"	"
Agnes d. of Edward Brabin of Selside ..	..	18	"
Richard Dickonson of Kendall ..	..	20	"
The wife of William Gilpin of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Francis s. of Robert Bindlesse of Helsington ..	..	24	"
John Warde of Lambrigge ..	..	25	"
Geruice Ward of Grayrigge ..	..	"	"
The wife of John Stewardson of Strickland ..	..	28	"
A sonne of John Hodgson of Kendall ..	..	30	"
The wife of Richard Hodgson of Staueley ..	..	5	November
The wife of Ollner Mitchell of Hutton ..	..	"	"
Christofer Ayrey of Staueley ..	..	9	"
Stephen Harrison of Kendall ..	..	11	"
A sonne of William Lucas of Grayrigge ..	..	"	"
A sonne of John Harrison of Kendall ..	..	12	"
A sonne of Thomas Winter of Kendall ..	..	13	"
A sonne of Edward Nuby of Kendall ..	..	14	"
A sonne of Peter Bateman of Kendall ..	..	16	"
The wife of Jeffrey Benson of Hutton ..	..	"	"
Robert s. of Robert Kayrus of Kendall ..	..	17	"
Maister Henry Wilson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
The wife of Allan Wilson of Helsington ..	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Allan Nicholson of Strickland ..	..	18	November
Agnes d. of James Wilson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Isabell Atkinson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
The wife of Robert Becke of Kendall ..	..	"	"
The wife of John Hodgson of Dillicker ..	..	"	"
The wife of William Castley of Dillicker buried at Sedbergh ..	..	13	"
Isabell d. of Regnald Harrison of Skelsmergh ..	..	19	"

Robert Seeling of Bradeleyfeild ..	..	20	November
A sonne of Brian Mackereth of Kendall ..	..	21	"
Isabell Postlethwaite of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Leonard s. of Robert Hodgson of Staueley ..	..	23	"
Margrett Rowlandson of Patton ..	..	"	"
Nicholas Washington of Grayrigge ..	..	"	"
Isabell d. of George Ayrey of Kentmere ..	..	24	"
The wife of Ewan Borwicke of Strickland roger ..	..	25	"
Mabell Mackereth of Stricklandfeild ..	..	26	"
The sonne of Allan Wilson of Helsington ..	..	29	"
Myles Docker of Kendall ..	..	30	"
Anthony s. of Christofer Gemell ..	..	"	"
Mabell d. of Chalres Tayler of Kendall ..	..	1	December
Thomas Longfellow of Vnderbarrow ..	..	"	"
Rowland s. of John Walker of Selside ..	..	"	"
Thomas Banke of Helsington ..	..	3	"
Bridget d. of Giflett Cowperthwaite ..	..	4	"
A son of Richard Ayrey of Kentmere ..	..	5	"
James Tunstell of Markett Place ..	..	8	"
Agnes Hodgill ..	..	"	"
A sonne of William Wallas ..	..	12	"
A sonne of Gyles Washington of Staueley ..	..	14	"
A sonne of Richard Eskrigge of Skalthwaitrigg ..	..	18	"
John Mitchell of Hutton ..	..	19	"
Richard Warriner of Staueley ..	..	21	"
Richard Chamlett of Vnderbarrow ..	..	"	"
A sonne of Peter Jackson of Kendall ..	..	24	"
John s. of John Stephenson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
James Tarne of Hutton ..	..	25	"
John s. of William Shepherd of Natland ..	..	"	"
The wife of Myles Rowlandson of Kendall ..	..	26	"
The wife of William Ianson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Stephen s. of Anthony Garnett of St. Leonard Spittle ..	..	27	"
John Hebson of Stramongate ..	..	29	"
Jennett d. of James Nicholson of Whinfell ..	..	30	"
A sonne of John Townson of Kendall ..	..	1	January
The wife of Roger Washington of Dillicker ..	..	2	"
The wife of Hugh Birkett of Kendall ..	..	5	"
Sibbell Helme of Dillicker ..	..	6	"
Christofer Nicholson of Kendall ..	..	14	"
Agnes d. of William Sill of Hutton ..	..	"	"
Sibbell d. of William Bland of Kendall ..	..	17	"
Isabell d. of Edmond Shepherd of Sledall ..	..	"	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Capper of Kendall ..	..	20	"
A sonne of Anthony Williamson of Kendall ..	..	"	"
Christopher Tompson of Kendall ..	..	21	"

Margrett w. of Christopher Beethome of Vnderbarrow	22	January
p. 8 Anthony s. of William Propter (<i>sic</i>) of Kendall	27	"
Parciuell Dennison parish of Banton	28	"
A sonne of John Bateman of Skelsmere	31	"
John s. of Christopher Nicholson of Crooke	"	"
The wife of Christopher Nicholson of Crooke	1	February
Olliner Mitchell of Hutton	"	"
John Kendall of Staueley	4	"
A sonne of Brian Rowlandson of Kendall	"	"
Robert s. of Christopher Hodgson of Stricklandfeild	11	"
Jennett Tompson of Kendall	"	"
The wife of John Dodding of Hutton	12	"
Robert Becke of Docker	15	"
James * * * * * of Vnderbarrow	"	"
Nicholas Gilpin of Kendall	17	"
The wife of William Pott of Staueley	19	"
The wife of Richard Satterthwaite of Staueley	21	"
Peter s. of Regnald Bateman of Crooke	22	"
The wife of Christopher Redman of Skelsmere	23	"
Henry Wilson of Grayrigge	26	"
Robert Dixon of Kendall	3	March
The wife of William Browne of Kendall	5	"
James s. of Thomas Raisebecke of Brigsteare	6	"
John s. of Christopher Pott of Skalthwaitrigge	7	"
The wife of William Walker of Hutton	8	"
The wife of Richard Wastell of Crooke	9	"
The wife of John Mackereth of Kendall	13	"
A sonne of George Helme of Kendall	14	"
A sonne of John Browne of Kendall	"	"
A sonne of Thomas Ward of Skelsmere	"	"
Richard Mowferd of Selside	15	"
The wife of Stephen Bateman of Vnderbarrow	16	"
Elizabeth Browne of Skelsmere	18	"
George Ayrey of Kentmere	"	"
The wife of Thomas Warde of Skelsmere	20	"
A sonne of Charles Williamson of Kendall	21	"
Elizabeth d. of James Strickland of Kendall	22	"
finis funerum in Anno 1557. 255		
p. 8a The wife of George Bracken of Kendall	26	March
Robert Thexton of Lambrigg	"	"
A sonne of Roger Smith of Crooke	"	"
The wife of Richard Hodgson late of Strickland	"	"
Elizabeth Grandwell of Kendall widow	28	"
The wife of Edward Stanes of Vnderbarrow	"	"
A sonne of Thomas Batman of Helsington	29	"

A sonne of Edward Wilson of Kendall	29	March
A sonne of Henry Clenisse of Kendall	"	"
The wife of Allan Bracken late of Strickland	"	"
The wife of William Eskrigge of Skalthwaitrigge	"	"
Jenett Noble of Kendall	31	"
A sonne of Richard Tynstell of Skalthwaitrigge	1	April
The wife of Richard Mansar of Kendall	"	"
James Rowlandson of Natland	2	"
A sonne of John Locka of Crooke	"	"
Ewan Borwicke of Stricklandkette	"	"
Henry Holme of Grayrigge	9	"
A sonne of Thomas Prickett of Natland	"	"
A sonne of Roger Wallas of Kendal	15	"
Margarett * * * * * of Staueley	"	"
The wife of James Clarke of Crooke	19	"
A sonne of Robert Layn of Kendall	20	"
Nicholas Mackereth of Natland	21	"
William s. of Anthony Parkinson of Kendall	23	"
John s. of Gyles Petty of Hutton	"	"
A sonne of George Ayrey of Kentmergh	24	"
James Lockay of Staueley	25	"
A sonne of Giflett Cowperthwaite of Kentmergh	26	"
The wife of Thomas Becke of Middleshaw	28	"
Michael Bowman of Selside	"	"
The wife of Leonard Dickonson of Stricklandroger	29	"
A sonne of William Potter of Kendall	30	"
A daughter of Thomas Docker of Kendall	1	May
The wife of Richard Ayrey of Grayrigge	2	"
George Kirby of Sledall	"	"
A sonne of James Ayrey of Kentmergh	"	"
Hugh Butler of Kendall	5	"
John s. of Allan Birkett of Staueley	"	"
Regnald Parke of Kendall	6	"
The wife of Richard Dixon of Kendall	7	"
Alexander Hewatson of Docher	8	"
A sonne of Robert Dickson of Kendall	"	"
The wife of Leonard Fell of Kendall	13	"
The wife of Robert Longfellow of Vnderbarrow	"	"
A sonne of James Fisher of Kendall	14	"
A sonne of Henry Jackson of Skelsmergh	"	"
The wife of Robert Wilson of Crooke	"	"
The wife of Henry Ayrey of Cockerigg	15	"
Jennett d. of Peter Wilson of Patton	"	"
James Williamson of Strickland	17	"
A sonne of Henry Ayrey of Staueley	18	"
The wife of Barard Wilson of Kendall	21	"
Margrett Dauis of Kendall	"	"
Thomas Powe of Vnderbarrow	"	"

BURIALS

1558

The wife of John Levens of Vnderbarrow ... 10 August
 William & Thomas y^e sonnnes of John * * * * of
 Selside ... 13 "
 A sonne of Christopher Rigge of Kendall ... "
 George Jackson of Strickland ... "
 A sonne of John Birkett of Kendall ... 15 "
 The wife of William Warriner of Skelsmergh ... "
 A sonne of Nicholas Gilpin of Kendall ... 18 "
 The wife of Robert Birkett of Staueley ... "
 George Wilson of Patton ... 20 "
 William Warriner of Skelsmergh ... "
 Robert Docker of Vnderbarrow ... "
 The wife of Myles Harrison of Strickland ... 23 "
 The wife of Robert Hubbersty of Strickland ... "
 A sonne of Thomas Strickland ... "
 Christopher Gilpin of Skelsmer ... "
 A sonne of William Todd of Sledall ... 24 "
 The wife Edward Hubbersty of Strickland ... 30 "
 John Todd of Kendall ... "
 A sonne of Myles Archer of Kendall ... "
 Margrett Burrow of Selside ... "
 William Noble of Staueley ... "
 A sonne of Christopher Mickla of Kendall ... "
 A sonne of Robert Rowlandson of Whinfell ... "
 John s. of Thomas Wright of Strickland ... 2 "
 Christopher Ingerson of Kendall ... "
 Richard Mowforde of Selside ... 3 "
 The wife Robert Helme of Selside ... "
 William Dowfote of Whinfell ... 6 "
 William Fothergill of Vnderbarrow ... 7 "
 John Lockey of Crooke ... 11 "
 Thomas Moser of Patton ... "
 Myles Chapelhowe of Kendall ... 12 "
 A sonne of William Parke of Strickland ... "
 The wife of Richard Pennington of Vnderbarrow ... 13 "
 The wife of Thomas Clarke of Kendall ... 14 "
 Agnes Speight of Hutton ... "
 A sonne of Gilbert Wilson of Staueley ... "
 A sonne of James Heblethwait of Dilliker ... 15 "
 Myles Becke of Kendall ... 16 "
 Richard Birkett of Helsington ... 18 "
 Jenett d. of Thomas Wilson ... 21 "
 A sonne of Thomas Rownefolte of Kendall ... 22 "
 Alice Tyleckle of Kendall ... 24 "
 A sonne of Henry Wilson of Kendall ... "
 Elizabeth Newton of Kendall ... "
 A sonne of Christopher Mitchell of Hutton ... 27 "
 Margrett Atkinson of Vnderbarrow ... 28 "

p. 10

1558

KENDAL REGISTERS.

144

Roger Warde of Whittwell... .. 22 May
 The wife of Christofer Tompson of Kendall ... 25 "
 John Levens of Vnderbarrow ... 28 "
 William Pulith of Shapp ... 2 June
 A sonne of Thomas Rowlandson of Skelsmergh ... "
 A sonne of Leonard Wilson of Kendall ... 6 "
 The wife of Myles Jackson of Kendall ... 7 "
 Thomas Ingerson of Kendall ... 8 "
 Edward Hodgson of Staueley ... 10 "
 Hugh Longfellow of Vnderbarrow... .. 11 "
 Thomas Nicholson of Kendall ... 12 "
 Charles Williamson of Kendall ... "
 A sonne of Henry Ayrey of Euerham ... 16 "
 James Smith of Kendall ... "
 A sonne of Robert Braban of Selside ... "
 A sonne ol John Chamber of Kendall ... 17 "
 Peter Rowlandson of Vnderbarrow ... 18 "
 A sonne of Rowland Dennison of Sledall... .. "
 The wife of Myles Birkett of Kendall ... 20 "
 Margrett Esrigge of Sledall widow ... "
 A sonne of Richard Birkett of Vnderbarrow ... 22 "
 The wife of Thomas Bownes of Kendall ... 25 "
 A sonne of Peter Tompson of Skelsmergh ... 26 "
 Bonell Rowlandson of Strickland roger ... "
 Robert Wilson of Skelsmergh ... 30 "
 Alexander Co * * * ston of Kendall... .. 1 Julie
 The wife of Anthony Bennison of Sledall ... 4 "
 Christopher Rigge of Kendall ... 5 "
 A sonne of Lawrence Lenens of Staueley... .. 8 "
 A sonne of Edward Kirkland of Kendall... .. 9 "
 Jenett Adyson of Staueley ... 11 "
 Thomas * * * * * of Kendall ... 12 "
 The wife of Thomas Ian ... 13 "
 The wife of John Willison ... 15 "
 Agnes Mower of Staueley ... 22 "
 The wife of John Willison of Kendall ... "
 Daniell s. of William Gilpin of Sledall ... 26 "
 A sonne of John Harrison of Sledall ... 29 "
 The wife of Robert Lucas of Skelsmer ... "
 Thomas Winter of Whinfell ... "
 James Becke of Kendall ... 30 "
 The wife of William Atkinson of Dilliker... .. 1 August
 A sonne of James Birkett of Kendall ... 2 "
 A sonne of George Pearson of Selside ... 5 "
 The wife of Anthony Jackson of Kendall ... 9 "
 Roger Jackson of Skelsmergh ... "
 John Killner of Kendal ... 10 "
 Brian Harrison of Kendall ... "

p. 9a

The wife of William Sprote of Kendall ..	28	September
Christopher Hodgson of Vnderbarrow ..	1	October
A sonne of Nicholas Mowson of Skelsmer ..	"	"
A sonne of Charles Woodburne of Vnderbarrow..	5	"
A sonne of John Chokatt of Kendall ..	"	"
The wife of William Tunstell of Skalthwaitrigge	"	"
The wife of James Bradley of Staueley ..	9	"
Anne Duckett of Strickland widow ..	12	"
Robert Hubbersty of Strickland ..	13	"
Agnes Capper of Natland widow ..	14	"
A sonne of Thomas Tebey of Helsington ..	17	"
The wife of Anthony Strickland of Skelsmer	19	"
Jennett Wilson of Hutton ..	"	"
Margrett Ayrey of Kendall widow ..	23	"
The wife of Christopher Gemell of Kendall	24	"
Robert Jenkinson of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
The wife of Roger Jackson of Skelsmer ..	27	"
Mabell Holme of Kendall ..	"	"
The wife of Stephen Bateman of Staueley	"	"
The wife of Christopher Atkinson of Kentmer	28	"
John Ayrey of Selside ..	8	November
A sonne of Thomas Mackereth of Natland	"	"
Margrett Wilson of Staueley ..	9	"
Roger Strickland of Vnderbarrow..	16	"
A sonne of William Winter of Kendall ..	22	"
Robert Howegill of Grayrigge ..	24	"
Alice Hodgson of Strickland ..	"	"
Rowland Gilpin of Skelsmer ..	30	"
The wife of Thomas Rownethwaite of Kendall	1	December
A daughter of Richard Hodgson of Strickland	2	"
Edward Fell of Hutton ..	4	"
Elizabeth Turner of Kendall ..	"	"
A sonne of Myles Gilpin of Hutton	6	"
A sonne of John Mackereth of Kendall ..	7	"
Henry Ancilla & Roger Wallas of Kendall	8	"
The wife of William Gilpin of Kendall ..	9	"
Bartholomew Wilson of Helsington ..	"	"
Thomas Sill of Hutton ..	"	"
The wife of John Wilson of Kendall ..	11	"
Isabell Howegill of Kendall ..	16	"
The wife of George Heire of Brindrigge ..	17	"
The wife of Hodgson of Stricklandfeild ..	18	"
The wife of Rowland Birkbecke of Vnderbarrow	19	"
Robert Jackson of Kendall ..	"	"
Rowland Atkinson of Winster ..	20	"
Ellin Bateman of Kentmer ..	21	"
Roger Smith of Crooke ..	"	"
The wife of John Docker of Crooke ..	"	"

The wife of John Nicholson of Whinfell ..	23	December
Margrett Bownes of Kendall widow ..	1	January
The wife of Richard Harrison of Strickland	"	"
A sonne of Myles Rowlandson of Kendall ..	2	"
A son of William Fox of Kendall ..	5	"
Henry Dockerof Crooke ..	"	"
Jenett Smith of Brigstear ..	10	"
A sonne of John Wilson of Grayrigge	11	"
John Whitehead of Sledall ..	12	"
A son of John Browne of Kendall..	14	"
Henry Pearson of Staueley ..	17	"
A son of William Propter of Kendall ..	18	"
Rowland s. of Willm. Birkett of Staueley	26	"
Richard Dixon of Kendall ..	27	"
The wife of Richard Bateman of Kendall	28	"
A son of Elizabeth Nodell ..	"	"
A son of Robert Sadler of Kendall ..	"	"
A son of Richard Brathwaite of Kendall..	"	"
Robert Mackereth of Natland ..	29	"
A son of John Harrison of Kendall ..	"	"
A son of Thomas Rownethwait of Kendall	31	"
*** the son of Robert Bindlesse of Helsington	7	February
The wife of Robert Bownes of Selside ..	8	"
Charles s. of Hugh Robinson of Whinfell..	10	"
James Shepherd of Helsington ..	13	"
The wife of John Killner of Kirkland ..	"	"
A son of Christopher Wilkinson of Staueley	14	"
Elizabeth Jackson of Kendall ..	15	"
The wife of Nicholas Bateman of Hutton	"	"
***** Strickland of Helsington ..	"	"
The wife of Myles Williamson of Holmescales	16	"
The wife of William Crosbie of Kendall ..	18	"
A son of John Thexton of Sleddall ..	"	"
Robert Jopson of Kendall ..	19	"
A daughter of Charles Williamson of Kendall	"	"
The wife of William Warriner of Staueley	23	"
William Dixon of Strickland ..	24	"
The wife of Rowland Dennison of Selside	25	"
A son of James Williamson of Strickland	26	"
A daughter of John Collinson of Selside ..	3	March
Robert Sadler of Kendall ..	7	"
A sonne of John Wharton ..	"	"
John Atkinson of Staueley..	9	"
John Midlefell of Kendall ..	10	"
A son of John Wilkinson of Kendall ..	11	"
The wife of John Holme of Dilliker ..	13	"
John Tompson of Strickland ..	14	"
The wife of Robert Ayrey of Strickland ..	"	"

The wife of William Briggs of Kendall	..	16	March
Nicholas Kilner of Helsington	..	18	"
A son of John Wilkinson of Kendall	..	19	"
Brian Stewardson of Kendall	..	23	"
A daughter of John Todd of Kendall	..	"	"
finis Buryings 1558-251			
1559.			
The wife of William Shepherd of Natland	..	28	March
Thomas Bateman of Staueley	..	30	"
The wife of John Boake of Hutton	..	31	"
A son of Brian Gilpin of Kendall	..	2	April
Robert Bennison of Sleddall	..	3	"
Robinson wife of Natland	..	"	"
The son of Roger Bateman of Staueley	..	"	"
A son of William Shepherd of Sleddall	..	9	"
A son of John Jenkinson of Kendall	..	10	"
The wife of Robert Dodding of Skelsmergh	..	11	"
Richard Harrison of Kentmer	..	12	"
Thomas Todd of Lambrigg	..	13	"
A son of Henry Wilson of Kendall	..	14	"
A son of John Becke of Hutton	..	15	"
The wife of Robert Wilson of Helsington	..	19	"
The wife and sonne of Henry Wilson of Hart Head	20	"	"
A son of James Eskrigge of Strickland	..	22	"
Henry Barrow of Hutton	..	23	"
The wife of John Maskew of Vnderbarrow	..	"	"
Agnes Crosby of Kendall	..	26	"
A son of Roger Jackson of Kendall	..	"	"
A son of John Todd of Kendall	..	"	"
The wife of William Cayras of Kendall	..	27	"
The wife of Richard Cooke of Kendall	..	28	"
The wife of Edward Stanes of Kendall	..	5	May
A son of Alexander Corbett of Kendall	..	7	"
Edward Stanes of Kendall	..	11	"
A son of Edward Nicholson of Whimfell	..	12	"
A son of Thomas Bateman of Hutton	..	19	"
James s. of Brian Birkett of Staueley	..	21	"
Agnes Wilson of Kendall	..	22	"
A daughter of Rowland Roberts of Kendall	..	24	"
A son of John Lockey of Crooke	..	26	"
Myles Warriner of Kendall	..	28	"
Edmond Dodding of Skelsmer	..	2	June
Thomas Armer of Kendall	..	3	"
Rowland Mackereth of Natland	..	4	"
A son of William Bateman of Hutton	..	"	"
A daughter of Anthony Knipe of Kendall	..	"	"
The wife of Thomas Bracken of Strickland	..	6	"
A son of John Hodgson of Staueley	..	"	"

A son of George Walker of Staueley	..	7	June
The wife of Thomas Hodgson of Kentmer	..	"	"
The wife of Christopher Jackson of Lambrigg	..	8	"
William Atkinson of Kentmer	..	"	"
A son of Williamson of Kendall	..	"	"
A sonne of Christopher Fayshed of Kendall	..	9	"
Thomas Wilson of Kendall	..	"	"
Robert Gilpin of Sleddall	..	16	"
A son of John Dodding of Skelsmer	..	20	"
The wife of John Davy of Kendall	..	26	"
A daughter of Robert Wilson of Kendall	..	30	"
Christopher Warriner of Skelsmer	..	1	July
The wife of Anthony Warde of Dilliker	..	"	"
A daughter of Rowland Hubbersty of Kendall	..	"	"
A son of Thomas Sadler of Kendall	..	3	"
A son of Rowland Benson of Kendall	..	6	"
A son of Richard Stephenson of Vltwait	..	12	"
A sonne of Thomas Ellettson of Kendall	..	"	"
A son of Adam Ward of Kendall	..	23	"
Isabell Tompson of Kendall	..	"	"
A son of Gilbert Ayrey of Kentmer	..	1	August
The wife of Thomas Wilson of Kendall	..	4	"
The wife of William Eskrigge of Kendall	..	"	"
A son of Richard Warriner of Kendall	..	5	"
Gyles Shepherd of Sleddall	..	"	"
Jenet Prickett of Kendall	..	12	"
The wife of John Forrest of Helsington	..	13	"
A son of John Harrison of Sleddall	..	16	"
Roger Chamber of Kendall	..	17	"
A son of Thomas Wilson of Patton	..	18	"
The wife of William Holme of Selside	..	19	"
Son of John Higin of Kendall	..	22	"
John Higin of Hutton	..	"	"
Myles Airey of Kentmer	..	27	"
Edward Lesdall of Dilliker	..	"	"
The wife of Myles Clarke of Kendall	..	28	"
Richard Fisher of Kendall	..	30	"
The wife of Thomas Barrow of Vnderbarrow	..	"	"
A son of Anthony Beethome of Hutton	..	"	"
Jenett Peele	..	3	September
John Steele of Kendall	..	5	"
The wife of Thomas Holme of Sleddall	..	8	"
A son of Thomas Hodgson of Kendall	..	11	"
Stephen Lockey of Strickland	..	15	"
John Benson of Kendall	..	21	"
John s. of Arther Mozer of Kendall	..	"	"
A sonne of William Dixon of Kendall	..	26	"
A sonne of Myles Huattson of Lambrigg	..	27	"

Rowland Towers of Kendall	30	September
A sonne of Robert Wilkinson	1	October
A sonne of Myles Bownes of Grayrigge	2	"
The wife of William Wilson of Strickland	3	"
Jenett Swainson of Hugill	8	"
Thomas Barrow of Vnderbarrow	"	"
A sonne of Richard Willan of Kendall	20	"
James Storey of Kendall	22	"
William s. of John Hodgson	28	"
Thomas Waystell	"	"
The wife of John Ward of Grayrigge	"	"
Robert Bellman of Strickland	3	November
The wife of William Carter of Lambrigge	5	"
A sonne of Robert Huntte of Kendall	7	"
A sonne of Anthony Grine of Kendall	10	"
A sonne of Rowland Greenebanke of Natland	"	"
A sonne of Thomas Rownethwaite of Kendall	"	"
Robert Becke of Hutton	"	"
Thomas Lowther of Selside	12	"
Elizabeth Holme of Kendall	13	"
A sonne of Thomas Docker of Kendall	22	"
A sonne of John Atkinson of Kendall	24	"
The wife of Edward Dixon of Kendall	28	"
William Cowperthwaite of Kentmer	"	"
Jenett Fisher of Kendall	29	"
George Barrow of Kendall	"	"
Jenett Ellis of Kendall	"	"
A sonne of John Wilkinson	6	December
A sonne of Thomas Tompson of Kendall	9	"
Roger Jackson of Kendall	11	"
The wife of Richard Helme of Grayrigge	"	"
A sonne of Robert Cowper of Kendall	12	"
Thomas Mitchell of Hutton	"	"
The wife of Roger Pott of Hutton	15	"
Robert Becke	16	"
A sonne of George Colling of Kendall	17	"
Robert Newby	19	"
A sonne of Roger Rowlandson	"	"
Myles Fisher of Kendall	25	"
Robert Nicholson of Kendall	"	"
William Birkett of Vnderbarrow	29	"
Dorothy Wilson of Staenley	"	"
Agnes Fisher of Staenley	"	"
A sonne of Rowland Allan of Kendall	3	January
A sonne of John Harrison	"	"
Robert Soaley of Kendall	5	"
Jenett Bagott	6	"
A sonne of Richard Brathwait of Kendall	9	"

p. 16

Robert Walker of Staueley	11	January
A sonne of Brian Higgin of Kendall	16	"
Thomas Atkinson of Hutton	18	"
A sonne of Myles Warriner	19	"
A sonne of William Hebson of Kendall	28	"
A sonne of Anthony Pickering	31	"
Thomas Warriner	2	February
The wife of Thomas Nicholson of Staueley	"	"
The wife of John Jackson of Kendall	4	"
The wife of William Tunstell of Selside	7	"
The wife of Henry Dennison of Grayrigge	10	"
A sonne of William Williamson of Kendall	12	"
A son of Robert Willan of Kendall	21	"
A sonne of George Holme of Kendall	26	"
Christopher Redman	"	"
Alice Wilson	"	"
Thomas Curwaye	27	"
John Lockey	"	"
Anthony Becke of Hutton	"	"
The wife of Thomas Rowlandson	28	"
The wife of Anthony Becke of Hutton	29	"
Myles Dennison of Staueley	"	"
John Atkinson of Sleddall	"	"
A sonne of William Barrow of Kendall	30	"
John Wilson of Helsington	10	March
Dorothy Wilson of Kendall	16	"
Margrett Ianson of Kendall	"	"
The wife of William Birkett of Vnderbarrow	"	"
William Robinson of Grayrigge	17	"
Margrett Nicholson of Kendall	20	"
The wife of William Jackson of Kendall	23	"
A sonne of John Harrison	24	"
finis Buryings 1559—169.		
1560.		
A sonne of Cudbert Crosby	25	March
Elizabeth Hebson of Kendall	26	"
Mychaell Ianson of Kendall	2	April
The wife of William Taylor of Kendall	"	"
James Wilson of Hutton	7	"
A sonne of Walter Taylor of Hutton	8	"
A sonne of John Walters	9	"
The wife of John Collinson of Staueley	14	"
A sonne of Rowland Phillipson of Crooke	22	"
John Benson	"	"
The wife of John Mitchell of Crooke	23	"
A sonne of Thomas Steele	25	"
The wife of Christopher Newby of Staueley	30	"
The rest of the names of this yeare are wanting.		

p. 19

p. 21 The rest of the names are wanting.

William s. of Thomas Mitchell 7 September
 Anne d. of William Bennisson 9 "
 Rowland s. of Nicholas Atkinson 15 "
 Elizabeth d. of William Harrison 17 "
 Mabbell d. of John Halehead " "
 Edward s. of Christopher Bindlesse 19 "
 Agnes d. of Rowland Eskrigge " "
 Elizabeth d. of Robert Warriner 21 "
 Edward s. of Henry Docker 1 October
 A sonne of Regnald Beethome 7 "
 William s. of Edward Ayrey 9 "
 William s. of Peter Muckelt 20 "
 James s. of Thomas Willison 26 "
 Elin d. of Robert Jackson.. .. . 1 November
 p. 21a John s. of Robert Dixon 2 "
 Margrett d. of Edward Willison 3 "
 Richard s. of Robert Bullfell 2 August
 James s. of Thomas Wood 3 "
 Jenett d. of Ambros Olliuier 9 "
 A daughter of Thomas Winter 10 "
 The wife of Thomas Jackson 11 "
 A sonne of James Wilson 12 "
 Thomas s. of John Browne.. .. . 14 "
 A sonne of William Wallas.. .. . 17 "
 The wife of John Storey widow 22 "
 William Strickland 24 "
 A sonne of Peter Cowperthwaite 27 "
 A sonne of Robert Potter 1 September
 The wife of Robert Barrow widow 3 "
 The wife of Richard Waney 4 "
 Jennett Leuens 7 "
 Robert Rowlandson.. .. . 9 "
 Robert s. of William Backus " "
 The wife of John Becke 10 "
 Robert s. of Robert Newby 16 "
 Isabell Warriner 20 "
 Roger Washington 21 "
 The wife of Thomas Lickbarrow "
 The wife of Myles Manser "
 Elizabeth Tayler "
 Elizabeth Beuis "
 Henry s. of William Wilson "

p. 24

1570.

A sonne of Robert Gibson 2 August
 Katherine d. of John Cooke 3 "
 The wife of Robert Gibson.. .. . 9 "
 A daughter of Thomas Winter 10 "
 The wife of Thomas Jackson 11 "
 A sonne of James Wilson 12 "
 Thomas s. of John Browne.. .. . 14 "
 A sonne of William Wallas.. .. . 17 "
 The wife of John Storey widow 22 "
 William Strickland 24 "
 A sonne of Peter Cowperthwaite 27 "
 A sonne of Robert Potter 1 September
 The wife of Robert Barrow widow 3 "
 The wife of Richard Waney 4 "
 Jennett Leuens 7 "
 Robert Rowlandson.. .. . 9 "
 Robert s. of William Backus 10 "
 The wife of John Becke 16 "
 Robert s. of Robert Newby 20 "
 Isabell Warriner 21 "
 Roger Washington "
 The wife of Thomas Lickbarrow "
 The wife of Myles Manser "
 Elizabeth Tayler "
 Elizabeth Beuis "
 Henry s. of William Wilson "

p. 24a Charles Tayler 27 September
 The wife of Thomas Towson 29 "
 Myles Emmeson 1 October
 The wife of Jeffrey Carre 2 "
 The wife of William Cooke.. .. . " "
 The wife of Edward Warriner " "
 Jenet d. of Thomas Howe 4 "
 Margrett Pauper 10 "
 Robert Morley 13 "
 The wife of John Ward widow 19 "
 The wife of James Staveley 20 "
 John Mitchell 25 "
 Hugh s. of Roger Croft 29 "
 John Gilpin 31 "
 Richard Ingerson 2 Nouember
 The wife of Thomas Warriner widow of Sleddall 8 "
 William Bateman 10 "
 Concubina Richard Willan.. .. . 13 "
 John Manchester 15 "
 Stephen Slacke 17 "
 Thomas Hallhed 18 "
 Robert Hodgson 19 "
 The wife of Ambrosse Wood 21 "
 William Slacke 23 "
 Henry Cooke.. .. . 24 "
 John s. of Edward Warriner 26 "
 The wife of Christopher Wilson 1 December
 Edward Borwicke "
 William Temple "
 Richerd Spethe "
 The wife of Thomas Buttler "
 The wife of John Pickering "
 The wife of William Warde "
 A son of Edmund Smith "
 The wife of Leonerd Tarne.. .. . "
 A sonne of William Boneson "
 A sonne of James Troughton "
 Brian s. of Hugh Inman "
 Robert Nealson "
 Edward Beethome "
 Sibell (sic) d. of Thomas Dixon "
 Margrett Wilson "
 The wife of Edward Kirkland "
 A daughter of Edward Wilson "
 John Kendall "
 Margrett Johnson "
 The wife of John Hodgson "
 Sibbell Cooke widow "

Edward Becke	..	..	10	January
The wife of James Lockey ..	..	..	13	"
The wife of Robert Speight	..	..	17	"
Richard Fox	..	..	18	"
A son of John Jackson	..	..	19	"
Hugh Rowlandson	..	..	20	"
William Sprote	..	..	21	"
Margrett Thornburow widow	..	..	..	"
A son of Myles Tayler	..	..	23	"
The wife of Myles Tarne	..	..	..	"
A sonne of Stephen Chamber	..	..	..	"
Thomas Jackson	..	..	28	"
Guy Cowperthwaite..	..	..	30	"
The wife of John Ayrey	..	..	..	"
A sonne of Walter Dennison	..	..	..	"
Margrett Strickland..	..	..	..	"
A son of William Brathwaite	..	..	31	"
William Newby	..	..	1	February
Adam Wharton	..	..	2	"
William Sands	..	..	3	"
Myles Towenson	..	..	5	"
The wife of Arthur Gilpin	..	..	..	"
Agnes Atkinson	..	..	9	"
A sonne of Robert Mitchell	..	..	10	"
The wife of Nicholas Leuens	..	..	..	"
A son of Regnald Atkinson	..	..	11	"
The wife of John Millner	..	..	12	"
The wife of George Becke	..	..	..	"
Nicholas Lickbarrow	..	..	13	"
Jillian Garnett	..	..	14	"
A daughter of Nicholas Moser	..	..	15	"
John Gilpin	..	..	16	"
A son of John Browne	..	..	17	"
The wife of Thomas Clemett	..	..	18	"
Thomas Hoaley	..	..	21	"
A sonne of Thomas Dennison	..	..	22	"
William Wilkinson	..	..	24	"
A sonne of Edward Potter	..	..	25	"
A son of John Satterthwait	..	..	31	"
Thomas s. of John Storey	..	..	1	March
A son of John Wilkinson	..	..	3	"
A son of Robert Sutton	..	..	7	"
A son of Robert Mascoe	..	..	9	"
Henry s. of William Robinson	..	..	..	"
Mabbell Bateman	..	..	..	"
William Fawcett	..	..	12	"
George Becke	..	..	13	"

p. 25

A sonne of Adam Bellman..	..	..	..	14	March
Elizabeth Richardson	..	..	..	..	"
A sonne of Henry Birkett	..	..	..	17	"
Myles Muckelt	..	..	..	..	"
Rowland Wilson	..	..	..	18	"
The wife of Richard Birkett	..	..	..	20	"
The wife of Thomas Wilson	..	..	..	22	"
Thomas Barrow	..	..	..	..	"
The wife of Peter Browne	..	..	..	23	"
A son of Henry Dodding	..	..	..	24	"
Thomas Stewardson..	..	..	..	..	"
A daughter of Roger Lindall	..	..	..	..	"
A son of Robert Bateman	..	..	..	..	"
A son of John Brathwait	..	..	..	..	"
The late wife of George Briggs	..	..	..	25	March
The wife of Anthony Wilson	..	..	..	..	"
Thomas s. of Robert Jackson	..	..	..	26	"
The wife of Robert Birkett	..	..	..	27	"
A sonne of Anthony Nickolson	..	..	..	..	"
The wife of William Mitchell	..	..	..	30	"
A son of Thomas Micklaw	..	..	..	2	April
A son of John Willan	..	..	..	3	"
A son of William Ward	..	..	..	..	"
A son of William Chappelhow	..	..	..	..	"
John s. of William Gilpin	..	..	..	..	"
The wife of Edward Birkett widow	..	..	..	..	"
Robert Ward	..	..	..	4	"
The wife of Thomas Tayler	..	..	..	5	"
The wife Regnald Nicholson	..	..	..	..	"
James Burrow	..	..	..	7	"
Robert Mackereth	..	..	..	9	"
Lawrence Darbie	..	..	..	..	"
The wife of Rowland Gilpin widow	..	..	..	..	"
Peter Brough	..	..	..	11	"
The wife of Hugh Janson widow	..	..	..	12	"
A son of John Newton	..	..	..	13	"
A son of Humphrey Birkett	..	..	..	14	"
A son of Robert Jackson	..	..	..	16	"
Richard Askew	..	..	..	..	"
John s. of Steuen Fisher	..	..	..	17	"
A son of Thomas Troughton	..	..	..	18	"
The wife of Edward Crakell	..	..	..	19	"
A son of Humphrey Birkett	..	..	..	..	"
A son of Thomas Docker	..	..	..	..	"
A son of John Eskrigg	..	..	..	20	"
Robert s. of Thomas Willan of Winster	..	..	..	..	"
A son of William Gilpin	..	..	..	21	"

1571.

p. 28

p. 28a

Lancelott Dennison ..	..	22 April	..
A son of Christopher Gurnell ..	..	" "	..
The wife of Mychaell Atkinson ..	..	23 "	..
A son of Christopher Thornes ..	..	24 "	..
Henry s. of John Collinson ..	..	26 "	..
The wife of Myles Clarke ..	..	27 "	..
James Santus ..	..	30 "	..
The wife of Robert Dickonson ..	..	2 May	..
Edmund s. of Edmund Becke ..	..	3 "	..
Robert Harrington ..	..	" "	..
Christopher Wilson ..	..	" "	..
Elizabeth d. of Robert Briggs ..	..	4 "	..
John Troughton ..	..	8 "	..
The wife of Mathew Phillipson ..	..	10 "	..
Rowland Ayrey of Patton ..	..	12 "	..
A son of Henry Fairebanke ..	..	" "	..
The wife of Thomas Wilson ..	..	15 "	..
Gilbert Martin ..	..	16 "	..
Edward Noble ..	..	17 "	..
The late wife of William Becke ..	..	" "	..
The wife of Ralph Harrison ..	..	22 "	..
John s. of Nicholas Dodding ..	..	28 "	..
Christopher Ellerey ..	..	" "	..
John s. of John Harrison ..	..	" "	..
The wife of Arthur Beethome ..	..	29 "	..
John s. of John Atkinson ..	..	2 June	..
Jenett d. of William Dodgson ..	..	" "	..
Christopher Gilpin ..	..	4 "	..
Robert Wilson ..	..	" "	..
William s. of Arthur Moser ..	..	8 "	..
A son of Leonerd Nicholson ..	..	12 "	..
Thomas Briggs ..	..	" "	..
A daughter of Robert Chamber ..	..	" "	..
Isabell d. of Henry Swainson ..	..	16 "	..
Walter s. of John Clarkson ..	..	" "	..
A son of Richard Higgin ..	..	20 "	..
John s. ol John Gilpin ..	..	21 "	..
A son of Leonerd Nicholson ..	..	22 "	..
The wife of Brian Docker ..	..	24 "	..
Elizabeth d. of Robert Johnson ..	..	30 "	..
A son of Edmund Helme ..	..	11 July	..
Charles Warriner ..	..	" "	..
Robert Harbert ..	..	14 "	..
son of James Sparke ..	..	15 "	..
Christopher Rookin ..	..	16 "	..
Jenett d. of John Bennisson ..	..	17 "	..
The wife of Regnalld Lucas ..	..	22 "	..
A daughter of Edward Jackson ..	..	" "	..

The wife of William Atkinson widow ..	..	22 July	..
Maryan Esgrigge ..	..	23 "	..
John s. of Thomas Potter ..	..	27 "	..
Robert s. of Robert Beethome ..	..	28 "	..
The wife of Anthony Duckett ..	..	29 "	..
Henry s. of Robert Baxter ..	..	30 "	..
The wife of Robert Willyson ..	..	4 August	..
Elizabeth Martendall ..	..	7 "	..
A son of John Steele ..	..	8 "	..
A son of Leonerd Nicholson ..	..	" "	..
A son of Nicholas Gilpin ..	..	" "	..
A son of Rowland Greenebanke ..	..	9 "	..
A son of Robert Sparke ..	..	10 "	..
Alice Hodgson ..	..	11 "	..
A son of Robert Dodding ..	..	13 "	..
A son of Edmond Mackereth ..	..	15 "	..
A son of Richard Simpson ..	..	18 "	..
Thomas Jopson ..	..	19 "	..
A son of Mawde Batty ..	..	" "	..
Jeffrey Benson ..	..	21 "	..
A son of Robert Bennisson ..	..	29 "	..
Jane Baines ..	..	31 "	..
Margrett Lancaster ..	..	5 September	..
A son of Robert Huntt ..	..	6 "	..
Christopher s. of Thomas Sleddall ..	..	" "	..
A son of John Jackson ..	..	" "	..
A son of John Browne ..	..	11 "	..
Gabriell Bateman ..	..	12 "	..
The wife of John Browne ..	..	" "	..
A son of Brian Jopson ..	..	13 "	..
The wife of William Martindall ..	..	14 "	..
Maryan d. of Myles Archer ..	..	17 "	..
A daughter supposed to be William Mickleys ..	..	20 "	..
Rowland Clarke ..	..	23 "	..
A son of Henry Arey ..	..	24 "	..
Agnes d. of Roger Strickland ..	..	25 "	..
A daughter of George Baxter ..	..	27 "	..
Thomas Hewittson ..	..	" "	..
The wife of William Robinson ..	..	28 "	..
Jennett Welles ..	..	1 October	..
Henry Williamson ..	..	3 "	..
Agnes Warriner ..	..	5 "	..
A son of Henry Washington ..	..	7 "	..
John Hodgson ..	..	8 "	..
The wife of William Howe ..	..	10 "	..
The wife of John Warton ..	..	11 "	..
The wife of Thomas Bezbrownne ..	..	12 "	..
Christopher Thornes ..	..	13 "	..

The wife of John Becke	15	October
Henry Eskrigge	"	"
Christabell d. of Christopher Dickonson ..	16	"
The wife of Arther Chamber	17	"
A son of Hugh Cowperthwaite	"	"
The wife of Christopher Ayrey	"	"
Agnes Harrison	18	"
A son of Anthony Dawson	19	"
The wife of James Burrow	22	"
A daughter of Christopher Jackson	30	"
A son of Myles Warriner	"	"
The wife of Nicholas Rowlandson.. .. .	4	November
The wife of Thomas Ayrey.. .. .	7	"
Richard Fawcett	8	"
Gawin s. of Gawin Birkett	12	"
A son of Christopher Stevenson	13	"
Robert Eskrigge	"	"
John Atkinson	14	"
A son of William Docker	15	"
John s. of Lancelott Firbanke	17	"
Margrett d. of Christopher Wilkinson ..	"	"
Robert s. of Thomas Whitehead	19	"
Allan Nicholson	20	"
Edward Gilpin	24	"
The wife of Richard Speight	28	"
The wife of William Atkinson	"	"
Jenett Walker	4	December
James Chamber	5	"
Margrett Potter widow	6	"
William Gilpin	"	"
David * * * * Gemell & Henry Lowder ..	12	"
The wife of James Marshall widow	14	"
Walter Ayrey	20	"
Margrett Wilson	"	"
James Sparke	27	"
Robert Nicholson	29	"
William Rowlandson	30	"
The wife of John Willison senior	"	"
The wife of Thomas Bateman	6	January
John s. of Christopher Allanby	7	"
A son of Thomas Collis	10	"
The wife of John Higgin	"	"
A son of Henry Jackson	"	"
Agnes d. of Christopher Wilkinson	"	"
Isabell d. of Richard Ayrey	20	"
Anthony Jopson	"	"
A daughter of Anthony Wilson	"	"
The wife of James Huntt	24	"

p. 294

The wife of Thomas Greenebanke.. .. .	"	"	24	January
A daughter of Stephen Chamber	"	"	27	"
A daughter of John Birkett	"	"	"	"
John Platt	"	"	29	"
The wife of Thomas Jackson	"	"	8	February
The wife of Nicholas Dodding	"	"	15	"
Sibbell d. of Thomas Mellin	"	"	18	"
Jenett w. of James Atkinson	"	"	19	"
Myles Bateman	"	"	"	"
Agnes w. of Henry Myres	"	"	"	"
The wife of Edward Docker	"	"	21	"
Thomas s. of Robert Howgill	"	"	22	"
The wife of Lancelott Dennison widow ..	"	"	25	"
A daughter of Thomas Millner	"	"	25	"
A son of Nicholas Fisher	"	"	28	"
A son of John Scott.. .. .	"	"	29	"
A daughter of William Aykrigg	"	"	"	"
John Lancaster	"	"	2	March
John Carre	"	"	"	"
The wife of Anthony Garnett	"	"	9	"
The wife of Edward Lancaster	"	"	"	"
The wife of James Scott	"	"	12	"
The wife of James Hodgson	"	"	15	"
A son of Gyles Smith	"	"	"	"
A son of Robert Warde	"	"	17	"
The wife of Robert Cowston	"	"	19	"
"	"	"	20	"
"	"	"	"	"
John Williamson	"	"	11	April
The wife of William Willan	"	"	12	"
The wife of Henry Dickonson	"	"	"	"
Richard Ayrey	"	"	15	"
The wife of James Strickland	"	"	17	"
Jenett Bateman	"	"	18	"
John Moser	"	"	19	"
The wife of Regnald Wilson	"	"	21	"
A sonne of James Lockey	"	"	"	"
John Walles	"	"	22	"
John Birkett.. .. .	"	"	23	"
A son of Myles Jackson	"	"	"	"
Peter Williamson	"	"	26	"
John s. of William Walles	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brathwait	"	"	28	"
John s. of James Newton	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Newby	"	"	4	May
The wife of William Brathwait	"	"	6	"
Stephen Hudson	"	"	11	"
John Hunter.. .. .	"	"	13	"
The wife of John Wilson	"	"	25	"

1672.

p. 32

Christopher Eskridge of Holmscales	..	27	May
Nicholas Jackson	..	12	June
Thomas Fisher	..	"	"
Roger Williamson	..	13	"
Mabbell Fawcett	..	"	"
Gilbert Gilpin	..	14	"
Myles Bownes	..	20	"
Adam Bellman	..	"	"
John s. of John Ward	..	1	July
James s. of Nicholas Robinson	..	2	"
Thomas Hodgson	..	4	"
Alice Robinson	..	8	"
John s. of Thomas Washington	..	"	"
John Mackereth	..	13	"
William Waney	..	"	"
John s. of Roger Waydson..	..	14	"
The wife of James Strickland	..	15	"
John Gilpin	..	17	"
The wife of Vnyus Climett of Landgall	..	"	"
George s. of Christopher Jopson	..	"	"
The wife of Edward Brear	..	22	"
Thomas s. of Robert Tomson	..	23	"
Arther Chamber	..	28	"
Anthony Knipe	..	30	"
Thomas Harrison	..	1	August
The wife of Vnius Slacke	..	"	"
Robert s. of Katherine Powlton	..	10	"
William Staineabanke [sic]	..	18	"
William Lancaster	..	3	September
Thomas Johnson and Margrett Hodgson..	..	6	"
A son of Peter Archer	..	9	"
The wife of William Birkett	..	13	"
Roger Bateman	..	14	"
Edmund Gilpin	..	15	"
Anthony Troughton	..	16	"
Katherine d. of William Askew	..	"	"
John s. of Roger Robinson..	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Anthony Godmond	..	2	October
The wife of Edward Becke..	..	5	"
Anne d. of Gabriell Bateman	..	"	"
Regnald Fawcett	..	"	"
Nicholas Moser	..	8	"
Elizabeth Westgarth	..	13	"
Jenett Kitchin	..	"	"
A daughter of John Bennison	..	"	"
The wife of John Backus	..	16	"
The wife of Myles Becke	..	21	"
Thomas s. of Edward Higgin	..	"	"

p. 32a

A son of Mathew Loggan	..	..	21	October
The wife of John Robinson	..	..	22	"
A sonne of John Gurnell	..	..	"	"
John Pickering	..	..	"	"
The wife of Robert Atkinson	..	..	24	"
The wife of Edward Willison	..	..	"	"
A sonne of Robert Wilson	..	..	26	"
Charles Eskrige	..	..	28	"
Roger Beethome	..	..	4	November
Robert Becke	..	..	8	"
James Warriner	..	..	"	"
John Wilkinson	..	..	15	"
Christopher Redman	..	..	17	"
The wife of James Newby	..	..	18	"
Nicholas Dixon	..	..	"	"
George s. of Michael Jackson	..	..	"	"
John Towneson	..	..	19	"
Henry Jenings	..	..	24	"
The wife of Robert Benson	..	..	26	"
John Becke and a son of James Benson	..	..	"	"
The wife of Robert Atkinson	..	..	29	"
Henry Blamer	..	..	"	"
Patrickke Hewettson	..	..	6	December
A sonne of Robert Thwaites	..	..	9	"
Edward Crakell	..	..	11	"
A sonne of Thomas Wilson..	..	..	18	"
James Wilson	..	..	22	"
A sonne of William Wood	..	..	23	"
Anthony Harrison	..	..	"	"
Peter Wilson..	..	..	25	"
Edward Dawson	..	..	"	"
The wife of Henry Warde	..	..	2	January
The wife of Stephen Fisher	..	..	4	"
Robert s. of Gabriel Huggon	..	..	"	"
A son of Robert Kayrus	..	..	5	"
Gilbert Fisher	..	..	13	"
Thomas Muckelt	..	..	"	"
George Benson	..	..	"	"
The wife of Christopher Fisher	..	..	16	"
The son of Edmund Greenebanke..	..	..	17	"
The wife of John Atkinson..	..	..	"	"
James Watters	..	..	26	"
A sonn of Henry Harrison	..	..	"	"
Margrett Mickley	..	..	27	"
Thomas Collinson	..	..	29	"
The wife of Richard Richardson	..	..	"	"
The wife of Myles Newby	..	..	"	"
A sonne of William Swainson	..	..	1	February

p. 33

William Plummer .. .. .	..	8 February
Margrett Johnson .. .. .	..	9 "
Brian s. of Nicholas Gilpin..	..	10 "
A sonne of Anthony Duckett	..	13 "
A sonne of William Shepherd	..	" "
Thomas Washington .. .. .	..	14 "
John Walker.. .. .	..	" "
The wife of Roger Atkinson	..	17 "
George Colling .. .. .	..	25 "
Robert Becke .. .. .	..	" "
Jenett Helme .. .. .	..	" "
A daughter of Henry Jackson	..	" "
William Ayrey .. .. .	..	28 "
Christopher Atkinson .. .. .	..	2 March
Henry Dentt.. .. .	..	3 "
The wife of Thomas Mickley	..	4 "
Thomas Sadler .. .. .	..	5 "
William Hebson .. .. .	..	6 "
The wife of William Ayrey..	..	7 "
John Dixon .. .. .	..	8 "
The wife of William Colton	..	" "
The wife of William Dennison, widow	..	" "
The wife of Henry Wilson, widow..	..	10 "
The wife of Thomas Esgrigge	..	11 "
John Jackson .. .. .	..	12 "
The wife of Anthony Blamer	..	" "
James Smith.. .. .	..	13 "
A sonne of Anthony Helme	..	" "
The wife of Henry Nicholson	..	14 "
The wife of Thomas Nicholson	..	" "
Stephen Wilson .. .. .	..	16 "

p. 33^a

1573.

Richard Helme .. .. .	..	30 "
The wife of Christopher Ingerson	..	" "
The wife of Regnald Jopson	..	" "
The wife of Stephen Feild ..	..	31 "
The wife of Anthony Cowperthwait	..	1 April
The wife of Richard Mickley	..	" "
Margrett d. of Richard Becke	..	3 "
Anthony Langhorne .. .. .	..	" "
The wife of Thomas Warriner	..	" "
The wife of Richard Jackson	..	4 "
The wife of Christopher Hunter	..	5 "
Elizabeth Atkinson .. .. .	..	6 "
William Dodding .. .. .	..	7 "
Christopher Jopson .. .. .	..	" "
Arther Chamber .. .. .	..	" "
Elizabeth d. Henry Feild ..	..	8 "
The wife of Richard Richardson	..	12 "

p. 35^a

Jenett Browne .. .. .	..	13 April
Jenett d. of James Becke	..	15 "
Alice Slacke .. .. .	..	" "
Jeffrey Benson .. .. .	..	18 "
Agnes d. of Anthony Bachus	..	" "
Brian Huggon .. .. .	..	19 "
Thomas Ayrey .. .. .	..	" "
John Browne .. .. .	..	22 "
Elizabeth Forrest .. .. .	..	" "
A sonne of Robert Baxter ..	..	23 "
A sonne of William Baxter..	..	25 "
Lancelott Thwaitis .. .. .	..	26 "
Richard Allanson .. .. .	..	" "
A son of Richard Speight ..	..	" "
The wife of Edward Pickering	..	27 "
The wife of Robert Shepherd	..	28 "
Thomas Potter .. .. .	..	" "
A sonne of Richard Birkett	..	29 "
A son of Jeffrey Gilpin .. ..	..	30 "
Robert Jopson .. .. .	..	2 May
William Warriner .. .. .	..	6 "
Anthony Vertew .. .. .	..	11 "
A sonne of James Ingerson	..	12 "
John Tayler .. .. .	..	" "
Henry Steele.. .. .	..	15 "
Margrett Satterthwaite, widow	..	16 "
Ambrosse Feild .. .. .	..	20 "
William Wilson .. .. .	..	21 "
Gilbert Birkett .. .. .	..	25 "
A daughter of Regnald Atkinson	..	28 "
The wife of Roger Bateman	..	" "
The wife of Thomas Dockerey	..	29 "
A daughter of Peter Cowper	..	" "
Charles Atkinson .. .. .	..	1 June
A daughter of Thomas Marskew	..	2 "
Arthur Beethome .. .. .	..	3 "
A daughter of Arthur Cowperthwait	..	" "
Isabell Laine.. .. .	..	4 "
The wife of Thomas Cowper	..	" "
The wife of William Browne, widow	..	" "
Henry Smith .. .. .	..	7 "
Lawrence Greenebanke .. ..	..	11 "
Henry Tarne.. .. .	..	17 "
The wife of Roger Topping	..	18 "
The wife of Abraham Birkett	..	20 "
William Collinson .. .. .	..	25 "
A sonne of Leonard Higgin	..	27 "
Margrett d. of James Fisher	..	30 "

p. 36

The wife of James Ayrey ..	..	..	3 July	..
William Briggs ..	..	..	"	..
William Bland ..	..	..	10 "	..
Jenett Prichett ..	..	..	"	..
A sonne of Robert Birkett ..	..	..	12 "	..
A sonne of Richard Birkett ..	..	..	14 "	..
A sonne of Regnald Docker ..	..	..	18 "	..
A daughter of George Dawson ..	..	..	"	..
Robert Baxter ..	..	..	"	..
Robert s. of Regnald Eskrigge ..	..	..	22 "	..
The wife of Richard Atkinson ..	..	..	23 "	..
Thomas Simpson ..	..	..	25 "	..
John Moser ..	..	..	"	..
The wife of Richard Wilson ..	..	..	9 August	..
A sonne of Thomas Staveley ..	..	..	"	..
John Wilkinson ..	..	..	10 "	..
William Addyson ..	..	..	16 "	..
A sonne of William Jackson ..	..	..	18 "	..
William Muckelt ..	..	..	"	..
A sonne of Nicholas Ayrey ..	..	..	"	..
The wife of Richard Ayrey ..	..	..	25 "	..
John Walker ..	..	..	"	..
A daughter of Edward Baxter ..	..	..	29 "	..
A daughter of Edward Kirkland ..	..	..	31 "	..
The wife of John Wilson ..	..	..	10 September	..
A sonne of John Warriner ..	..	..	17 "	..
A daughter of Leonard Nicholson ..	..	..	25 "	..
Gawen Lickbarrow ..	..	..	23 "	..
A sonne of Thomas Postlethwaite ..	..	..	3 October	..
A daughter of Robert Wilson ..	..	..	"	..
Maryan d. of Robert Dixon ..	..	..	5 "	..
John Tolinson ..	..	..	7 "	..
Adam Tayler ..	..	..	8 "	..
The wife of Thomas Wright ..	..	..	"	..
A sonne of William Benson ..	..	..	9 "	..
A sonne of Christopher Jackson ..	..	..	10 "	..
Alice d. of Robert Washington ..	..	..	"	..
A sonne of Thomas Duckett ..	..	..	"	..
Thomas Eskrigge ..	..	..	15 "	..
The wife of Robert Jackson ..	..	..	"	..
A sonne of Anthony Fisher ..	..	..	19 "	..
The wife of Robert Rowlandson ..	..	..	"	..
A daughter of Robert Rowlandson ..	..	..	"	..
Elizabeth Birkett ..	..	..	20 "	..
The wife of John Becke ..	..	..	22 "	..
The wife of Beuis Ayrey ..	..	..	"	..
A daughter of John Hunter ..	..	..	"	..
John Warriner ..	..	..	24 "	..

p. 36a

A sonne of Robert Baxter ..	..	..	28 October	..
John Jackson ..	..	..	1 November	..
A sonne of James Gilping ..	..	..	4 "	..
Stephen Fisher ..	..	..	6 "	..
Mabell Atkinson ..	..	..	7 "	..
The wife of Brian Becke ..	..	..	"	..
Nicholas Bateman ..	..	..	9 "	..
Robert Holme ..	..	..	"	..
The wife of Robert Kirkland ..	..	..	13 "	..
A sonne of William Shepherd ..	..	..	21 "	..
The wife of Stephen Edmondson ..	..	..	25 "	..
A daughter of James Jackson ..	..	..	30 "	..
The wife of John Hodgson ..	..	..	"	..
The wife of Roger Burrow ..	..	..	"	..
A sonne of John Fallowfeld ..	..	..	"	..
John Bainebrigg ..	..	..	5 December	..
Richard s. of Lancelott Mickley ..	..	..	7 "	..
The wife of Regnald Dennison ..	..	..	9 "	..
The wife of James Gilpin ..	..	..	12 "	..
A daughter of Robert Newby ..	..	..	14 "	..
Robert Wailes ..	..	..	17 "	..
James Sprote ..	..	..	"	..
A son of Henry Hanlett ..	..	..	"	..
Edward Watters ..	..	..	18 "	..
Thomas Benson ..	..	..	19 "	..
A daughter of James Hird ..	..	..	21 "	..
The wife of John Browne ..	..	..	22 "	..
The wife of Edward Warriner, widow ..	..	..	23 "	..
The wife of Robert Holme ..	..	..	28 "	..
Christopher Jackson ..	..	..	"	..
A daughter of George Midlefell ..	..	..	"	..
John Mackereth ..	..	..	3 January	..
A sonne of Edward Hakrigge ..	..	..	4 "	..
..... daughter of Robert Longfellow ..	..	..	"	..
George Dixon ..	..	..	5 "	..
John Lucas ..	..	..	12 "	..
John s. of Myles Birkett ..	..	..	20 "	..
John s. of Robert Phillipson ..	..	..	30 "	..
Alice Bateman ..	..	..	"	..
William Storey ..	..	..	1 February	..
Margrett Walker ..	..	..	"	..
A daughter of Gilbert Dickenson ..	..	..	4 "	..
George Bracken ..	..	..	5 "	..
Richard Lowther ..	..	..	"	..
A sonne of Richard Becke ..	..	..	"	..
Brian Atkinson ..	..	..	7 "	..
The wife of Henry Mann ..	..	..	"	..
A sonne of Thomas Fawcett ..	..	..	9 "	..

p. 37

The wife of Richard Warriner 9 February
 The wife of Rowland Warriner 10 "
 A son of John Mitchell 11 "
 Myles Mitchell 12 "
 A daughter of John Herbert 13 "
 A daughter of Thomas Browne 17 "
 The wife of George Dixon 18 "
 The wife of Christopher Knipe, widow
 Anthony Tunstell
 Elizabeth Strickland
 A sonne of Robert Lawson 20 "
 The wife of Thomas Sleddall 22 "
 A daughter of Anthony Ayrey 24 "
 A sonne of William Shepherd 26 "
 A daughter of Myles Dennison 28 "
 Nicholas Smith 7 March
 Charles s. of Henry Eskrigg 9 "
 The wife of Robert Becke, widow
 Richard s. of William Birkett 10 "
 A daughter of Nicholas Hewitson 12 "
 A son of Martin Hodgson 15 "
 A daughter of William Cumpston 20 "
 The wife of Adam Robinson
 A daughter of James Gilpin 23 "

p. 37a

1574.

Thomas Rowlandson 25 March
 John Tompson 7 April
 Richard Warriner 15 "
 Henry Williamson 16 "
 George s. of George Matson 17 "
 Myles s. of William Cowper 19 "
 Jenett d. of Richard Helme 29 "
 William Helme 4 May
 The wife of Henry Keyres
 Jenett d. of Anthony Sill 7 "
 Mabbell d. of George Greene
 The wife of John Storey
 Thomas s. of Edward Ayrey
 A daughter of Elizabeth Ayrey
 George s. of Thomas Noble 9 "
 John s. of John Wharton 12 "
 Elizabeth d. of Peter Cloudsly
 John Dodding
 A sonne of Thomas Mackereth 19 "
 Leonard s. of Richard Nicholson
 Jenett d. of Robert Birkett 22 "
 A daughter of Nicholas Huitson 23 "
 George s. of Anthony Wilkinson "

p. 39

A daughter of Myles Jening 29 May
 Thomas Eskrigge 1 June
 A daughter of William Procter 8 "
 Ambrose s. of Christopher Stevenson 17 "
 Thomas Wilson 22 "
 The wife of Robert Harbert 25 "
 Robert s. of Henry Blamer 2 July
 A son of William Huit 3 "
 Agnes d. of Lancelot Penny 10 "
 Jenett d. of Edward Swainson 25 "
 The wife of Gawen Birkett 2 August
 The wife of James Blamer 10 "
 Elizabeth Gibson 14 "
 Mabbell Moser 16 "
 A daughter of John Baiteman 17 "
 A daughter of John Ayrey 19 "
 Thomas Winter 24 "
 Jenett Crosby 25 "
 Richard Collinson 27 "
 Henry Newby 28 "
 A sonne of George Harrison
 A daughter of Peter Hartley 30 "
 William Birkett 7 September
 The wife of Edmund Warde 9 "
 The wife of William Aykrigge 10 "
 The wife of Edward Swainson 11 "
 The wife of Christopher Burrow 14 "
 The sonne of Edward Hubbersty 19 "
 A daughter of Richard Howgill 20 "
 The wife of Nicholas Speight 21 "
 A sonne of Maister Chamber 22 "
 A daughter of Myles Nicholson 23 "
 A sonne of Thomas Troughton 29 "
 Richard Warriner
 Thomas Hodgson 30 "
 William Lucas 3 October
 Edward Rowlandson
 Anthony Peacocke 4 "
 Christopher Colling 10 "
 John Wilkinson
 The wife of Nicholas Bateman 12 "
 A sonne of William Noble
 William s. of Richard Hodgson 14 "
 A son of Edward Stevenson 15 "
 Agnes Johnson 24 "
 A sonne of Anthony Birkett 28 "
 Hugh Sanderson 1 Nouember
 Myles Johnson 18 "

p. 39a

Elizabeth Mounsy
 Anne d. of Allan Gilpin
 Elizabeth Tompson
 Elizabeth d. of Allan Gilpin
 Robert s. of Anthony Wilson
 The wife of John Killner
 A son of Christopher Jackson
 A some of Richard Chilian
 The wife of Thomas Jackson
 A some of Robert Jopson
 Mabbell d. of John Robinson
 John s. of Geruace Bracken
 Leonard Higgin
 John s. of Rowland Trotter
 Alice Hottblacke
 The wife of Roger Mickley
 John s. of Nicholas Bateman
 A son of Peter Chamber
 James Swainson
 The wife of George Martindell
 A daughter of Thomas Steele
 A son of Richard Taylor
 A son of Edward Jackson
 Christopher Shepherd
 Robert s. of Regnald Browne
 Robert Atkinson
 Margaret d. of Christopher Stevenson
 Rowland Atkinson
 The wife of Thomas Simpson
 John Collinson
 Edward Clarke
 The wife of Myles Burton
 A son of Christopher Stevenson
 The wife of Robert Roberts
 A daughter of Thomas Helme
 The wife of John Higgin
 Edward Staines
 John Higgin
 Jenet d. of Richard Washinton
 A son of Regnald Atkinson
 John Bownas
 A daughter of Jeffrey Warde
 The wife of John Thickett
 Margrett Hodgson
 Thomas s. of William Kayres
 The wife of Steven Poulton
 Christopher s. of John Warriner
 A daughter of Thomas Tunstell

p. 40

The wife and y^e child of John Harrison 11 March
 A daughter of William Manchester " "
 A daughter of Anthony Wilkinson 14 " "
 Thomas Birkett " "
 A daughter of Regnald Browne " "
 Robert Walker 1575.
 William Fedder 25 March
 John s. of Robert Bradley " "
 Robert Bateman 29 " "
 A some of John Mitchell " "
 Agnes d. of William Ayrey 5 April
 Elizabeth Wilkinson 6 " "
 Robert s. of Robert Chamber 9 " "
 The wife of John Benson 10 " "
 Agnes w. of James Dennison 12 " "
 William Atkinson 13 " "
 Agnes d. of Richard Dennison " "
 George Robinson 14 " "
 Rowland s. of Thomas Wilson 17 " "
 Katherine d. of Richard Chilton 21 " "
 Agnes w. of Gilbert Gilpin 23 " "
 John s. of William Parke 25 " "
 William Stainbanke " "
 Isabell d. of Richard Swainson 26 " "
 Eilin d. of James Lickbarrow " "
 James s. of Walter Chamber " "
 The wife of William Parke " "
 Rowland s. of Steven Jopson 29 " "
 Agnes Maytchell 2 May
 Isabell d. of Henry Blamer " "
 Roger s. of Edward Beethome 3 " "
 Jane d. of James Staveley 6 " "
 Jenet d. of James Staveley 8 " "
 John Rowlandson 10 " "
 A daughter of Richard Becke " "
 A daughter of Martin Simpson 11 " "
 The wife of Barnard Ayrey 12 " "
 Alice d. of John Ayrey 13 " "
 Jenet d. of Christopher Townenson 14 " "
 Isabell d. of Thomas Clarke 17 " "
 Jenet d. of Peter Helme " "
 Nicholas Penny 20 " "
 Katherine w. of Roger Knipe 24 " "
 James Washington 26 " "
 Christopher s. of Robinson 27 " "
 Regnald s. of William Wilson 28 " "
 James Swainson 29 " "

p. 42a

p. 43

William Birkett	..	..	29	May
James s. of Gawen Lowther	..	..	30	"
Alice w. of Christopher Robinson..	..	..	31	"
Regnald s. of John Ayrey of Staveley	..	..	2	June
John Rowlandson of Patton	..	..	8	"
Robert s. of Rowland Backus of Kendall	..	..	10	"
William Brathwaite senior of Stricklandgate	..	..	13	"
The wife of Robert Hodgson of Kendall	..	..	"	"
John s. of Richard Singleton of Dalton	..	..	14	"
Myles Burton of Skesmer	..	..	15	"
The wife of Rowland Rowlandson of Patton	..	..	18	"
Christopher Luter of Kendall	..	..	19	"
Richard Kitchin of Strickland Kettle	..	..	23	"
Agnes d. of John Jackson of Sledall	..	..	25	"
John Bownes of Selside	..	..	27	"
Anne d. of Robert Walker of Highgate	..	..	28	"
Sibbell d. of Richard Sledall of Kendall	..	..	30	"
Isabell w. of Edward Manchester of Finkel Streete	..	..	1	July
Margrett w. of Peter Williamson of Highgate	..	..	4	"
Margrett d. of Gawen Lowther of Kirkland	..	..	5	"
Dorothy d. of Robert Harrison of Skelsmer	..	..	6	"
John s. of Myles Halhead of Vnderbarrow	..	..	7	"
Margrett d. of George Dawson of Furnesse	..	..	"	"
Agnes w. of William Kayrus of Kirkland	..	..	8	"
James Dawney of Vnderbarrow	..	..	"	"
Peter Williamson of Highgate	..	..	12	"
Jenet d. of James Jackson of Strickland Kettle	..	..	13	"
Eme w. of Nicholas Birkett of Highgate	..	..	14	"
Mr. Anthony Garnett of Stramongate	..	..	"	"
Jenett w. of Adam Tayler of Stricklandgate	..	..	"	"
Edward Gilpin of Sledall	..	..	18	"
Elizabeth d. of John Gilpin of Finkel Streete	..	..	19	"
George Mattson of Kendall	..	..	22	"
Richard Williamson of Grayrigge	..	..	26	"
William Kayras of Kirkland	..	..	27	"
Richard Gilpin of Market Place	..	..	"	"
Agnes Williamson of Grayrigge	..	..	"	"
Margrett d. of John Crudson of Kendall	..	..	3	August
Cuttbert Crosby of Stramongate	..	..	10	"
Agnes Kirkby of Highgate	..	..	"	"
Robert s. of Rowland Phillipson	..	..	13	"
Elizabeth w. of Henry Dennison of Patton	..	..	17	"
Isabell Fleeming of Highgate	..	..	"	"
William Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	..	..	"	"
Isabell d. of William Speight of Highgate	..	..	18	"
Agnes d. of Christopher Sprotte of Skelsmer	..	..	27	"
George Helme of Highgate..	..	..	29	"
Agnes Lucas of Stricklandgate	..	..	30	"

P. 43^a

Regnald Benson of Highgate	..	..	30	August
Roger Beethom of Vnderbarrow	..	..	31	"
Elizabeth Rydall of Kirkland	..	..	"	"
Agnes d. of William Hodgson of Highgate	..	..	2	September
Margrett d. of Edward Griffin of Highgate	..	..	3	"
James s. of John Browne	..	..	"	"
Anthony Cowper of Stramongate	..	..	"	"
Edward Casson of Stricklandgate	..	..	4	"
Edward Becke of Hutton	..	..	5	"
Nicholas Benson of Highgate	..	..	10	"
Agnes Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	..	..	15	"
Michaell Steely of Stricklandgate	..	..	17	"
A sonne of Edmond Strickland of Kentmer	..	..	18	"
Nicholas Dixon of Stricklandgate	..	..	19	"
Agnes d. of Edward Warriner of Highgate	..	..	21	"
Agnes d. of John Swainson of Strickland	..	..	24	"
Margrett w. of Robert Harrison of Strickland	..	..	25	"
Alice Hodgson. of Stramongate, widow, of Stramongate [sic]	..	..	28	"
Edward Crosby of Stramongate	..	..	2	October
Rowland Stevenson of Patton	..	..	3	"
Agnes Warriner of Whinfell	..	..	"	"
John Clarke of Crooke	..	..	4	"
Rowland Atkinson of Highgate	..	..	5	"
Katherine d. of Rowland Wilson of Huggill	..	..	6	"
Agnes Clarke of Highgate, widow	..	..	9	"
Agnes w. of Rowland Ayrey of Markett Place	..	..	10	"
Christopher Briggs of Vnderbarrow	..	..	"	"
Francis Gilpin of Kentmer	..	..	11	"
Nicholas s. of Edward Gilpin	..	..	12	"
Robert Harrison of Watchfeld	..	..	18	"
Agnes d. of George Gibson of Kirkland	..	..	20	"
Agnes w. of Edmund Bateman of Stricklandgate	..	..	"	"
Richard Walker of Stricklandfeld	..	..	21	"
Margrett w. of Rowland Browne of Stricklandgate	..	..	23	"
A son of James Atkinson of Kentmer	..	..	1	November
Ellin d. of Rowland Bownes	..	..	3	"
Susan w. of Edmond Strickland	..	..	7	"
The wife of George Sogerner	..	..	"	"
Margrett Hewley of Strickland Kettle	..	..	10	"
Brian Wilson of Stricklandgate	..	..	"	"
Thomas Lockey of Stricklandgate..	..	..	"	"
John Sill of Kendall	..	..	11	"
Christofer Sadler	..	..	14	"
Robert Gurnell	..	..	"	"
Henry Browne of Stricklandgate	..	..	"	"
John s. of James Becke	..	..	15	"
Elizabeth w. of John Beethome of Kendall	..	..	17	"

P. 44

John Browne of Stricklandgate	18	November
Robert Aykrigge of Docker	19	"
William Barwicke of Old Hutton	20	"
William s. of Edward Baxter of Kendall..	21	"
Christofer Dennie of Broughton-in-Furnesse	22	"
Margrett d. of Arthur Warriner of Kendall	"	"
Isabell Jackson of Hutton	"	"
James Robinson of Crakell.. .. .	24	"
Mabbell Robinson of Staveley	27	"
Robert Ayrey of Grayrigge	30	"
John s. of Henry Pearson of Whinfell ..	9	December
Elizabeth d. of William Whitehead of Sleddall	"	"
Christopher Garnett of Skelsmer	10	"
Mabbell w. of Richard Stevenson of Hugill	12	"
Mabbell w. of Henry Wilson of Ouer Staveley	"	"
Christopher Stainebanke of Ouer Staveley	14	"
John Ellis of Stricklandgate	"	"
The wife of Robert Robinson of Stricklandgate	16	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Swainson of Kendall	17	"
Myles Swainson of Stricklandgate.. .. .	18	"
The wife of Thomas Armstrong of Strickland	"	"
John s. of Randall Bennisson of Sleddall ..	21	"
Margret w. of John Moore of Highgate ..	22	"
Rebecka d. of William Tompson of Stricklandfeild	"	"
Christopher Staines of Stricklandgate ..	25	"
Robert Wilkinson of Crosbanke-in-Kendall	26	"
Myles Dennison of Staveley	2	January
Roger Brathwaite	"	"
William Wallas of Grayrigg	"	"
Thomas s. of John Warriner of Stricklandgate	5	"
Jenett w. of John Tompson of Stramongate	6	"
Jenett d. of Christopher Stevenson of Highgate	"	"
Richard s. of John Stevenson of Staveley	8	"
Rowland s. of Robert Briggs of Vnderbarrow	9	"
Robert Pulton of Bradleyfeild	12	"
Agnes w. of Edward Stainebanke of Kendall	13	"
Thomas s. of Peter Armer of Felside	16	"
A daughter of Thomas Johnson of Allhallow Lane	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Stevenson of Highgate	17	"
Margrett w. of James Prickett of Natland	21	"
Christopher s. of John Ingerson of Fell ..	22	"
The wife of John Newby of Stricklandfeild	"	"
Jenett d. of John Benson of Stramongate..	24	"
Robert s. of James Jackson of Skelsmer..	"	"
Katherine w. of Henry Fleeming of Allhallow Lane	26	"
Margrett w. of William Walker of Highgate	31	"
Thomas Dennison of Staveley	"	"
The wife of Brian Warriner of Staueley ..	4	February

The wife of Ralph Gilpin of Whinfell	4	February
Agnes d. of Rowland Gurnell of Stricklandfeild	6	"
Robert Dennison of Hutton	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Dodding of Skelsmer	9	"
Myles Smith of Brigsteare	"	"
Agnes w. of Thomas Mickle of Kentmer ..	10	"
Robert s. of John Benson of Stricklandgate	12	"
John s. of Richard Newby of Kirkland ..	13	"
James s. of Cuttbert Crosby of Allhallow Lane	"	"
Anne Clarke of Highgate	14	"
Margrett Ellerey of Stricklandgate	15	"
Richard Gilpin of Stricklandgate	16	"
Thomas Simpkinson of Allhallow Lane ..	18	"
Elizabeth w. of John Stewardson of Allhallow Lane	22	"
William Cookson of Stricklandgate	"	"
Jenett d. of John Gilpin of Finkel Streete	23	"
Jenett Walker of Crooke	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Walter Greenebanke of Natland..	"	"
The wife of Richard Higgin of Stramongate	24	"
Margrett w. of Anthony Wilkinson of Kirkland..	29	"
Isabell d. of Arthur Gilpin of Vnderbarrow	"	"
Jenett w. of Thomas Rowlandson.. .. .	1	March
Brian Browne of Hugill	"	"
A daughter of Thomas Knipe of Stramongate	"	"
John Willson of Crosbanke.. .. .	3	"
Mary w. of Allan Stable of Highgate	7	"
Anthony s. of Richard Becke of Docker ..	"	"
John Mitchell of Hutton in the Hay	11	"
Agnes d. of Christopher Crosby of Allhallow Lane	"	"
William Clarke of Markett Place	13	"
Agnes w. of Cuttbert Crosby of Allhallow Lane..	"	"
Robert Baitman of Ould Hutton	18	"
Robert Kilner of Kirkland	19	"
Nicholas Hewertson of Finkel Streete ..	"	"
John Collinson, Minister of Kendall parish	20	"
Henry s. of Richard Helme of Grayrigge..	"	"
The wife of Edmund Walker of Lambrigge	"	"
Mabbell d. of Nicholas Warriner of Stramongate..	"	"
James Becke of Crosbanke.. .. .	21	"
Agnes w. of Thomas Potter of Kirkland ..	23	"
1576.		
Jane d. of Richard Willan of Skelsmer ..	25	March
William Helme of Branthwait Browe	26	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Helme of Hiegate ..	28	"
Agnes d. of Richard Harrison of Staueley	"	"
Richard Collinson of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Thomas Vertie of Hutton in the Hay ..	4	April
Henry s. of Thomas Fox of Stramongate	"	"

Rowland Watters of Kirkland	4	April
Isabell w. of Richard Robinson of Staueley	8	"
William s. of Thomas Robinson of Vanderbarrow	"	"
The wife of Robert Warriner of Ratten Raw laine	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wayne of Hiegate	10	"
Mabbell d. of John Rowlandson of Hiegate	"	"
Jane d. of Rowland Borrett of Markett Place	11	"
Lawrence Stainton of Lambrigg	12	"
Agnes w. of Gyles Harrison of Nether Staueley	"	"
Sibbell w. of John Docker of Kirkland	14	"
Jenet w. of George Steunson of Hiegate	15	"
Margrett Haknes of Stramongate	17	"
Margrett w. of Thomas Fairebanke of Crosbanke	18	"
Rowland s. of Stephen Tompson of Crooke	19	"
Richard Sleddall of Stricklandgate	21	"
Elizabeth w. of Anthony Siluerwood of Stramongate	26	"
Agnes w. of Robert Hodgson of Stramongate	"	"
John Brammer otherwise called John Barrow of Kendall	"	"
Jenett w. of Hugh Howard of Kirkland	"	"
Robert s. of Christopher Speight of Hutton in the Hay	"	"
Parrener w. of John Mitchell of Hutton in the Hay	"	"
Katherine w. of Allan Nicholson of Kirkland	"	"
Anthony Wiseman of Felside	27	"
Katherine w. of William Cragill of Capper Lane	29	"
Gillian d. of Anthony Duckett of Lambrigg	1	May
Christopher Blamer of Strickland Roger	"	"
Gawen Helme of Nether Staueley	3	"
Isabell d. of Anthony Sill of Hiegate	"	"
James Walker of Stricklandgate	4	"
Robert s. of John Rowlandson of Lambrigg	7	"
Thomas Docker of Stricklandgate	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Jenkin Benson of Long Sleddall	10	"
Edward Tompson of Hiegate	11	"
William Gurnell of Nether Staueley	12	"
Agnes d. of William Birkett of Hiegate	"	"
John Shepherd of Stramongate	"	"
The wife of John Stiele (?) of Hiegate	13	"
Elizabeth d. of James Dennison of Stramongate	"	"
John s. of Nicholas Speight of Natland	15	"
John Jopson of Hugill	"	"
The wife of Anthony Harrison of Staueley	"	"
Agnes d. of William Waney of Hiegate	16	"
Alice w. of John Shepherd of Stramongate	"	"
Thomas Clarke of Crooke	"	"
James Jopson of Vanderbarrow	"	"

George s. of Myles Jackson of Hutton in the Hay	17	May
Thomas s. of Geruase Chamber of Staueley	18	"
Randall Barwicke of Staueley	19	"
Robert Harrison of Staueley	20	"
The wife of Christopher Marshall of Hiegate	22	"
Jenett w. of Edmund Wilson of Staueley	"	"
The wife of George Drumlinnin of Crooke	"	"
A sonne of George Drumlinnin	24	"
Thomasin w. of Thomas Strickland of Natland	"	"
Jenett d. of William Bateman of Hutton	"	"
Jenett d. of Edward Thickett of Hiegate	"	"
Mary d. of William Plummer of Stramongate	27	"
Rowland Wilson of Hugill	"	"
John Harrison of Old Hutton	"	"
The wife of George Robinson of Winster	"	"
Thomas Robinson of Winster	"	"
Charles s. of Thomas Stable of Hiegate	"	"
Christopher Bracken of Stricklandroger	28	"
Katherine d. of Adam Jennings of Hiegate	29	"
Agnes d. of Jeffrey Satterthwaite of Stricklandgate	30	"
Parciuell Washington of Staueley	2	June
William s. of Robert Thwaites of Strickland kettle	"	"
Robert s. of Robert Tyson of Stricklandgate	"	"
William Heblthwait of Dillicker	3	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Helme of Hiegate	"	"
Margrett d. of Roger Readman of Stricklandgate	5	"
William s. of John Atkinson of Stramongate	6	"
Anne d. of Thomas Nicholson of Stricklandgate	7	"
Agnes w. of John Swainson of Vanderbarrow	"	"
John Higgin of Stricklandgate	10	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Warde of Skelsmer	11	"
Myles Robinson of Natland	"	"
John Dixon of Stricklandgate	12	"
Robert Readman of Skelsmer	"	"
Margrett d. of Rowland Hallithorne	"	"
Robert Ayrey of Hiegate	18	"
Robert Grigge of Hiegate	"	"
Christopher Wilson of Stricklandgate	"	"
John s. of Richard Killner of Stramongate	20	"
Agnes d. of John Ayrey of Kentner	21	"
John Dickonson of Stramongate	"	"
Robert Taylor of Branthwaitbrowe	22	"
Sibbell d. of Stephen Bateman of Stricklandgate	"	"
Agnes w. of John Harrison of Grayrigge	23	"
The wife of Edmund Benson of Sleddall	25	"
Margrett w. of Robert Wilson of Stramongate	27	"
Isabell Dennison of Staueley	"	"
Richard Wilson of Crooke	"	"

Francis s. of Peter Hartley of Stricklandgate	..	28	June
Robert s. of Robert Prickett of Natland	..	29	"
Gillian w. of John Stewardson of Hiegate	..	30	"
Anne d. of William Askew of Hiegate	..	"	"
John Stewardson of Kirkland	..	2	July
Anne w. of John Dennison of Stramongate	..	"	"
Margrett d. of John Shepherd of Old Hutton	..	4	"
Marian d. of William Pearson of Old Hutton	..	6	"
Elizabeth d. of Roger Walker of Staueley	..	7	"
Regnald s. of John Browne of Stramongate	..	"	"
Margrett d. of Christopher Briggs of Stramongate	..	8	"
Rowland s. of John Mackreth of Natland	..	"	"
John s. of Arthur Helme of Whinfell	..	"	"
Isabell d. of Peter Wilson of Patton	..	9	"
Christopher s. of Richard Wilson of Steddall	..	"	"
Margrett d. of John Nicholson of Whinfell	..	10	"
Thomas s. of John Ayrey of Staueley	..	11	"
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Townson of Steddall	..	"	"
Edward Harrison of Stramongate	..	13	"
Margrett w. of Hugh Ayrey of Grayrigge	..	15	"
Jenett d. of Gilbert Dickonson of Grayrigge	..	"	"
Christabell w. of Ewan Ayrey of Kentmer	..	19	"
Jenett d. of Myles Barrow of Natland	..	20	"
The wife of James Becke of Crosbanke	..	24	"
Thomas Dennison of Grayrigge	..	25	"
Jenett Stewardson of Staueley	..	29	"
William s. of William Bowman of Skelsmer	..	30	"
Mabell Kayrus of Hiegate	..	31	"
Dorothy d. of Robert Dawson of Vnderbarrow	..	1	August
Alice w. of Christopher Warriner of Skelsmer	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Simpson of Grayrigge	..	3	"
Agnes d. of Anthony Cowperthwaite of Staueley	..	6	"
Robert Helme of Whinfell	..	9	"
Christopher s. of Edmund Shepherd of Staueley	..	"	"
Ellin w. of Anthony Duckett of Grayrigge	..	21	"
Jenett w. of John Noble of Kirkland	..	22	"
William Parke of Stricklandgate	..	23	"
Elizabeth w. of Edmund Shepherd of Longsleddall	..	24	"
Anthony Bownes of Grayrigge	..	28	"
Robert s. of Edward Tarne of Hutton	..	5	September
Rowland Steunson of Markett Place	..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Anthony Bethome of Hutton	..	"	"
Richard Nicholson of Whinfell	..	11	"
Margrett Hodgson of Skelsmer	..	14	"
Anne d. of Christopher Hodgson of Strickland roger	..	16	"
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Jackson of Kirkland	..	18	"
James s. of Anthony Bell of Staueley	..	"	"

Margrett d. of Rowland Phillipson of Strickland roger	..	22	September
Myles s. of William Becke of Lambrigg	..	"	"
Isabell d. of James Atkinson of Natland	..	25	"
Katherine w. of James Troughton of Hiegate	..	27	"
Arther Beethome of Strickland Kettle	..	28	"
Anne d. of George Becke of Hutton	..	30	"
Anne d. of William Docker of Hiegate	..	4	October
Margrett w. of Richard Lowther of Whittwell	..	8	"
Rowland s. of Atkinson of Steddall	..	9	"
Thomas Wood of Stricklandgate	..	10	"
Mathew s. of Nicholas Bateman of Hutton	..	"	"
Peter s. of Henry Bradley of Heversham	..	18	"
James Walker of Staueley	..	22	"
James s. of William Hynde of Stramongate	..	23	"
. son of Leonerd Cowperthwaite of Kentmer	..	24	"
John Bennison of Hiegate	..	"	"
William s. of Robert Jackson of Skelsmer	..	25	"
William Moore of Dilliker	..	"	"
Jenett Fawcett of Grayrigge	..	"	"
Margrett w. of Charles Holme of Kentmer	..	28	"
A sonne of Robert Wilson of Stricklandfeild	..	"	"
Richard s. of Richard Steddall of Stricklandgate	..	29	"
Janet d. of William Jopson of Stricklandgate	..	7	November
Allan Birkett of Hiegate	..	"	"
James s. of Henry Gilpin of Kentmer	..	8	"
Jenett d. of John Gurnell of Stricklandgate	..	15	"
John s. of Thomas Johnson of Fell	..	22	"
Mabell w. of Christopher Lickbarrow of the Hay	..	"	"
A daughter of Robert Bownes of Strickland roger	..	28	"
Isabell w. of Olliver Shepherd of Kentmer	..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Edward Mackreth of Natland	..	6	December
Edward Warriner of Whittwell	..	7	"
John Chamber of Crosbanke	..	8	"
Leonerd s. of Rowland Gilpin of Skelsmer	..	10	"
Richard s. of John Walker of Staueley	..	"	"
Jenet w. of Anthony Langhorne of Natland	..	"	"
Jenet d. of Thomas God [struck through] Becke of God of Cartmell (sic)	..	"	"
Rowland s. of John Gilpin of Stramongate	..	16	"
John s. of Thomas Jackson of Hiegate	..	27	"
Richard Wilson of Stricklandgate	..	29	"
Henry Bracken of Capper Lane	..	31	"
William Shepherd of Natland	..	"	"
Ellin w. of Nicholas Killner of Helsington	..	1	January
Alice Shaw of Hutton in the Hay	..	3	"
William Tranas [or] Travas of Dilliker	..	4	"
William Dennison of Hiegate	..	6	"

		8 January
Margrett w. of Patricke Huetton of Docker	..	..
Cisly w. of Lancelott Dennison of Strickland Kettle	..	..
Robert Petus of Kirkland	..	12
William s. of Christopher Jackson of Skelsmer	..	..
Agnes w. of William Plumer of Crosbanke	..	13
Regnald s. of John Gilpin of Stramongate	..	15
William Lancaster of Stauley	..	..
Margrett w. of Richard Pearson of Selside	..	20
.....y ^e wife of John Noble of Stricklandfeild	..	..
John s. of William William (sic) Walles of Hiegate	..	27
Randall s. of Richard Hodgson of Hutton	..	..
Richard Bethom of Vnderbarrow	..	..
James Jackson of Skelsmer	..	1 February
Katherine w. of Robert Harrison	..	..
Jenett d. of Henry Clarke of Patton	..	..
Jenett Fell of Hiegate	..	2
Elizabeth Gilpin of Kirkland	..	3
Alice d. of Christopher Burrow of Hutton	..	9
The wife of William Dennison of Crosbanke	..	10
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Bindlosse of Hiegate	..	18
Myles s. of Robert Steuenson of Selside	..	..
Margrett d. of Lancelott Firbanke of Strickland Kettle	..	..
Jenett d. of Brian Edmondson of Skalthwaitrigg	..	19
Margrett d. of Anthony Becke of Hutton	..	..
Thomas Wilson of Hutton	..	22
A some of Allan Wilson of Helsington	..	29
Oliver Warriner of Whinfell	..	2 March
Margrett d. of Brian Walker of Hugill	..	..
William Baxter of Stricklandgate	..	..
Agnes d. of William Doding of Skelsmer	..	3
Edward Hynd of Stramongate	..	4
Agnes d. of John Warriner of Kirkland	..	..
Margrett w. of Robert Simpson of Whinfell	..	7
Anne w. of William Hodgson of Skelsmer	..	9
Patricke Hewetson of Docker	..	17
Agnes w. of Henry Jopson of Vnderbarrow	..	19
Edmond Fayer of Kirkland	..	1577.
Agnes w. of William Birkett of Vnderbarrow	..	26 March
Alice.....Steven Gilpin of Skelsmer	..	29
Emme w. of Thomas Jennings of Strickland Kettle	..	..
Isabell w. of John Mason of Stauley	..	..
William Burrow of Vnderbarrow	..	30
Richard s. of Richard Dixon of Stricklandgate	..	2 April
Adam Bawdyson of Vnderbarrow	..	5
The wife of Richard Higgin of Hiegate	..	..
James Hayton of Finkel streete	..	9

		10 April
John Millner of Grayrigge	..	..
Edward Mattyson of Hiegate	..	..
Robert Tompson of Crooke	..	..
Jenet w. of Edward Sill of Hutton	..	..
Isabell w. of Myles Robinson of Natland	..	..
Anne Nicholson of Stricklandgate	..	11
Anthony Jemmell of Kirkland	..	..
Nicholas s. of George Dawson of Markett Place	..	12
James Prickett of Natland	..	20
William s. of Rowland Dowthwaite	..	22
James s. of William Mitchell of Finkel streete	..	23
William Nicholson of Hiegate	..	24
Katherine w. of John Tompson of Lambrigge	..	28
John s. of Christopher Ayrey of Sleddall	..	30
Agnes d. of Christopher Walker of Stricklandfeild	..	1 May
William s. of John Higgin of Hiegate	..	..
Henry Gilpin of Finkel street	..	2
John s. of Oliuer Tod of Stramongate	..	4
Jenett w. of Stephen Higgin of Hiegate	..	7
Richard Fayber of Hiegate	..	9
Brian Atkinson of Kentmer	..	10
John Swainson of Vnderbarrow	..	..
Agnes w. of Gilbert Cowperthwaite of Kentmer	..	..
John d. of Thomas Lowes of Boradall	..	11
Agnes d. of Nicholas Redman of Skelsmer	..	13
John Atkinson of Hutton	..	14
John Briggess of Vnderbarrow	..	15
Isabell w. of Stephen Feild of Crooke	..	..
Richard Johnson of Hiegate	..	16
Dorothy d. of Mr. Richard Duckett of Grayrigge	..	..
Elizabeth d. of William Johnson of Stricklandfeild	..	17
John Kendall of Hiegate	..	..
Agnes d. of Thomas Hudson	..	21
Isabell Thirnebecke of Skelsmer	..	..
Richard s. of William Collinson of Helsington	..	23
Jenett w. of George Mattson of Stramongate	..	..
John Mitchell of Crooke	..	..
John s. of John Warriner of Capper Lane	..	25
Agnes w. of Peter Cowper of Hiegate	..	..
Margrett d. of William Bateman of Hutton	..	31
Brian Robinson of Crooke	..	1 June
William Warriner of Whinfell	..	..
Margrett w. of Christopher Harrison of Stricklandgate	..	..
Margrett d. of Thomas Birkett of Crosthwaite	..	6
Ellin w. of James Fisher of Hiegate	..	9
Elizabeth w. of Rowland Cowperthwaite of Grayrigge	..	10

John s. of Christopher Strickland of Vnderbarrow	14 June
Symond Ayrey of Kentmer	15 "
Elizabeth d. of Richard Johnson of Hiegate	20 "
Margrett d. of John Atkinson of Stramongate	21 "
Alice w. of Edward Feasdale of Dillicker	22 "
Margrett w. of Gawen Gilpin of Sledall	" "
Robert Johnson of Stricklandfeild	24 "
Jenett d. of Robert Bland of Docker	29 "
Isabell d. of Richard Nicholson of Sledall	3 July
Henry Singleton of Crooke	6 "
Henry s. of Nicholas Taylor of Vnderbarrow	8 "
William Plumer of Stricklandgate	" "
Jenett d. of Robert Wilkinson of Crosbanke	9 "
John Lockey of Stricklandfeild	10 "
Jenett w. of Hugh Fisher of Kentmer	16 "
Thomas Relfe of Staueley	" "
Nicholas s. of Thomas Colston of Stricklandgate	24 "
John s. of Edward Aykrigge of Stramongate	" "
John Mitchell of Hiegate	30 "
Thomas Sledall of Hiegate	31 "
John Williamson of Vnderbarrow	6 August
Margrett Duckett of Lambrigge	7 "
Jenett d. of Leonard Nicholson of Stramongate	11 "
Christopher Myres of Hiegate	13 "
Thomas Hudson of Hiegate	17 "
Margrett d. of James Jackson of Kirkland	20 "
Regnald Shepherd of Selside	" "
Sibbell w. of Myles Nicholson of Hiegate	25 "
Agnes d. of Robert Robinson of Staueley	" "
Mabbell w. of Martin Burrow of Vnderbarrow	27 "
Charles s. of James Barrow of Hiegate	3 September
Margrett d. of Richard Newton of Kirkland	5 "
Anne w. of Robert Hird of Kentmer	" "
Maryan w. of James Wilson of Stramongate	7 "
Thomas s. of Leonard Bainebrigge of Staueley	" "
Isabell w. of Robert Rowlandson of Hiegate	8 "
Margrett d. of John Wilson of Stramongate	" "
Regnald s. of Rowland Bennison of Sledall	11 "
Isabell d. of Christopher Jackson of Stramongate	12 "
Rowland s. of Robert Birkett of Vnderbarrow	" "
Mabell w. of Christopher Becke of Stricklandgate	" "
Alexander s. of Rowland Wilson of Grayrigge	13 "
Jenett w. of Roger Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	14 "
Christabell d. of Oliuer Warriner of Hiegate	" "
Elizabeth w. of George Dickonson of Hiegate	17 "
Margrett d. of Christopher Beche of Hiegate	23 "
Agnes w. of Peter Shepherd of Natland	" "
Adam Warriner of Selside	29 "

The wife of William Sproute of Skelsmer	29 September
John s. of John Collinson of Hiegate	" "
Mabbell w. of Richard Godmond of Strickland	30 "
Jenett w. of Gawen Dixon of Whinfeil	8 October
Jenett d. of Nicholas Mowson of Skelsmer	10 "
Thomas Towanson of Stramongate	" "
Christabell w. of Nicholas Redman of Skelsmer	15 "
Hugh Ayrey of Grayrigge	18 "
Jenett w. of George Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	" "
Agnes d. of James Newton of Hutton	23 "
George Atkinson of Kentmer	" "
....the wife of Richard Harrison of Staueley	25 "
James Harrison of Whitwell	" "
Adam Hardnesse of Grayrigge	26 "
Jenett d. of James Newby of Hutton	" "
Allan s. of John Wilson of Staueley	5 Nouember
Jenett d. of Robert Harrison of Kirkland	" "
Anne d. of James Barrow of Kirkland	" "
James Wholey of Vnderbarrow	7 "
William Warriner wife of Sledall	" "
Thomas Midlton of Hiegate	8 "
Elizabeth w. of William Browne of Stramongate	10 "
William Hodgson of Stricklandfeild	" "
Thomas Robinson of Natland	11 "
Alice w. of Brian Walker of Lambrigge	13 "
Richard Ayrey of Kentmer	" "
Hugh Cowperthwaite of Staueley	17 "
Thomas Idle of Kirkland	20 "
Anne w. of Anthony Becke of Hutton	21 "
John Docker of Hiegate	" "
Agnes w. of Anthony Langhorne of Natland	22 "
Lancelot Dockerey of Stricklandgate, gent	23 "
Margrett d. of Robert Mackreth of Natland	27 "
The wife of Myles Atkinson of Crosbanke	28 "
Elizabeth d. of John Blamer of Stricklandfeild	29 "
John Hodgson of Staueley	" "
Margrett d. of Ralph Robinson <i>cognita per nomen</i>	3 December
Margrett Bowskell of Crosbanke	" "
Robert s. of Thomas Bartler of Hiegate	4 "
Robert Washington of Hiegate	7 "
Roger Jackson of Hiegate	8 "
Regnald s. of Richard Beethome of Hiegate	10 "
Gawen Ayrey of Hiegate	12 "
Agnes w. of Edward Baxter of Hiegate	13 "
Isabell w. of Thomas Burrell of Stricklandfeild	15 "
Christopher s. of George Rigge of Stricklandgate	" "
Elizabeth w. of William Bland of Stricklandfeild	16 "
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Webster of Hiegate	18 "

Edmond Shepherd of Sleddall	19	December
William s. of Robert Ayrey of Kentmer ..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of William Bateman of Hutton ..	22	"
William Robinson of Staueley	"	"
William s. of James Hutton of Vnderbarrow ..	23	"
John s. of Robert Phillipson of Strickland roger ..	24	"
Agnes Becke of Natland	26	"
Margrett Harrison of Stricklandfeild	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Stephen Hubbersty of Vnderbarrow	"	"
Jenett d. of Adam Shepherd of Bradley feild ..	28	"
Sibbell Fawkener of Hutton	31	"
Margrett d. of Richard Gilpin of Skelsmer ..	"	"
Henry Dawson of Stramongate	1	January
William Dodding of Kirkland	"	"
Isabell d. of Stephen Hubbersty of Vnderbarrow ..	2	"
Cissell w. of Richard Cowper of Sleddall ..	3	"
Grace d. of Brian Garnett of Stramongate ..	4	"
Myles s. of Thomas Docker of Hiegate	6	"
Christopher Thomas Viccars of Staueley	7	"
Henry Moser of Kirkland	"	"
Jenett d. of Robert Newby of Vnderbarrow ..	10	"
William Shepherd of Staueley	13	"
John s. of Roger Bateman of Vnderbarrow ..	14	"
Jenett d. of Roger Bateman of Vnderbarrow ..	16	"
The wife of John Warriner of Staueley	"	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Nicholson of Hiegate ..	18	"
Agnes d. of James Barrow of Hiegate	20	"
Alice w. of William Stainebanke of Staueley ..	"	"
William Gilpin of Kentmer Armiger	23	"
Elizabeth w. of John Waynes of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Marmaduke Burton of Hiegate ..	"	"
The wife of James Chamber of Finkel streete ..	24	"
Ellin d. of Nicholas Atkinson of Kentmer ..	25	"
Brian Becke of Skelsmer	26	"
Sibbell w. of Thomas Archer of Kirkland	"	"
William Todd of Sleddall	29	"
Isabell d. of John Chamber of Finkel streete ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Henry Lecke of Hugill	30	"
Agnes d. of Hugh Todd of Sleddall	31	"
William Scott of Whinfell	2	February
Elizabeth w. of John Hird of Kentmer	4	"
Isabell w. of Oliver Moore of Grayrigge ..	5	"
Rowland s. of Robert Powe of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
Roger Redman of Vnderbarrow	"	"
Thomas Steele of Bradleyfeild	6	"
Katherine w. of Thomas Stainton of Kirkland ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Cowperthwaite	7	"

P. 55a

Agnes w. of Myles Moser of Selside	8	February
Thomas Harrison of Staueley	12	"
Myles s. of Robert Burton of Skelsmer	"	"
Jenett d. of Richard Sill of Hiegate	13	"
Katherine w. of John Wilson of Hiegate	"	"
John s. of Robert Barrow of Market Place	19	"
Mabbell w. of Anthony Browne of Kirkland ..	"	"
Sissell w. of Robert Shaw of Whinfell	21	"
Jenett w. of Robert Rowlandson of Whinfell ..	"	"
Margrett d. of Ewan Parker of Skelsmer ..	"	"
Ellin w. of Thomas Mitchell of Hutton	21	"
Peter s. of Richard Mickley of Crosbanke ..	"	"
Henry s. of John Staueley of Skalthwaitrigg ..	22	"
Sibbell d. of James Garnett of Skelsmer	"	"
Isabell w. of Robert Becke of Marketplace ..	23	"
Margrett w. of John Platt of Hiegate	"	"
Roger s. of John Mickley of Stricklandgate ..	25	"
Agnes d. of Matthew Jackson of Staueley ..	28	"
Maryan w. of Christopher Jackson of Stramongate ..	"	"
John Wilson of Hiegate	3	March
Mathew Loggan of Kirkland	4	"
Jenett w. of John Macharatt of Hutton	5	"
Agnes w. of Robert Dickonson of Hutton	6	"
William s. of John Jackson of Hutton	7	"
Jenett w. of Robert Holme of Stricklandgate ..	9	"
Margrett w. of Richard Bownes of Fawcett Forrest ..	10	"
Jenett d. of William Huccke of Staueley	14	"
Robert Sparke of Fell	13	"
Jane d. of John Hudson of Natland	14	"
William s. of Edward Adamson of Hiegate	15	"
Thomas Steele of Kirkland	16	"
Ellin d. of John Ayrey of Grayrigge	"	"
Jenett w. of Rowland Hird of Hiegate	19	"
John Woodburne of Vnderbarrow	20	"
Margrett d. of Robert Hodgson of Finke streete ..	"	"
(sic)	23	"
Brian Herbert of Fell	24	March
Elizabeth w. of Robert Browne of Stramongate ..	"	"
[212]	1578.	
Allan s. of Gilbert Wilson	26	March
Peter Warriner of Sleddall	"	"
Mabbell d. of Anthony Helme of Whinfell	28	"
John Whitehead of Sleddall	"	"
Richard s. of Robert Browne of Stramongate ..	"	"
John Bird of Sizer	29	"
Elizabeth w. of Robert Browne of Stramongate ..	1	April
Agnes w. of Rowland Wilson of Grayrigge	3	"
Rowland Pow of Market Place	"	"

P. 58

Agnes w. Robert Nicholson of Ludge ..	4	April
Agnes d. of William Mounsy of Kirkland ..	7	"
Margrett w. of Henry Smith of Skelsmer ..	10	"
George Collinson of Helsington ..	"	"
Richard Travis of Grayrigge ..	11	"
Agnes d. of John Ayrey of Vnderbarrow ..	13	"
Agnes w. of Henry Clarke of Crooke ..	15	"
Jenett w. of Thomas Greene of Hiegate ..	17	"
Agnes d. of James Warde of Skelsmer ..	18	"
Richard s. of Thomas Wilson of Hutton ..	24	"
Edward Kirkland of Finkel streete ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Chamber of Brigsteare ..	27	"
Isabell d. of John Stevenson of Hutton ..	28	"
Thomas Bateman of Staveley ..	"	"
John s. of William Parke of Crooke ..	"	"
Roger Prickett of Natland ..	1	May
William Pearson of Hutton ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Myles Ayrey of Crooke ..	2	"
Jenet d. of Thomas Mason of Vnderbarrow ..	4	"
Rowland s. of Nicholas Wilson Finkel streete ..	5	"
Allan Bellingham of Fawcett Forest Armiger ..	9	"
Margrett d. of Anthony Wayter of Kirkland ..	10	"
William s. of John Ayrey of Whinfell ..	"	"
Oliuer Shepherd of Sledall ..	12	"
Margrett w. of John Higgin of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
John s. of James Apeley of Staueley ..	13	"
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Hodgson of Hiegate ..	"	"
Ellin w. of James Briggs of Underbarrow ..	16	"
Jenett w. of George Harrison of Hiegate ..	"	"
Myles s. of Alexander Holme of Hiegate ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Gilbert Gilpin of Kentmer ..	17	"
Agnes w. of George Smith of Staueley ..	18	"
Margrett d. of James Sparke of Stricklandfeild ..	22	"
Anthony Greene and Jenett his wife of Hiegate ..	23	"
Robert Hawled of Vnderbarrow ..	24	"
Jenett w. of Henry Ayrey of Staueley ..	"	"
John Gilpin of Finkel streete ..	25	"
Sibbell d. of William Ward of Whinfell ..	26	"
Richard s. of Christopher Shaw of Whinfell ..	29	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Robinson of Natland ..	"	"
A daughter of Thomas Staueley of Hiegate ..	31	"
Robert Clarke of Penreth who died in Whitwell ..	1	June
James Becke of Lambrigge ..	"	"
Christopher s. of Christopher Stable of Hiegate ..	"	"
Ellin w. of James Mackereth of Hutton ..	3	"
Agnes d. of William Pearson of Hutton ..	"	"
George s. of George Dobson of Stricklandgate ..	7	"
Elizabeth d. of William Wilkinson of Hiegate ..	11	"

p. 58a

Robert Brabin of Selside ..	11	June
Elizabeth w. of Brian Ayrey of Kentmer ..	14	"
Thomas Helme of Hiegate ..	"	"
Mabell w. of John Whitehead of Sledall ..	"	"
Agnes Hodgson of Hutton ..	20	"
George Smith of Staueley ..	22	"
Elizabeth w. of Rowland Mackereth of Natland ..	23	"
Anne w. of Gilbert Wilson of Staueley ..	"	"
Richard Kitchin of Hiegate ..	"	"
Marian w. of John Crosby of Stramongate ..	25	"
Gilbert Wilson of Staueley ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of George Brachan of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Jenett w. of Henry Lockey of Stricklandfeild ..	26	"
Thomas Becke of Hutton ..	27	"
Agnes w. of John Kirkland of Stramongate ..	"	"
Agnes w. of Robert Atkinson of Hiegate ..	"	"
And one man child brought upp in the towne which no man could shew who ought him ..	"	"
Jenett Walker of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Emme Wilson of Staueley ..	"	"
Robert Collinson of Selside ..	30	"
Jenett Whitehead of Stramongate ..	"	"
Jenett d. of Adam Adamson of Hiegate ..	2	July
Myles Jopson of Staueley ..	4	"
Agnes d. of Robert Mitchell of Hutton ..	7	"
Jenett w. of John Dodgson of Stramongate ..	10	"
George Walker of Staueley ..	12	"
John Birkett of Stramongate ..	"	"
Margrett w. of Christopher Jackson of Strickland ..	"	"
Adam s. of Richard Docker of Sledall ..	"	"
Adam Jening of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Thomas Hudson of Staueley ..	17	"
Margrett w. of John Mayster of Hiegate ..	"	"
Isabell w. of John Willan of Hiegate ..	20	"
Margrett w. of Mathew Walker of Staueley ..	"	"
Agnes w. of John Mitchell of Stramongate ..	21	"
Keyther Beethom of Stramongate ..	22	"
Margrett w. of Oswald Cooke of Crosbanke ..	"	"
Jenett d. of Christopher Shaw of Whinfell ..	"	"
Robert Kirkland of Stramongate ..	"	"
Mabell w. of Thomas Brathwaite of Brodgate ..	"	"
John s. of Rowland Travis of Kirkland ..	23	"
Stephen Bateman of Stricklandgate ..	24	"
Elizabeth w. of Henry Moysler of Kirkland ..	"	"
John Williamson of Strickland Kettle ..	29	"
Elizabeth w. of John Mitchell of Stramongate ..	30	"
Robert Becke of Hiegate ..	"	"
Jenett w. of Rowland Wallas of Stramongate ..	31	"

p. 59

Agnes w. of Thomas Fresell of Stramongate	..	31	July
Agnes w. of Thomas Harrison of Staueley	..	1	August
Jenet d. of Olluer Potter of Staueley	..	2	"
Adam Eskrigg of Stramongate	..	5	"
Margrett w. of William Capper of Hiegate	..	"	"
James Blaiklin of Stramongate	..	7	"
Randall Duckett of Hiegate	..	"	"
Isabell w. of Hugh Howe of Kirkland	..	8	"
William s. of Henry Fleeming of Hiegate	..	"	"
Christopher Gemell of Kirkland	..	9	"
Robert s. of Thomas Gayth of Stricklandgate	..	11	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Nelson of Natland	..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of James Garnett of Skelsmer	..	12	"
Anne d. of Gilbert Wilson of Staueley	..	"	"
Jenett w. of Leonerd Harrison of Staueley	..	14	"
Sibbell w. of John Williamson of Stramongate	..	"	"
Peter s. of James Tompson of Markett place	..	"	"
Mabell w. of Brian Micklely of Hiegate	..	15	"
Katherine d. of William Stainebanke of Skelsmer	..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Rowland Cowper of Hiegate	..	17	"
Katherine w. of William Judson of Hiegate	..	18	"
Rowland s. of Rowland Mitchell of Stricklandgate	..	21	"
Jenett d. of Edward Smith of Stricklandgate	..	"	"
Katherin Mitton a poore woman dying in Skelsmer	..	"	"
William Manchester of Kirkland	..	"	"
John Thecat of Hiegate	..	"	"
Jenett d. of Roger Howegill of Stramongate	..	22	"
Margrett w. of Christopher Staines of Hutton	..	23	"
Mabbell w. of Gyles Robsinon of Sleddall	..	24	"
Jenett d. of Edward Potter of Markett Place	..	25	"
Margrett w. of Nicholas Birkett of Vnderbarrow	..	26	"
Rowland Hallithorne of Hiegate	..	29	"
Christopher Birkett of Vnderbarrow	..	"	"
Alice d. of Edward Collinson of Stricklandgate	..	30	"
Mathew Wilson of Helsington	..	1	September
Jenett w. of Robert Robinson of Staueley	..	"	"
Marian Lambert of Stramongate	..	3	"
Margrett w. of Nicholas Dennison of Sleddall	..	"	"
Alice w. of Edward Potter of Markett place	..	4	"
Robert s. of Anthony Helme of Grayrigge	..	"	"
Christopher Stainebanke of Staueley	..	6	"
Robert s. of Thomas Brathwaite of Burneside	..	"	"
Christopher Briggs of Finkel streete	..	"	"
Agnes w. of Thomas Walker of Hiegate	..	7	"
Jenett w. of James Speight of Helsington	..	8	"
Sisly w. of Gilbert Helme of Sleddall	..	"	"

P. 59a

Christopher Wenington of Stricklandgate	..	9	September
Edward s. of Robert Stevenson of Stricklandroger	..	12	"
James Fisher of Hiegate	..	"	"
George Danson of Markett place	..	13	"
James Gilpin of Markett place	..	18	"
Margrett w. of John Thwaites of Stricklandgate	..	20	"
James Stangart of Markett place	..	"	"
Christopher Birkett of Staueley	..	22	"
Agnes d. of Christopher Birkett of Staueley	..	"	"
Ann w. of Thomas Jackson of Hutton	..	"	"
Jenett d. of Thomas Sledall of Skelsmer	..	"	"
Anne d. of Christopher Birkett of Staueley	..	23	"
Isabell w. of Nicholas Tayler of Stricklandfeild	..	24	"
Mabbell w. of John Fletcher of Stramongate	..	"	"
Agnes w. of Anthony Nicholson of Kirkland	..	"	"
Richard Hayton of Stramongate	..	26	"
John s. of Richard Nicholson of Selside	..	1	October
William s. of Christopher Eskrige of Kirkland	..	"	"
Margrett d. of William Benson of Market place	..	2	"
Alice w. of Thomas Becke of Hutton	..	3	"
Agnes d. of Nicholas Cayras of Hiegate	..	4	"
Jenett d. of William Sledall of Skelsmer	..	"	"
Gawen Birkett of Staueley	..	"	"
Marian w. of Thomas Tydeman	..	"	"
Alice d. of Thomas Jackson of Hutton	..	6	"
Jenett d. of James Dennison of Kirkland	..	7	"
John Kirkland of Stramongate	..	9	"
John s. of John Dickonson of Kirkland	..	"	"
Agnes w. of John Becke of Hiegate	..	12	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Mackereth of Natland	..	14	"
Robert Hodgson of Kentmer	..	"	"
Margarett w. of John Becke of Brigsteare	..	"	"
Edward Crigge of Stricklandgate	..	15	"
James Garnett of Skelsmer	..	16	"
Alice d. of William Simpson of Kirkland	..	"	"
Rowland Helme of Grayrigge	..	"	"
Peter Dickonson of Staueley	..	"	"
Margrett w. of John Hewettson of Hutton	..	17	"
Thomas Steele of Kirkland	..	24	"
Thomas s. of James Tompson of Markett place	..	"	"
James Chamber of Finkel streete	..	25	"
Thomas s. of Stephen Dennison of Hiegate	..	"	"
Robert s. of Edward Gilpin of Skelsmer	..	"	"
Mabbell w. of Robert Warriner of Kentmer	..	"	"
Isabell w. of George Birkbecke of Helsington	..	"	"
Isabell w. of James Sprote of Skelsmer	..	27	"
Christopher Harrison of Staueley	..	29	"
Robert s. of William Langthorne of Banton	..	1	November

P. 60

Isabell w. of Robert Strickland of Natland	..	2	November
Mr. Henry Fisher of Hiegate	..	3	"
James Becke of Lonsdale parish	..	"	"
Richard Bracken of Whinfell	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of William Birkett of Hiegate	..	4	"
Lall w. of Myles Wilson of Hiegate	..	"	"
Thomas Ayrey of Kentmer	..	4	"
Thomas s. of Edward Swainson of Hugill	..	"	"
Agnes w. of Thomas Becke of Hiegate	..	5	"
Henry s. of Richard Helme of Grayrigge	..	6	"
Roger Bateman of Staueley	..	11	"
Margrett d. of William Mounsy of Kirkland	..	14	"
James Bownes of Fawcett Forrest	..	"	"
Mabell w. of Robert Grigge of Hiegate	..	15	"
Margrett w. of Nicholas Crakell of Crossbanke	..	"	"
Agnes w. of William Dixon of Crossbanke	..	19	"
John s. of Richard Wayghington of Hutton	..	"	"
John Browne of Stramongate	..	"	"
Margrett w. of Thomas Robinson of Crosbanke	..	21	"
Richard Ayrey of Grayrigge	..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of John Mayson of Strickland	..	22	"
Alice d. of John Becke of Brigsteare	..	23	"
Richard Howgill of Grayrigge	..	"	"
Anthony Warde of Dillicker	..	24	"
Nicholas s. of Rowland Powley of Market place	..	25	"
Eden d. of Gyles Gilpin of Sledall	..	"	"
Thomas Jackson of Vnderbarrow	..	26	"
Jenet w. of James Becke of Lambrigg	..	"	"
Richard Webster of Fawcett Forrest	..	"	"
John Harrison of Hiegate	..	27	"
Isabell w. of John Chamber of Crosbanke	..	"	"
Thomas Wilson of Kirkland	..	28	"
Margrett w. of Robert Baxter of Stricklandgate	..	"	"
Stephen Benson of Hutton in the Hay	..	1	December
Nicholas Thexton of Lambrigg	..	"	"
Thomas Stainebanke of Staueley	..	"	"
William Ayrey of Kentmer	..	"	"
Agnes d. of Roger Steuenson of Market place	..	2	"
Regnald Jopson of Staueley	..	"	"
Margrett d. of Stephen Clifton of Grayrigge	..	"	"
Isabell Danyson of Stramongate	..	10	"
Lall w. of Thomas Dickonson of Stramongate	..	"	"
John s. of Nicholas Hodgson of Crosbanke	..	"	"
Christopher Becke of Watter Crooke	..	11	"
John Preston of Kirkland	..	"	"
Thomas Docker of Hewgill	..	"	"
John Crosby of Stramongate	..	"	"
Isabell w. of Robert Hodgson of Fell	..	14	"

Thomas Stable of Hiegate	..	14	December
Sibell w. of Edmund Becke of Lambrigg	..	"	"
John Hebson of Market place	..	"	"
Lall d. of John Atkinson of Lyth	..	"	"
Isabell w. of Henry Wilson of Stramongate	..	15	"
Anthony Walters of Kirkland	..	16	"
Thomas Rowlandson of Lambrigg	..	17	"
Jenet w. of Thomas Cowpeland of Sizer	..	"	"
Christopher Mitchell of Hutton	..	18	"
Christopher s. of William Aykrigge of Stricklandfeild	..	"	"
Nicholas Ayrey of Kentmer	..	20	"
Ellin d. of John Wood of Skelsmer	..	21	"
Rowland Hewettson of Hutton	..	23	"
Elizabeth w. of Rowland Hayton of Stramongate	..	24	"
Rowland Hubbersty of Vnderbarrow	..	"	"
Agnes w. of William Rowlandson of Vnderbarrow	..	"	"
Alice d. of Robert Browne of Stramongate	..	25	"
William s. of John Wilson of Hiegate	..	"	"
James Cooke of Kirkland	..	27	"
Jenett d. of William Dodding of Hiegate	..	28	"
Elizabeth w. of Richard Becke of Lambrigg	..	"	"
Richard Tarne of Stramongate	..	29	"
Isabell Heblthwait of Dilliker	..	"	"
Jenet w. of Anthony Harrison of Skelsmer	..	30	"
John s. of George Rigge of Stricklandgate	..	"	"
James Raylton of Hiegate	..	1	January
Mabell w. of William Becke of Lambrigg	..	"	"
Margrett d. of John Birkett of Docker	..	"	"
Jenett w. of Edward Penington of Hiegate	..	6	"
John s. of Robert Longfellow of Kirkland	..	8	"
Mabell w. of James Nicholson of Whinfell	..	10	"
Robert Feild of Staueley	..	14	"
Edward Atkinson of Hutton	..	"	"
Agnes d. of William Shepherd of Natland	..	15	"
Hugh Hudson of Kirkland	..	16	"
Isabell w. of John Smith of Stramongate	..	"	"
Gerunas Jackson of Sinderbarrow	..	17	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Robinson of Furnes	..	20	"
Christabell w. of Richard Becke of Hutton	..	21	"
Henry s. of John Staueley of Skalthwaitrigge	..	22	"
Jenet d. of Allan Dickonson of Stramongate	..	24	"
Myles Becke of Hutton	..	25	"
Steven Edmondson of Skalthwaitrigge	..	26	"
Richard Kitchin of Stricklandfeild	..	27	"
Mabell d. of Robert Robinson of Staueley	..	"	"
Myles Atkinson of Sledall	..	28	"
Isabell w. of Myles Barrow of Natland	..	29	"

p. 61 ^a	Mabell w. of Thomas Kitchin of Stricklandfeild ..	4	February
	Marian w. of Henry Hawde of Crooke ..	7	"
	Mabell w. of William Heblethwaite of Dilliker ..	8	"
	John s. of John Fallowfeild of Staueley ..	9	"
	John s. of Robert Becke of Helsington ..	14	"
	Jenett d. of James Chamber of Stramongate ..	18	"
	Margrett d. of Thomas Barrow of Natland ..	"	"
	John s. of Anthony Helme of Whinfeild ..	"	"
	John s. of Anthony Helme of Whinfeild ..	20	"
	Elizabeth w. of James Kitchin of Strickland ..	21	"
	John Sill of Hutton ..	"	"
	Margrett w. of William Hawde of Lambrigg ..	22	"
	Agnes w. of Thomas Wilson of Hiegate ..	25	"
	Robert Mickley of Grayrigge ..	"	"
	Rowland Stephenson of Kirkland ..	26	"
	Henry Nicholson of Strickland feild ..	"	"
	George s. of George Ayrey Hiegate ..	27	"
	John Ayrey of Sledall ..	"	"
	Anthony Hodgson of Hiegate ..	4	March
	Margrett w. of John Armer of Hiegate ..	5	"
	Richard Mickley of Crosbanke ..	8	"
	Jenett d. of James Speight of Stramongate ..	11	"
	John Ayrey of Kentner ..	14	"
	Robert s. of Robert Barwicke ..	15	"
	James s. of William Dodding ..	"	"
	Mall d. of Henry Wilkinson of Vnderbarrow ..	16	"
	William Walker of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Robert Singleton of Hiegate ..	"	"
	Margrett d. of John Atkinson of Strickland ..	"	"
	Agnes d. of Christopher Crakell of Crooke ..	"	"
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Rowlandson of Skelsmer ..	"	"
	Anne w. of Brian Warriner of Stricklandgate ..	18	"
	Peter Higgin of Stramongate ..	"	"
	Marian d. of Henry Docker of Crooke ..	21	"
	Christopher Warriner of Staueley ..	23	"
	[329]		
	Dorothy d. of Robert Lickbarrow of Staueley ..	26	March
p. 64	Elizabeth w. of Christopher Warriner of Staueley ..	15	April
	Agnes w. of Henry Helme of Grayrigge ..	17	"
	The wife of Richard Positethwaite of Stramongate ..	"	"
	Sibell d. of Richard Gilpin of Sledall ..	18	"
	Richard Collinson of Helsington ..	22	"
	Rowland Bateman of Stricklandfeild ..	22	"
p. 64 ^a	Isabell d. of Thomas Rowlandson of Lambrigg ..	24	"
	Mabell w. of William Millne of Helsington ..	28	"
	Richard Hebson of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
	Margrett d. of Robert Gurnell of Stricklandgate ..	29	"
	Jenett d. of William Jopson of Huggill ..	30	"

	Peter s. of John Fodgill of Kirkland ..	1	May
	The wife of James Stainebanke of Lambrigg ..	9	"
	Jane d. of Richard Greened of Caper Lane ..	10	"
	Ellin d. of Robert Benson ..	12	"
	Joan d. of Richard Greened of Staueley ..	13	"
	Alice Bracken of Stricklandfeild ..	15	"
	Thomas s. of Richard Newton of Kirkland ..	17	"
	Allice d. of John Taylor of Stricklandgate ..	19	"
	Katherine w. of William Wilson of Hiegate ..	20	"
	John Smith of Stramongate ..	21	"
	Robert s. of Edward Steunson of Staueley ..	23	"
	Thomas s. of William Hynde of Stramongate ..	25	"
	George s. of Christopher Atkinson of Staueley ..	26	"
	James Shaw of Whinfeild ..	26	"
	Agnes w. of James Hodgson of Strickland roger ..	3	June
	Agnes w. of George Ayrey of Hiegate ..	7	"
	Mabell w. of Robert Townson of Kirkland ..	8	"
	Marian w. of Robert Robinson ..	9	"
	Isabell Warde of Whinfeild ..	14	"
	William s. of Robert Atkinson of Strickland Roger ..	22	"
	Christopher Steunson of Staueley ..	23	"
	Jenett w. of William Brathwaite of Stricklandgate ..	24	"
	Jane Cowperthwaite of Kentner ..	28	"
	Jenett d. of William Martindale of Hutton ..	29	"
	Richard Bownes of Selside ..	30	"
	Alice d. of Robert Washington of Kirkland ..	1	July
	Allan Cowperthwaite of Crosbanke ..	7	"
	Robert s. of Anthony Fisher of Kirkland ..	9	"
	Roger s. of John Ward of Dilliker ..	13	"
	Jenett y ^e supposed daughter of Thomas Brabin of Skelsmer ..	14	"
	Robert Mowson of Selside ..	16	"
	Jane d. of James Wilson of Hiegate ..	18	"
	Henry s. of James Wilson of Hiegate ..	23	"
	Elizabeth d. of Edmond Bennisson of Sledall ..	28	"
	Margrett w. of Anthony Lickbarrow of Hutton ..	30	"
	Allice d. of George Brathwaite of Ambleside ..	1	July
	Jenett d. of Thomas Harrison of Staueley ..	7	"
	Edward s. of Henry Fairbank of Stramongate ..	9	"
	Edward Thekett of Hiegate ..	13	"
	John s. of George Woodburne of Vnderbarrow ..	14	"
	Elizabeth w. of Richard Johnson of Whinfeild ..	18	"
	Hugh Cowperthwait of Kirkland ..	23	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Turner of Furnes ..	24	"
	Thomas s. of James Dennison of Stramongate ..	28	"
	Anthony s. of James Becke of Skelsmer ..	6	August
	Robert s. of Richard Mowforth of Selside ..	8	"
	Elizabeth w. of John Dennison of Kentner ..	10	"
		13	"

Katherine w. of William Kayrus of Stricklandgate	13 August
Bartholomew s. of Anthony Parking of Kirkland	15 "
Margrett w. of Brian Jopson of Stricklandgate	16 "
Elizabeth w. of Roger Readman of Hiegate	26 "
Anne w. of William Parke of Crooke	27 "
Katherine w. of Gilbert Birkett of of (sic) Staueley	28 "
Mabell d. of John Whitehead of Hiegate	" "
Henry Becke of Hiegate	30 "
Margrett d. of James Troughton of Hiegate	" "
Thomas s. of Roger Readman of Hiegate	31 "
Jenett d. of Hugh Inman of Crosbanke	2 September
Mabell w. of George Dixon of Kirkland	7 "
Robert s. of William Tompson of Strickland	11 "
John Dixon of Grayrigge	13 "
Agnes w. of Michael Ayrey of Kentmer	" "
Jenett d. of James Martindale of Hutton	14 "
Henry s. of Thomas Eskrigge of Stricklandgate	" "
George Rigge of Stricklandgate	17 "
John s. of Christopher Ayrey of Sledall	" "
Agnes d. of Brian Atkinson of Kentmer	18 "
Robert Mackereth of Natland	22 "
Jenet d. of James Garnett of Skelsmer	27 "
Walter s. of John White of Heuersham	30 "
John s. of John Tarne of Hiegate	6 October
George s. of George Cookeson of Hiegate	" "
Randall s. of Thomas Benson of Hugill	9 "
Margrett w. of John Dodding of Skelsmer	15 "
John Crudeson of Hiegate	" "
Jenet w. of Richard Hodgson of Selside	22 "
John Warriner of Stricklandgate	25 "
Margrett w. of James Bradley of Staueley	29 "
Jenet d. of John Ayrey of Whinfell	1 November
James Hodgson of Grayrigge	2 "
John s. of John Mitchell of Stramongate	5 "
Francis s. of Thomas Hodgson of Stramongate	" "
Thomas Ward of Skelsmer	8 "
Anthony s. of Anthony Robinson of Stramongate	10 "
Elizabeth d. of Arthur Fisher of Hiegate	" "
James Ayrey of Kentmer	13 "
Myles s. of John Atkinson of Stramongate	18 "
Jane w. of Robert Briggs of Vnderbarrow	21 "
Jenet w. of Robert Aby of Staueley	22 "
Jenet d. of Ambrose Warton of Skelsmer	23 "
Edmund s. of James Shepherd of Kentmer	" "
James Brathwait of Burnside	2 December
Elizabeth d. of Myles Warton of Skelsmer	7 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Jopson of Bradgate	9 "
Christopher Mickley of Stricklandfeild	12 "

p. 65a

Robert Robinson of Staueley	" "	15 December
Dorothy d. of John Kitchin of Vnderbarrow	" "	29 "
Agnes w. of Thomas Warriner of Sledall	" "	30 "
Margrett d. of Edmund Helme of Hugill	" "	" "
Anthony Parkin of Kirkland	" "	3 January
Elizabeth d. of Allan Nicholson of Stricklandgate	" "	5 "
Elizabeth d. of James Hodgson of Stricklandfeild	" "	" "
Anne d. of Christopher Jackson of Skelsmer	" "	" "
Jenett w. of William Cooke of Skalthwaitrigge	" "	10 "
Christopher Parke of Kentmer	" "	" "
Agnes w. of George Harrison of Stricklandfeild	" "	16 "
Lanclott s. of Lanclott Robinson of Vnderbarrow	" "	27 "
Richard Smith of Crosbanke	" "	1 February
Mabell w. of Richard Russell of Stramongate	" "	4 "
Jenet w. of James Chamber of Stramongate	" "	5 "
Margrett w. of Regnald Lickbarrow of Sledall	" "	7 "
William Holme of Grayrigge	" "	14 "
William s. of William Patchett of Stricklandfeild	" "	16 "
Marian Readman of Stricklandfeild	" "	17 "
Margrett w. of Richard Howley of Vnderbarrow	" "	20 "
Sibell w. of John Leadall of Hiegate	" "	21 "
Katherin Hakrigge of Stramongate	" "	25 "
Margrett d. of John Eskrigge of Sledall	" "	28 "
Christabell w. of Robert Hodgson of Kentmer	" "	3 March
George Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	" "	" "
Thomas Sadler of Stramongate	" "	" "
John s. of Robert Steunson of Fawcett Forrest	" "	" "
Adam Baldwinson of Kirkland	" "	4 "
Robert s. of Robert Tunstell of Selside	" "	7 "
Thomas Winter of Natland	" "	" "
Jenett d. of William Johnson of Stricklandfeild	" "	8 "
Jenett w. of John Gurnell of Kirkland	" "	" "
John s. of John Becke of Brigsteare	" "	10 "
Elizabeth w. of Allan Nicholson of Strickland	" "	" "
Margrett w. of Thomas Wilkinson of Kirkland	" "	" "
William Lockey of Stramongate	" "	13 "
Margrett w. of John Taylor of Vnderbarrow	" "	" "
Jenett w. of Richard Harrison of Vnderbarrow	" "	14 "
William s. of Christopher Hodgson of Hiegate	" "	" "
James s. of James Staueley of Hutton	" "	19 "
Mabell w. of Christopher Ayrey of Kentmer	" "	22 "
Nicholas Bateman of Old Hutton	" "	24 "
Ellin d. of Richard Bateman of Hutton	" "	1580.
John s. of William Wallas of Hiegate	" "	25 March
Sibell w. of Nicholas Addison of Kirkland	" "	" "
Richard Atkinson of Hiegate	" "	26 "
Lawrence s. of John Stirzaker of Abbatt hall	" "	27 "
" "	" "	28 "

p. 66a

Robert s. of Robert Wilson of Natland ..	29	March
Thomas s. of James Faseby of Hiegate ..	"	"
Edward s. of Anthony Backhouse of Hiegate ..	2	April
William Capper of Hiegate..	3	"
William s. of George Stenenson of Hiegate ..	"	"
Jenett w. of Edward Swainson of Stramongate ..	5	"
Robert s. of William Meckreth of Natland ..	9	"
Mabell Wilson of Hutton ..	10	"
The sonne of William Cayrus of Stricklandgate ..	11	"
Thomas Barker of Hiegate..	"	"
Henry Wilson of Staueley ..	"	"
Edmond Whitwell of Hutton ..	12	"
Thomas s. of George Archer of Hiegate ..	13	"
Henry Chappelhow of Fawcett Forrest ..	15	"
Anne d. of John Sturzaker of Abbott Hall ..	16	"
Jenett d. of John Stewardson of Hiegate ..	17	"
Elizabeth d. of Brian Riggs of Stricklandgate ..	20	"
William s. of William Millne of Helsington ..	21	"
Elizabeth late wife of Robert Walker of Hiegate ..	22	"
John s. of Thomas Allison of Kirkland ..	"	"
Jenett d. of Anthony Wilkinson of Kirkland ..	26	"
Isabell d. of Thomas Dixon of Stricklandgate ..	27	"
Anthony Browne of Hiegate ..	"	"
Agnes ye late wife of Thomas Ayrey of Staueley ..	"	"
Ellin Bayliffe of Grayrigge ..	"	"
Thomas s. of Edward Dodding of Helsington ..	1	May
Jane d. of William Holme of Lambrigg ..	4	"
Dorothy d. of Robert Holme of Grayrigge ..	7	"
Myles Jenings of Strickland Kettle ..	"	"
Alice d. of Gilbert Winter of Kirkland ..	"	"
Henry s. of Thomas Stewardson of Hiegate ..	11	"
John s. of Thomas Ward of Skelsmer ..	12	"
Richard Docker of Farcrosbanke ..	16	"
Robert Bland of Lambrigg ..	17	"
Margrett w. of Thomas Sill of Hutton ..	19	"
Isabell d. of Oliver Backus of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Richard Sparke of Vnderbarrow ..	21	"
Jenett d. of John Collinson of Helsington ..	23	"
Richard s. of Humfray Gilpin of Staueley ..	25	"
William s. of Robert Atkinson of Crooke..	28	"
Alice w. of Nicholas Ward of ye fell ..	30	"
John Furnes of the Farcrosbanke ..	31	"
Jennett d. of James Dawson of Kirkland ..	"	"
Agnes d. of John Fox of Hiegate ..	"	"
Ellin d. of James Jackson of Strickland Kettle ..	"	"
William s. of Anthony Spence of Natland ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Allan Eskrigge of Stricklandgate ..	2	June
Judyth d. of Stephen Wilson of Heigate ..	"	"

p. 70

Agnes w. of Rowland Hayton of Stramongate ..	4	June
Marian d. of John Halled of Vnderbarrow ..	5	"
Jenett d. of James Wilson of Hiegate ..	6	"
Henry s. of Rowland Hayton of Stramongate ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Anthony Barrow of Vnderbarrow ..	9	"
Thomas Ayrey of Hiegate ..	13	"
Agnes w. of Robert Wenington of Stricklandgate ..	18	"
Margrett d. of James Wilson of Hiegate ..	23	"
Richard s. of Edward Gilpin of Strickland ..	27	"
John s. of Thomas Mitchell of Hutton ..	2	July
Jenett d. of Thomas Millne of Stramongate ..	"	"
Mabell w. of Myles Jackson of Hutton ..	3	"
Jenett w. of Henry Williamson of Stramongate..	5	"
Anne d. of George Burrow of Vnderbarrow ..	6	"
Thomas Webster of the Fell in Hiegate ..	7	"
Mary d. of Vswold Beethome of ..	13	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Burton of Hiegate ..	"	"
Jenett d. of Rowland Simpson of Whinfell ..	18	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Johnson of Whinfell ..	"	"
William s. of Edward Stenenson of Strickland Kettle ..	"	"
Jane d. of Richard Robinson of Natland..	21	"
Thomas s. of Robert Skales of Hiegate ..	22	"
Jenett w. of Peter Lickbarrow of Sleddall ..	29	"
Jenett d. of Roger Mosergh of Kirkland ..	30	"
Robert s. of Gilbert Gilpin of Sleddall ..	31	"
Lancelott s. of Henry Wilkinson of Kendall ..	"	"
John Mitchell of Stramongate ..	"	"
Roger s. of William Brickett of Natland ..	2	August
Agnes d. of Robert Webster of Hiegate ..	6	"
Thomas Bellingham esquire ..	7	"
Elizabeth Brathwaite of ..	"	"
Jenett d. of Ambros Speddy of Hiegate ..	8	"
Elizabeth d. of Brian Leuens of Vnderbarrow ..	10	"
Alice d. of Allan Bellingham esquire ..	12	"
John s. of Thomas Archer of Hiegate ..	13	"
Margrett d. of Henry Willison of Whinfell ..	"	"
John s. of Richard Furner of ..	"	"
Jarvice s. of Thomas Warriner of Stramongate ..	14	"
Isabell w. of William Cookson of Hiegate ..	"	"
William s. of Brian Dixon of Kirkland ..	15	"
Sr Vts Gilpin Clarke ..	16	"
Jenett Greenehood servant to Mr ^{is} Bellingham..	18	"
M ^{rs} Dorothy ye wife of Allan Bellingham armiger ..	19	"
Christopher Eskrigge of Farcrosbanke ..	"	"
Agnes d. of William Wallas of Hiegate ..	20	"
Mabell Shaw of Kirkland ..	"	"
Jenett d. of Roger Cornethwaite of Kirkland ..	21	"

p. 70a

Anne w. of Nicholas Mowson of Whitnell	..	..	August
Agnes d. of William Wilson of Hiegate	..	..	"
Agnes w. of Brian Walker of Stramongate	..	22	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Lancaster of Helsington	..	..	"
Agnes w. of George Stainebanke of Markett place	..	25	"
Jane w. of Edward Bracken of Strickland roger	..	26	"
Margrett Taylor of Selside	..	27	"
Isabell late wife of Myles Dennison of Staueley	..	30	"
Sibbell late wife of Richard Warriner of Hiegate	..	4	September
Thomas s. of Cuthbert Pearson of Hiegate	..	..	"
Elizabeth late wife of Thomas Winter of Kirkland	..	..	"
James s. of Thomas Wilson of Strickland roger	..	6	"
Mathew Walker of Staueley	..	..	"
Elizabeth w. of William Benson of Markett place	..	8	"
Jenett d. of John Harrison	..	..	"
John s. of Robert Briggs of Vnderbarrow	..	..	"
Agnes w. of James Jackson of Kirkland	..	9	"
Robert Ayrey of Vnderbarrow	..	11	"
John Addyson of Stramongate	..	13	"
Thomas Wilson of Hiegate	..	16	"
Agnes w. of John Atkinson of Markett place	..	17	"
Isabell d. of Nicholas Killner of Stramongate	..	..	"
John s. of Gyles Clibborne of Hutton	..	..	"
Richard s. of Thomas Atkinson of Lambrigg	..	21	"
Mabell w. of Regnald Shepherd of Skelsmer	..	23	"
William s. of William Rowlandson of Vnderbarrow	..	24	"
Jenett late wife of James Hird of Kentmer	..	..	"
Nicholas Becke of Hutton	..	25	"
Nicholas Mowson of Skelsmer	..	27	"
Thomas s. of John Cookson	..	..	"
Henry Shepherd of Stricklandgate	..	28	"
Jenett d. of Robert Walker of Skelsmer	..	29	"
Jenett late wife of Henry Williamson of Hiegate	..	30	"
John Swainson of Hiegate	..	..	2 October
Agnes w. of John Adyson of Crooke	..	5	"
George Sudgener of Hiegate	..	6	"
John Todd of Hiegate	..	8	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Dennison of Whinfell	..	12	"
John Steele of Kirkland	..	16	"
Isabell d. of Parcivell Fethers of Stramongate	..	19	"
James Strickland of Hel Fell	..	22	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Eskrigge of Stricklandgate	..	23	"
Elizabeth late wife of Robert Sparke of Hiegate	..	26	"
Rowland Wilson of Grayrigge	..	27	"
Jenett d. of John Aykrigge of Grayrigge	..	..	"
Nicholas s. of Robert Longfellow	..	5	November
Mabell w. of Allan Strickland of Stramongate	..	8	"
Jane d. of Nicholas Hodgson of Hutton	..	16	"

p. 71

William Becke of Lambrigg	..	..	17 November
Regnald Nuthed of Markett place	..	..	18 "
Agnes w. of John Atkinson of Hutton	..	..	19 "
John s. of Brian Benson of Stricklandgate	..	..	22 "
John Pearson of Lambrigg	..	..	"
Margrett w. of Thomas Foxe of Stramongate	..	..	23 "
Elizabeth late wife of Robert Cowperthwaite of Market place	..	..	25 "
Richard Nicholson of Crooke	..	..	"
John s. of Robert Phillipson of Strickland roger	..	..	"
Edward s. of John Askew of Highgate	..	..	26 "
Anthony Pearson of the parish of Ourton	..	..	28 "
Jenett late wife of John Dockerey of Stricklandgate	..	..	6 December
Jenett d. of Walter Nicholson of Markett place	..	..	"
Katherine d. of Lancelott Maytchell of Whinfell	..	..	8 "
John s. of John Armstrong of Kirkland	..	..	"
Edward Pennington of Highgate	..	..	11 "
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Sleddall of Skelsmer	..	..	12 "
William s. of James Holloid of Vnderbarrow	..	..	14 "
Rowland Warriner of Whitwell	..	..	15 "
Agnes w. of Roger Strickland of Vnderbarrow	..	..	16 "
George Marshall of Staueley	..	..	19 "
Marian w. of John Collinson of Selside	..	..	21 "
Thomas Wane of Stramongate	..	..	23 "
John s. of John Atkinson of Crooke	..	..	"
Jenett w. of Brian Jackson of Hutton	..	..	"
Brian Jackson of Hutton	..	..	24 "
Jenett w. of James Halled of Vnderbarrow	..	..	25 "
Roger s. of John Birkhead of Crooke	..	..	"
Agnes d. of John Tod of Stricklandgate	..	..	"
George Scott of Staueley	..	..	26 "
John Walker of Staueley	..	..	29 "
Richard Johnson of Whinfell	..	..	"
Agnes w. of Regnald Holme of the Fell	..	..	1 January
William s. of Robert Hubbersty of Vnderbarrow	..	..	2 "
Jenett w. of James Dawney of Stricklandfeld	..	..	4 "
Edmund Bennison of Sleddall	..	..	6 "
Margrett w. of Robert Shepherd of Sleddall	..	..	8 "
William Warde of Selside	..	..	9 "
John Atkinson of Hutton	..	..	"
Isabell w. of William Barwicke of Vnderbarrow	..	..	22 "
Thomas Mackereth of Natland	..	..	24 "
John Barwicke of Stricklandgate	..	..	25 "
Margrett d. of James Speight of Stramongate	..	..	"
John s. of John Raysbecke of Brigsteare	..	..	26 "
Jenett d. of William Todd of Sleddall	..	..	30 "
Isabell d. of Oswald Beethome of Stricklandfeld	..	..	9 "

p. 71a

Margrett d. of Peter Harrison of Strickland roger	9 January
A servant of Mr. James Harringtons	12 "
Leonard Sill of Kirkland	13 "
Thomas Toppin of Farrrosbanke	14 "
Elizabeth w. of John Howe of Fawcett Forrest	18 "
Robert Atkinson of Hutton	20 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Allanby of Hutton	"
Rowland s. of Henry Singleton of Crooke	3 February
Agnes w. of Nicholas Burrow of Farrrosbanke	5 "
James s. of Henry Gilpin of Highgate	6 "
Elizabeth w. of Robert Blaymer of Ratten Raw lane	7 "
Katherine w. of Richard Duckett of Grayrigge esquire	"
Robert s. of Thomas Briggs of Helsington	9 "
Thomas s. of Robert Tunstell of Selside	12 "
Jane s. of Jeffrey Tompson of Patterdall	16 "
Elizabeth d. of Robert Jackson of Hutton	17 "
Jane d. of Allan Gilpin of Patton	21 "
James s. of Hugh Morwhait of Stramongate	24 "
Alice d. of John Tarne of Highgate	28 "
Thomas s. of Christopher Stable of Highgate	3 March
Thomas s. of John Bowman of Strickland kettle	4 "
Peter s. of John Browne of Stricklandgate	"
Margrett w. of John Jenkinson of Highgate	6 "
Jenett w. of James Warriner of Skelsmer	"
Thomas s. of Roger Langfellow	9 "
John Collinson of Helsington	"
Marian w. of John Warriner of Burneside	11 "
Alice w. of Oliuer Todd of Stramongate	14 "
Jane d. of John Stephenson of Hutton in the Hay	"
Richard Mickleley of Sleddall	15 "
Thomas s. of James Bradley of Highgate	18 "
George s. of William Marshall of Burneside	19 "
	1581.
Jenett w. of Richard Tubman of Staueley	27 "
John Hodgson of Hutton	"
Katherine w. of John Redman of Strickland	28 "
.... the sonne of Mathew Kitchin of Strickland-feld	29 "
Agnes w. of Robert Crakell of Stricklandgate	30 "
Thomas s. of Brian Robinson of Staueley	"
Richard Fisher of Highgate	5 April
Margrett d. of William Adyson	"
Lancelott Thwaits of Skelsmer	"
Alice w. of Henry Hawde of Kirkland	"
Thomas s. of Richard Sleddall of Skelsmer	6 "
John s. of Gyles Kirby of Highgate	7 "

Elizabeth w. of Myles Ayrey of Kirkland	11 April
Katherine w. of Hugh Dennison of Kirkland	"
John s. of John Huttson of Hutton	"
Jenett d. of John Jackson of Kirkland	12 "
Isabell w. of Stephen Williamson of Grayrigge	"
Thomas s. of Robert Borrowskell of Stricklandgate	13 "
Margrett d. of Thomas Stable of Highgate	"
John & Jenett children of Nicholas Adyson of Natland	"
Margrett w. of Henry Jackson of	15 "
John s. of Rowland Wilson of Huggill	16 "
James Jackson of Hutton	17 "
Isabell d. of Thomas Mackereth of Stricklandfeild	18 "
Myles s. of Leonerd Bainebrige of Staueley	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Tayler of Staueley	"
Henry Wilson of Stricklandgate	22 "
Thomas Johnson of Garestange in Lancashire	23 "
Agnes d. of George Smith of Staueley	"
Anthony s. of John Logan of Stramongate	"
Sibbell w. of William Holme of Dilliker	25 "
Sibbell w. of Anthony Gemell of Kirkland	28 "
Johane d. of Nicholas Killner of Stramongate	"
Jane d. of Stephen Bateman of Kentmer	"
Johane w. of William Dixon of Kirkland	2 May
Isabell d. of Edward Hubbersty of	6 "
Margrett d. of Robert Barrow of	"
Thomas Benson of Finkel streete	8 "
William s. of Regnald Atkinson of Stramongate	"
Thomas Greenebanke of Kirkland	11 "
Brian Dixon of Stricklandgate	12 "
Agnes w. of Lawrence Sanderson of Hutton	13 "
Allan Gilpin of Patton	14 "
Roger s. of Thomas Warriner of Natland	15 "
Margrett d. of Robert Topping of Stramongate	16 "
Nicholas Gilpin of Stramongate	18 "
Elizabeth w. of Peter Newill of Kirkland	19 "
Leonard Dickonson of Stricklandfeild	23 "
John s. of Nicholas Todd of Sleddall	25 "
Thomas Mickleley of Highgate	"
William Docker of Kirkland	"
John Wilson of Highgate	27 "
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Hawled	28 "
John Huttson of Hutton	29 "
John s. of Symond Newby of Vnderbarrow	30 "
Nicholas s. of Steven Wilson of Highgate	"
Isabell w. of John Ellis of Stricklandgate	"
John s. of Edward Gilpin of Vnderbarrow	31 "
Alice w. of Robert Peathouse of Kirkland	"

Elizabeth w. of Richard Collinson of Bradley Feild	2	June
Jane w. of Francis Gibson	"	"
Jenett w. of James Wilkinson of Stricklandgate	3	"
Edward s. of Thomas Armstrong of Strickland- feild	"	"
Jane d. of James Wilson of Highgate	5	"
Elizabeth w. of Edward Lowson of Stricklandgate	6	"
John s. of Roger Jackson of Highgate	9	"
John s. of George Midlfeild of Stramongate	10	"
Margrett d. of James Wilson of Highgate	17	"
Agnes d. of William Lancaster of Highgate	18	"
Agnes w. of Thomas Ward of Skelsmer	19	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Sloddall of Skelsmer	24	"
John Robinson of Swindell in Westmorland	28	"
Elizabeth w. of Barnard Ayrey of Stricklandgate	1	July
Myles s. of Richard Stevenson of Staueley	3	"
George s. of George Smith of Staueley	4	"
Robert Johnson of Highgate	"	"
Robert Adyson of Kirkland	6	"
Jenett d. of Roger Ayrey of Kentmer	9	"
John s. of Edward Warriner of Highgate	13	"
Agnes w. of John Ayrey of Hutton	16	"
Elizabeth d. of Mathew Martindall of Hutton	18	"
Thomas s. of John Becke of Brigsteare	19	"
Margrett w. of Roger Ayrey of Kentmer	22	"
Thomas s. of Richard Selby of Kerland	23	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Atkinson of Stramongate	27	"
Ellin w. of John Ingerson of Hutton	6	August
Agnes d. of Myles Wilson of Stramongate	8	"
John s. of James Briggs of Hutton	10	"
John s. of James Dawson of Kirkland	11	"
Anthony Atkinson of Stramongate	12	"
William Dixon of Kirkland	18	"
Margrett w. of John Warriner of Stricklandgate	21	"
Agnes d. of Robert Dodding of Kirkland	"	"
John s. of William Wallas of Highgate	23	"
Jane w. of John Harrison of Highgate	26	"
Mabell Horneby of Natland	28	"
Stephen Feild of Staueley	31	"
Jane d. of Adam Tunstell of Market place	"	"
Agnes w. of William Warriner of Crosbanke	"	"
Roger Garnett of Felseide	4	"
Brian Ayrey of Kentmer	30	"
Alice d. of Peter Hartley of Kirkland	"	"
Margrett d. of Rowland Mickleby of Sloddall	4	October
John s. of John Harrison of Highgate	7	"
Peter Neull of Kirkland	12	"
Jenett w. of Thomas Armor of Highgate	"	"

p. 76

Anthony Backus of Highgate	"	"	13	October
Sibbell w. of Henry Robinson of Vnderbarrow	"	"	17	"
Elizabeth d. of Roger Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	"	"	19	"
Mabell w. of Mathew Bradley of Farcrosbanke	"	"	"	"
Isabell d. of John Holme of Highgate	"	"	21	"
Agnes d. of William Wilson of Crooke	"	"	"	"
William Hodgeson of Highgate	"	"	26	"
Agnes w. of Henry Atkinson of Skelsmer	"	"	"	"
Agnes w. of James Esgrigge of Finkel streete	"	"	"	"
Katherine w. of John Allamby of Staueley	"	"	1	November
Jenett w. of Christopher Hodgson of Kentmer	"	"	3	"
Thomas Warriner of Natland	"	"	"	"
Eden w. of Edward Powe of Banisterhead	"	"	7	"
John s. of Thomas Sloddall of Highgate	"	"	"	"
Jenett w. of Henry Fairebanke of Stramongate	"	"	"	"
William s. of Peter Helme of Selside	"	"	9	"
Henry Forrest of Hutton	"	"	10	"
James Ayrey of Grayrigge	"	"	13	"
John s. of Peter Birkett of Vnderbarrow	"	"	14	"
Thomas s. of Rowland Steeley of the Felseide	"	"	15	"
Jenett w. of Christopher Newell of Vnderbarrow	"	"	"	"
James Stainebanke of Patton	"	"	20	"
Edward Warriner of Skelsmer	"	"	22	"
Richard Godmond of Stricklandfeild	"	"	23	"
Jenett w. of Thomas Warriner of Natland	"	"	"	"
Jenett w. of George Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	"	"	"	"
John Stevenson of Stricklandgate	"	"	24	"
Peter Wilson of Spitle	"	"	27	"
John Tompson of Farcrosbanke	"	"	29	"
Edward s. of John Dennison of Finkel streete	"	"	4	December
Elizabeth w. of Humphrey Birkett of Hugill	"	"	7	"
Margrett w. of Arther Moyser of Higate	"	"	9	"
William s. of Thomas Myres of Stricklandgate	"	"	11	"
Myles Fox of Highgate late Alderman of Kendall	"	"	17	"
Jenett d. of William Sprote of Skelsmer	"	"	25	"
John s. of Allan Gilpin of Patton	"	"	28	"
Thomas Atkinson of Vnderbarrow	"	"	1	January
Mabell w. of Christopher Esgrigge of Kirkland	"	"	5	"
George Stevenson of Highgate	"	"	7	"
Elizabeth d. of Rowland Steele of Felseide	"	"	12	"
Jenett d. of Richard Sill of Stricklandgate	"	"	17	"
John s. of Roger Moysergh of Kirkland	"	"	18	"
Mabell w. of Thomas Atkinson of Dilliker	"	"	20	"
Jenett w. of John Johnson of Highgate	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Rowland Browne of Stricklandgate	"	"	23	"
James Clarke of Crooke	"	"	24	"
Robert s. of Adam Warde of Kirkland	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Peter Helme of Felseide	"	"	25	"

p. 76a

John s. of John Birkett of Vnderbarrow ..	1	February
Emme w. of Gilbert Wilson of Grayrigge ..	3	"
Margrett d. of Nicholas Docker of Lambrigg ..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of George Harrison of Sleddall ..	6	"
Jenett w. of Christopher Sands of Vnderbarrow ..	7	"
Jane d. of Robert Kitchin of Stricklandfeild ..	10	"
John Tarne of Hutton ..	11	"
James Sudgener of Highgate ..	13	"
Agnes w. of Richard Nicholson of Crooke ..	15	"
Isabell late wife of Thomas Hodgson of Kirkland ..	16	"
Cuthbert s. of William Smith of Stramongate ..	19	"
Margrett d. of Nicholas Benson of Highgate ..	21	"
Cicilie d. of William Dodding of Highgate ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Hudleston of Kirkland ..	24	"
Thomas Mackereth of Natland ..	29	"
Peter Shepherd of Sleddall ..	2	March
Thomas s. of James Warriner of Natland ..	3	"
Robert Hodgson of Stramongate ..	7	"
Marian d. of Thomas Milne of Stramongate ..	10	"
Stephen Judson of Highgate ..	11	"
Richard Borwicke of Highgate ..	12	"
Robert s. of Roger Longfellow of Fell ..	"	"
James Burrow of Kirkland ..	15	"
William s. of John Browne of Stricklandgate ..	17	"
Edward & John sonnes of Nicholas Clarke of Highgate ..	18	"
Thomas Wilson of Kirkland ..	23	"
		1582.
Agnes d. of Clement Jackson of Lambrigg ..	26	March
Edward Warriner of Grayrigge ..	28	"
William Wattson of Winster ..	2	April
James Whitehead of Staueley ..	3	"
James Turner of Natland ..	6	"
Christopher s. of Myles Becke of Hutton ..	7	"
Myles Wilson of Highgate ..	19	"
The wife of Martin Moser of Markett place ..	22	"
Alice w. of Richard Warriner of Selside ..	25	"
Jenett d. of Richard Newton of Kirkland ..	"	"
Agnes w. of Rowland Newton of Stricklandgate ..	29	"
Mabbell d. of Rowland Cowper of Natland ..	"	"
Mabbell w. of Robert Bateman of Vnder-barrow ..	"	"
Anthony Harrison of Grayrigge ..	3	May
Margret d. of John Fleeminge of Selside ..	4	"
Richard s. of Richard Elis of Highgate ..	6	"
Christopher s. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgate ..	8	"
Richard s. of John Collinson of Highgate ..	16	"
Jenett w. of William Whitwell of Hutton ..	18	"

p. 80a

Dorothe d. of Edward Jackson of Vnderbarrow ..	19	May
Edmund Strickland of Natland ..	"	"
Jenett d. of Thomas Simpson of Stramongate ..	20	"
John Hodgson borne in Penreth, dyed in Stephen Wilson wife house ..	21	"
Thomas s. of Myles Wilson of Stramongate ..	31	"
Nicholas s. of Richard Dickson of Farrcrossbanke ..	1	June
Thomas s. of James Hodgson of Whinfeil ..	2	"
Elizabeth the late wife of Richard Fisher of Highgate ..	10	"
Michaell Sleddall of Stramongate ..	13	"
Myles s. of Christopher Fox of Highgate ..	16	"
Katherine w. of William Wilson of Helsington ..	18	"
Robert s. of Anthony Halhead of Stricklandfeild ..	"	"
Anthony s. of Anthony Godmond of Strickland ..	29	"
Roger ..	30	"
Christopher Eskrige of Kirkland ..	1	Julie
Agnes d. of Arthur Warriner of Crossbanke ..	2	"
Robert Jackson of the Hay ..	"	"
Henry Gilpin of Highgate ..	"	"
Richard s. of Thomas Jackson of Strickland Kettle ..	5	"
Elizabeth w. of Richard Bownes of Fawcett Forrest ..	"	"
Richard s. of Henry Gibson of Vnderbarrow ..	6	"
Jenett the late wife of Christopher Warriner of the Hay ..	"	"
Dorothe d. of Gyles Cleater of Vnderbarrow ..	10	"
Agnes w. of Brian Brathwaite of Crooke ..	11	"
Alice w. of Richard Warriner of Stricklandgate ..	16	"
John s. of John Redman of Stricklanddroger ..	17	"
John Walker of Patton ..	18	"
John s. of Henry Hodgson of Staueley ..	20	"
Alice w. of Alexander Holme of Highgate ..	21	"
John Shepherd of Old Hutton ..	22	"
John s. of William Robinson of Allhallow Lane ..	24	"
Jenett w. of James Tompson of Skelsmer ..	27	"
Agnes d. of George Smith of Staueley ..	2	August
Robert s. of William Holme of Grayrigge ..	3	"
John s. of Edward Rowlandson of Vnderbarrow ..	9	"
John s. of James Chamber of Stramongate ..	"	"
John s. of James Nicholson of Highgate ..	11	"
Thomas Atkinson of Dilliker ..	13	"
Lady Thomasin w. of William Thornburrow of Selside ..	16	"
Anne w. of Mr. Robert Jopson of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Gyllian w. of John Hodgson of Staueley ..	"	"
John s. of John Ottley of Grissner who dyed in Stricklandgate ..	17	"

p. 81

William s. of Richard Jackson of Natland	..	22	August
Brian Hutton of Kentner ..	..	25	"
Elizabeth w. of Robert Greene of Crooke	..	26	"
Margrett d. of Myles Harrison of Skelsmer	..	27	"
Margrett w. of John Smith of Stramongate	..	28	"
Mr. Becke of New Hutton ..	..	"	"
Judeth d. of Michael Jopson of Staueley	..	31	"
Katherine d. of Henry Wallas of the Fell	..	5	September
Margrett w. of Henry Newby of Lambrigg	..	7	"
John s. of Robert Heard of the Fell	..	8	"
Jenett w. of Peter Vause of Kirkland	..	10	"
Isabell w. of Robert Bunting of Highgate	..	11	"
George Birkett of Underbarrow ..	..	19	"
James Becke of Skelsmer ..	..	24	"
Richard s. of John Smith of Stramongate	..	26	"
Henry s. of William Dennison of Fawcett Forrest	..	2	October
Thomas Mickley of Kentner ..	..	3	"
Margret d. of John Richardson of Farcrosbanke	..	"	"
John Dixon of Stricklandgate	..	4	"
Robert Birkett of Vnderbarrow ..	..	5	"
Walter s. of Henry Nicholson of Staueley	..	"	"
Peter s. of Thomas Newby of Market place	..	20	"
Dorothy d. of William of Kirkland	..	"	"
Isabell w. of John Castell of Grayrigge	..	23	"
Theafilis s. of John Watters of Clapham parish who dyed in Hiegate ..	..	25	"
William Wilson of Crooke ..	..	29	"
Mabell w. of Thomas Wilson of Hutton	..	"	"
Roger Rowlandson of Vnderbarrow	..	3	November
Henry Clarke of Finkel streete	..	4	"
Hellen w. of Roger Rowlandson of Vnderbarrow	..	5	"
William s. of John Wilkinson of Stramongate	..	6	"
Robert s. of Lancelott Maytchell of Whinfell	..	14	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Atkinson of Highgate	..	15	"
Henry s. of Myles Tompson of Staueley ..	..	18	"
Jennet w. of Robert Sill of Stricklandgate	..	19	"
Anthony s. of Thomas Wilkinson of Banton parish and dyed at Selside ..	..	"	"
Peter Cowper of Highgate ..	..	20	"
Agnes d. of Richard Warriner of Strickland	..	24	"
John s. of Edward Shepherd of Selside	..	28	"
Ellin d. of John Walker of Patton	..	30	"
Francis s. of Rowland Moser of Selside	..	"	"
John s. of Arthur Pickering of Skalthwaitrigge	..	3	December
Margrett d. of Thomas Armstrong of Strickland- feild ..	..	4	"
Jenett d. of John Warriner of Selside	..	5	"
Alice d. of John Harrison of Highgate	..	6	"

p. 81a

Jenett d. of James Wilson of Highgate ..	..	10	December
Brian Warriner of Staueley	..	11	"
John s. of Henry Williamson of Clerke	..	12	"
Alice d. of John Ayrey of Whinfell	..	17	"
Alice w. of Anthony Bramer of Stricklandroger	..	18	"
Agnes w. of John Shepherd of Sleddall	..	19	"
Isabell d. of Marmaduke Redman of Highgate	..	21	"
Katherine d. of John Harrison of Staueley	..	27	"
John s. of John Hewetson of Hutton	..	"	"
Richard Greenwood of Staueley ..	..	"	"
Robert Newby of Vnderbarrow ..	..	28	"
William Walker of Highgate	..	29	"
Agnes w. of John Procter of Grosbanke	..	"	"
John s. of Anthony Lickbarrow of Hutton	..	31	"
Stephen Williamson of Grayrigge ..	..	"	"
Robert Shepherd of Sleddall	..	"	2 January
John s. of Richard Beethome of Vnderbarrow	..	3	"
John s. of Thomas Killner of Helsington..	..	4	"
Richard s. of Christopher Johnson of Highgate	..	7	"
John s. of Myles Bateman of Vnderbarrow	..	12	"
Margrett w. of John Andrew of Highgate	..	"	"
Myles s. of Richard Speight of Highgate	..	13	"
Thomas Jackson of Farcrosbanke	..	14	"
Thomas s. of Anthony Helme of Staueley	..	18	"
Elizabeth w. of Peter Cowper of Highgate	..	19	"
James s. of Thomas Birkett of Staueley ..	..	"	"
John s. of Peter Moore of Kirkland	..	"	"
Thomas s. of John Warriner of Kirkland	..	"	"
Agnes w. of John Cooke of Skalthwaitrigge	..	20	"
John Williamson of Strickland Kettle	..	21	"
Robert Bracken of Strickland Kettle	..	23	"
Alexander Dennison of Grayrigge	..	"	"
Jenet d. of William Robinson of Kentner	..	25	"
John s. of Peter Shepherd of Sleddall	..	"	"
Thomas Raisbecke of Brigsteare	..	28	"
John s. of Peter Stewardson of Vnderbarrow	..	"	2 February
Thomas s. of William Helme of Whinfell..	..	4	"
Richard s. of Thomas Cooke of Kirkland	..	6	"
Isabell Calgarth of Old Hutton	..	7	"
Jenett w. of Edward Adamson of Highgate	..	9	"
Brian Brathwaite of Crooke	..	10	"
Michael Atkinson of Kentner	..	12	"
James s. of John Dodding of Hutton	..	14	"
Thomas Smith of Stramongate	..	"	"
John s. of Richard Bownes of Fawcett Forrest	..	15	"
Roger Ayrey of Kentner	..	18	"
Jenet d. of Henry Brabin of Selside	..	19	"
Michael Hodgson of Lambrigg	..	20	"

p. 82

Isabell d. of John Jackson of Hutton ..	20	February
Edward s. of Thomas Jackson of Farcrosbanke ..	"	"
William Levens of Vnderbarrow ..	22	"
Stephen s. of John Fisher of Staueley ..	"	"
Gilbert Gilpin of Kentmer ..	"	"
Jenet w. of Richard Swainson of Stramongate ..	23	"
Henry Mitchell of Crooke ..	"	"
Agnes w. of William Wilkinson of Highgate ..	26	"
John s. of John Smith of Grayrigge ..	27	"
Anne d. of Allan Wilson of Helsington ..	2	March
Sissell d. of John Woodburne of Brigsteare ..	3	"
Ellin w. of Henry Ayrey of Kentmer ..	4	"
Margrett w. of Peter Clarke of Stricklandgate ..	5	"
Agnes w. of George Woodburne of Brigsteare ..	"	"
James Warriner of Sledall ..	6	"
Richard Bateman of Hutton ..	7	"
Agnes d. of Edward Ayrey of Grayrigge ..	8	"
Margrett w. of Edward Knipe of Kirkland ..	"	"
Peter s. of Robert Greene of Crooke ..	"	"
John s. of John Hutton of Stricklandfeild ..	"	"
John s. of Mathew Jackson of Stricklandfeild ..	10	"
William Addyson of Kirkland ..	"	"
Ellin w. of John Hewetson of Hutton ..	12	"
John Howgill of Hutton ..	14	"
Edward Gilpin of Skelsmer ..	20	"
Jenett d. of Robert Briggs of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
Isabell w. of Henry Blamer of Stricklandfeild ..	21	"
Mabbell w. of Thomas Baxter of Kentmer ..	"	"
Margrett w. of William Smith of Whinfeild ..	"	"
Richard Rowlandson of Docker ..	22	"
1583.		
Elizabeth d. of Brian Rowlandson of Highgate ..	25	"
Ellin late wife of Roger Ayrey of Kentmer ..	27	"
Margrett w. of Robert Dennison of Grayrigge ..	"	"
Isabell d. of William Cayrmer of Stricklandgate ..	30	"
Marion w. of John Ayrey of Patton ..	"	"
Isabell ye late wife of Thomas Edmundson of Whinfeild ..	"	"
Jenet w. of Nichms Hodgson of Kentmer ..	1	April
Agnes ye late wife of William Hodgson of Highgate ..	4	"
Joan d. of John Jopson of Staueley ..	6	"
Isabell d. of John Walker of Kirkland ..	8	"
Richard s. of Thomas Warriner of Stramongate ..	"	"
Robert Mitchell of New Hutton ..	9	"
James s. of Thomas Brathwaite of Burneside esquire ..	"	"
Agnes w. of John Wilkinson of Kentmer ..	13	"
Margrett Richardson of Staueley ..	14	"

p. 85^a

Christopher Mitchell packer of Crossebanke ..	15	April
Stephen Hubbersty of Vnderbarrow ..	16	"
Elizabeth w. of Anthony Wilson of Stramongate ..	21	"
John Atkinson of Staueley ..	"	"
Thomas Warriner of Kentmer ..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Edmund Tompson of Stramongate ..	23	"
Ellin w. of James Lockey of Bradleyfeild ..	24	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Sanderson of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
John s. of John Troughton of Highgate ..	27	"
John Strickland of Highgate ..	28	"
Thomas Bownes of Stramongate ..	"	1 May
Margrett ye late wife of John Atkinson of Whitwell ..	2	"
Richard Harrison of Skelsmer ..	6	"
Jenett d. of John Steunson of Hutton ..	"	"
Robert Potter of Staueley ..	11	"
John s. of Christopher Ayrey of Kentmer ..	12	"
Isabell late wife of John Crodesor of Stramongate ..	13	"
Jenet d. of Richard Raysbecke of Highgate ..	18	"
John Ayrey of Grayrigge ..	"	"
Robert Dennison of Grayrigge ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Dodding of Stramongate ..	19	"
Mathew Mitchell of Hutton ..	21	"
Agnes ye late wife of Thomas Eskrigge of Stramongate ..	25	"
John s. of Adam Wilson of Highgate ..	28	"
John s. of John Lucas of Ireby who dyed in Helsington ..	"	"
Rowland s. of Rowland Steele of Highgate ..	29	"
Dorothy d. of Richard Eskrigge of Stramongate ..	31	"
Elizabeth w. of Myles Archer of Highgate ..	1	June
Dorothy d. of John Warriner of Kirland (<i>sic</i>) ..	"	"
Isabell d. of John Warriner of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Sadler late of Highgate ..	2	"
Richard Ayrey of Kentmer young man ..	3	"
Alice ye late wife of John Ayrey of Grayrigge ..	4	"
Richard s. of Anthony Helme of Grayrigge ..	"	"
Jenet ye late wife of Edward Barwicke of Mar-kett Place ..	"	"
Richard s. of John Bird of Penreth who dyed in ye house of ye late wife of Geo : Pearson of Selside ..	6	"
Jenett d. of Robert Robinson of Staueley ..	"	"
Isabell ye late wife of Edward Atkinson of Hutton ..	10	"
Joan d. of Robert Hubbersty of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
William Chareley of ye parish of Garestange who dyed at ye house of Israell Walts sururgeon in Stricklandgate ..	17	"
Agnes d. of Robert Becke of Hutton ..	20	"

p. 86

Christabell d. of Thomas Potter of Vnderbarrow	22	June
Elizabeth d. of Henry Ayrey of Kentmer	23	"
Jenett d. of Robert Dickonson	"	"
Mr. James Brathwaite of Ambleside in the parish of Grissmer	24	"
William Rowlandson of Vnderbarrow	2	Julie
Myles s. of Oliver Ayrey of Kentmer	"	"
Margaret y ^e late wife of Richard Bownes of Selside	4	"
Agnes d. of Ewan Askew of Highgate	5	"
Jenett d. of Thomas Singleton of Highgate	6	"
Roger Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	9	"
Dorothy d. of John Waray of Patton	15	"
Richard Postlethwaite of Stramongate	19	"
William s. of Robert Cowperthwaite of Crooke	20	"
John s. of Richard Marre of Stramongate	22	"
William s. of Richard Tarne of Stramongate	"	"
Alice w. of Richard Birkett of Highgate	23	"
Robert Simpson of Hutton	26	"
Richard s. of George Leuens of Stramongate	28	"
Agnes Tayler of Highgate	29	"
Sibell d. of Richard Dickonson of Stramongate	"	"
Jenett late wife of Robert Williamson of Stramongate	1	August
Agnes w. of Edmund Strickland of Natland	7	"
John Jenkinson of Highgate	"	"
Jenett d. of Nicholas Hudlston of Kirkland	11	"
Stephen Gilpin of Skelsmer	15	"
Margrett y ^e late wife of Edward Docker of Grayrigge	19	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Tayler of Stricklandgate	22	"
John s. of Hugh Howe of Highgate	"	"
Elizabeth w. of John Noble of Strickland	"	"
Margret d. of William Bateman of Hutton	23	"
Elizabeth y ^e late wife of Thomas Middleton of Highgate	30	"
John s. of Peter Lickbarrow of Sleddall	31	"
Margrett d. of John Harrison of Highgate	"	"
Isabell w. of Peter Lickbarrow of Sleddall	1	September
Alice w. of Sir William Towson of Stauley	7	"
Christopher s. of George Stainebanke of Stauley	10	"
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Atkinson of Highgate	11	"
John Harrison of Highgate	13	"
Margret d. of Alexander Wilson of Stauley	17	"
Alexander d. of Thomas Tayler of Stricklandgate	18	"
Robert Jackson of Highgate	25	"
Jenett y ^e late wife of Peter Wilson of Stramongate	26	"
Elizabeth w. of John Slee of Stricklandgate	2	October
Jenett d. of Thomas Halhead of Diliker	9	"

Margrett y ^e late wife of John Sleddall of Skelsmer	9	October
Margrett d. of William Holme of Sleddall	11	"
Agnes y ^e late wife of Thomas Clarke of Market Place	20	"
Katherine the late wife of James Shepherd of Bradley Feild	21	"
Robert s. of James Bownes of Fawcett Forrest	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Myles Simpson of Hawsehouse	23	"
Margrett w. of Robert Archer of Highgate	27	"
Sir John Birkett of Vnderbarrow Preist	"	"
John & John y ^e sons of Joseph Ayrey of Kentmer	8	November
Mary y ^e wife of James Bownes of Fawcett Forrest	11	"
Margrett w. of Thomas Jaci:son of Kirkland	12	"
James Brathwait of Highgate	14	"
Jenett d. of Rowland Browne of Stricklandgate	"	"
Margrett w. of William Langhorne of Kirkland	"	"
John s. of Rowland Browne of Stricklandgate	"	"
John Ayrey of Kentmer	17	"
Thomas s. of Anthony Godmond of Strickland-roger	"	"
Thomas s. of Robert Holme of Marke place (sic)	22	"
Rowland s. of Rowland Sheffeld of Highgate	25	"
James Hawled of Vnderbarrow	26	"
John s. of Richard Williamson of Stramongate	"	"
Margrett y ^e wife of Rowland Simpson of Stauley	29	"
Ellin w. of George Crookeshaw of y ^e West Close in Lancashire who dyed at Mr. Israll's, surgen	2	December
Sibell y ^e late wife of William Beethome of Highgate	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Myles Phillipson of Kentmer	10	"
Isabell y ^e late wife of Edward Jackson of Crossbanke	15	"
Isabell d. of William Wood of Highgate	17	"
John s. of Henry Dodding of Hutton	"	"
Jenett w. of John Browne of Highgate	20	"
Isabell Harper of Dilliker Singlewoman	23	"
Jenett d. of John Kendall of Stricklandgate	"	"
John s. of Myles Whitwell of Hutton	25	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Myres of Skelsmer	27	"
Henry Hodgson of Stricklandfeild Junior	29	"
Jenett d. of Thomas Pottter of Highgate	3	January
Jenett w. of Nicholas Warde of Selside	8	"
John Cowper of Kirkland	10	"
Elizabeth w. of William Thorneburrowe	"	"
Mary d. of William Dennison of Highgate	11	"
Isabell y ^e late wife of Edward Kirkland of Stramongate	13	"

Thomas Docker of Highgate 15 January
 William s. of Thomas Kendall of Stramongate
 Arthur s. of Rowland Mitchell of Carelile dyed in
 Stramongate 16 "
 Katherine ye late wife of John Hucke of Skelsmer
 Isabell w. of Sir Henry Wilkinson of Highgate 17 "
 Rowland s. of Rogert Thwaits of Stricklandgate
 Margrett w. of Anthony Lickbarrow of Hutton in
 ye hay "
 Agnes w. of Thomas Birkett of Staueley 19 "
 William s. of Ewan Aska of Highgate 21 "
 Edward s. of Anthony Pearson of Stramongate 26 "
 John s. of George Hodgson of Highgate 27 "
 Agnes d. of Richard Birkett of Highgate 28 "
 Cather Gilpin of Strickland kettle 30 "
 Elizabeth Bindlosse of Highgate Singlwoman 2 February
 Jenett d. of Israell White of Highgate 3 "
 Oliver s. of William Muckelt of Staueley 4 "
 Anne d. of William Stainbanke of Skalthwaitrigge 10 "
 Agnes d. of William Hunter of Kirkland 11 "
 Thomas s. of Robert Johnson of Whinfell "
 Agnes w. of John Wharton of Stricklandgate 12 "
 Dorothy d. of Richard Tarne of Stramongate "
 Barnard Ayrey of Crooke 13 "
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Hawled of Vnderbarrow 14 "
 Isabell d. of Richard Postlethwaite of Stramongate 16 "
 Alice w. of James Mitchell of Hutton 19 "
 George s. of Arthur Chamber of Highgate 21 "
 A woman child being daughter of William Prickett
 of Latland "
 Henry s. of Christopher Jackson of Kirkland 23 "
 John s. of Henry Nicholson of Staueley 24 "
 Ellin d. of William Hunter of Kirkland 27 "
 Elizabeth w. of Henry Williamson of Vnderbarrow 2 March
 Anne ye late wife of John Williamson of Vnder-
 barrow 6 "
 Peter Walker of Staueley 7 "
 Henry s. of Anthony Wilkinson of Kirkland 8 "
 Thomas Spence of Natland 10 "
 Sibbell ye late wife of William Wilson of Stramongate
 gate 11 "
 Mabel w. of John Gilpin of Crosbanke 13 "
 Myles s. of Robert Atkinson of Highgate 15 "
 Margrett w. of Anthony Bateman of Kirkland 18 "
 George Ayrey of Stricklandgate "
 Robert s. of Rowland Chamber of Stramongate 23 "
 Margrett d. of Henry Fairebanke of Stramongate "

p. 91
 Mabbell d. of Walter Nicholson of Staueley 1584.
 Agnes ye late wife of Peter Walker of Staueley 26 March
 Robert s. of Symond Cowperthwaite of Kentmer 27 "
 Walter Roberts of Finkel streete 28 "
 Elizabeth ye late wife of John Furnes of Crosbanke 29 "
 Jane d. of William Johnson of Selside 1 April
 Elizabeth ye late wife of Edward Ayrey of Vnder-
 barrow "
 Anne d. of Ambros Ward of Staueley 4 "
 Alice d. of John Fox of Stricklandgate 6 "
 Agnes d. of Robert Washington of Highgate 8 "
 John Backus of Stricklandgate 12 "
 James Staueley of Staueley "
 James Hutton of Vnderbarrow 13 "
 Elizabeth Brathwaite of Highgate 16 "
 Edmund Strickland of Natland 17 "
 Jane d. of William Becke of Hutton 18 "
 Agnes d. of William Cookson of Farcrosbanke 21 "
 Agnes d. of William Hunter of Kirkland "
 Agnes d. of Richard Dickson of Carlile 22 "
 Anthony Bateman of Kirkland 27 "
 Agnes w. of William Atkinson of Staueley 28 "
 Agnes d. of Cutbert Pearson of Highgate 29 "
 Myles Tarne of Newhutton 30 "
 Agnes ye late wife of Robert Mackereth of Natland 1 May
 Thomas s. of Robert Collinson of Stramongate "
 James s. of Richard Duckett of Skelsmer 4 "
 Agnes d. of John Jackson of Stricklandgate 5 "
 Margrett Rayne singlewoman "
 Thomas s. of Gilbert Holme of Sledall "
 Sibbell w. of Humphrey Gilpin of Staueley 6 "
 Elizabeth d. of Rowland Robinson of Meaburne 7 "
 Thomas s. of Myles Cowper of Stricklandroger "
 Jennett d. of James Benson of Markett place "
 Mabbell the late wife of Peter Wilson of Spittell
 esquire 8 "
 Anne d. of Mr. Robert Tempest Esquire of Burne-
 side 9 "
 Henry s. of Peter Hodgson of Stramongate 10 "
 Agnes w. of William Cowper of Kirkland 12 "
 Margrett w. of William Addyson of Highgate 13 "
 Margrett d. of Richard Eskrigge of Skalthwaitrigge 15 "
 John s. of Hugh Aykrigge of Markett Place "
 Thomas Hunter of Staueley 17 "
 William Atkinson of Staueley "
 of Adam Shepherd of Bradleyfeild "
 Symond s. of Henry Newby of Lambrigge "

P. 91a

Robert s. of Robert Tompson of Hutton..	..	18 May
Thomas s. of Robert Johnson of Whinfell	..	20 "
Agnes d. of Richard Bracken of Stramongate	..	" "
John s. of James Stone of Strickland	..	22 "
Richard Robinson of Natland	..	25 "
Margrett d. of Richard Speight of Hiegate	..	" "
Richard Newby of Strickland kettle	..	" "
Agnes d. of Robert Becke of Hutton	..	" "
Margrett y ^e late wife of Christopher Sympson of Brigsteare	..	26 "
Ellin d. of John Bateman of Crooke	..	" "
Emanuel s. of Mr. Israell Walls of Highgate	..	27 "
John Addyson of Crooke	..	" "
Henry Newby of Lambrigg	..	29 "
Marian w. of James Benson of Stricklandgate	..	31 "
Thomas s. of William Smith of Highgate	..	1 June
Ellin y ^e late wife of Nicholas Robinson of Natland	..	3 "
Agnes d. of James Jopson of Staueley	..	" "
John s. of Barnett Dickson of Strickland	..	4 "
Thomas s. of Roger Longfellow of Highgate	..	5 "
Richard Bownes of Dilliker	..	6 "
Margrett w. of Olliner Ayrey of Kentmer	..	10 "
Margrett y ^e late wife of Myles Bateman of Huggill	..	12 "
John s. of William Smith of Highgate	..	" "
Agnes d. of Nicholas Becke of Highgate	..	13 "
Gabriel Tompson of Staueley	..	17 "
Lancelott Powe of Skalthwaitrigge	..	19 "
Jenett the late wife of James Becke of Skelsmer..	..	21 "
Jennett w. of William Killner of Highgate	..	1 Julie
Jenett d. of William Hodgson of Stricklandgate	..	2 "
Thomas Dixon of Stricklandgate	..	6 "
John Wilson of Staueley	..	7 "
Marian d. of Edward Shepherd of Selside	..	" "
Agnes w. of Thomas Neelson of Highgate	..	8 "
Margrett w. of Henry Tomson of Vnderbarrow	..	" "
Margrett y ^e late wife of William Birkett of Highgate	..	" "
Anthony Langhorne of Natland	..	10 "
Jenett d. of Nicholas Wilson of Stramongate	..	13 "
Regnald Holme of Highgate	..	14 "
Richard Speight of New Hutton	..	18 "
Sibbell w. of Roger Tayler of the parish of Burton	..	19 "
Jane d. of William Warriner of Highgate	..	" "
John s. of Richard Speight of New Hutton	..	21 "
Nicholas Speight of Natland	..	28 "
Margrett w. of Rowland Barwicke of Vnderbarrow	..	" "
Agnes w. of Rowland Cowper of Highgate	..	" "
Agnes d. of William Collinson of Stricklandgate	..	29 "

P. 92

Alice w. of Richard Crosby of Vnderbarrow	..	30 Julie
Elizabeth w. of James Jackson of Skelsmer	..	31 "
William Lickbarrow of Grayrigge	..	6 August
John s. of Robert Cowperthwaite of Crooke	..	9 "
Jenett d. of James Lockey of Bradleyfeild	..	" "
John s. of Thomas Beethome of Bowston	..	20 "
Robert Briggs of Vnderbarrow	..	24 "
Margrett the late wife of Thomas Hutton of Staueley..	..	26 "
John s. of Richard Newton of Kirkland	..	27 "
Gawen Atkinson of Dilliker	..	7 September
Jenett y ^e late wife of William Mickley of Sledfall	..	9 "
Jenett d. of John Jackson of Stricklandgate	..	16 "
Agnes y ^e late wife of Richard Belman of Stramongate	..	17 "
John s. of Mr. John Rhodes of Woodthorp hall in Darbyshire	..	30 "
Anne y ^e late wife of Robert Bracken of Kirkland	..	31 "
Anne y ^e late wife of Robert Bracken of Kirkland	..	1 October
Agnes Wharton of Grayrigge	..	" "
John s. of John Braban of Skelsmer	..	7 "
Barberie d. of Richard Barwicke of Shapp parish who dyed in Fawcett Forrest..	..	8 "
John Walker of Stricklandgate	..	10 "
Agnes d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Highgate	..	" "
Myles s. of Robert Greenwood of Stricklandgate	..	" "
John s. of William Hastwhitle of Whinfell	..	14 "
Christopher & Elizabeth, the children of John Clarke of Kirkland	..	15 "
Emme d. of John Sands of Kirkland	..	19 "
William Wilkinson of Alhallow Lane	..	29 "
Agnes w. of Allan Gilpin of Skelsmer	..	30 "
Ellin w. of Richard Halehead of Vnderbarrow	..	31 "
Henry s. of John Becke of Staueley	..	" "
Jenett w. of Myles Ayrey of Kentmer	..	6 November
Katherine w. of Edward Warriner of Highgate	..	8 "
Christopher Hodgson of Kentmer	..	" "
Rowland Borwicke of Vnderbarrow	..	" "
Isabell w. of John Askew of Highgate	..	" "
John Bateman of Strickland Kettle	..	9 "
Katherine w. of Robert Chester of Finkel streete	..	13 "
Jane y ^e late wife of Anthony Ayrey of Strickland- roger	..	16 "
Jane d. of George Johnson of Highgate	..	18 "
Robert s. of Peter Pearson of Crosthwaite	..	" "
George Ayrey of Staueley	..	" "
Thomas Aykrigg of Docker	..	21 "
Elizabeth d. of John Walker of Old Hutton	..	23 "

John s. of Edward Lockety of Highgate ..	29	November
Agnes w. of Richard Nicholson of Patton ..	4	December
Margrett Fleeming of Stricklandgate ..	8	"
John s. of Thomas Gilpin of Markett place ..	12	"
Edward Gilpin of Staueley ..	17	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Braban of Selside ..	20	"
Anne w. of Mr. John Rhodes dyed in Hugill ..	23	"
Anne Towson of Stramongate ..	26	"
Agnes w. of Thomas Hodgson of Staueley ..	31	"
Henry s. of Myles Jackson of Hutton ..	3	January
Agnes d. of William Wallas of Highgate ..	5	"
James Atkinson of Natland ..	"	"
John s. of Parciuell Manall of Stramongate ..	"	"
Robert Blamer of Highgate ..	"	"
John s. of James Hawled of Vnderbarrow ..	7	"
Jennett w. of Charles Atkinson of Vnderbarrow ..	8	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Shepherd of Strickland ..	12	"
Sibell w. of Myles Moser of Selside ..	14	"
Elizabeth the late wife of James Strickland of Vnderbarrow ..	17	"
James s. of Mathew Martindall of Hutton ..	18	"
Margrett d. of James Taylor of Stramongate ..	23	"
John s. of John Smith of Stramongate ..	25	"
John s. of Richard Storey of Hutton ..	28	"
John s. of John Aykrigge of Docker ..	1	February
John s. of Edward Lawson of Vnderbarrow ..	2	"
Jenett d. of William Ouerend of Markett place ..	6	"
Anne d. of John Sledall of Kirkland ..	10	"
Elizabeth w. of Christopher Newton of Strickland-gate ..	14	"
Robert s. of Edmund Pearson of Highgate ..	15	"
John s. of John Stenenson of Hutton ..	23	"
Charles Gilpin of Skelsmer ..	24	"
Isabell the late wife of Thomas Roberts of Touterne ..	26	"
John s. of Richard Dawson of Hugill ..	1	March
John s. of James Tarne of Docker ..	3	"
Elizabeth the late wife of Regnald Atkinson of Stricklandgate ..	4	"
Edward Cowper of Stricklandfeild ..	7	"
John s. of William Shepherd of Natland ..	"	"
Adam s. of James Ayrey of Markett place ..	"	"
Elizabeth the late wife of Richard Hewettson of Burton parish ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Rowland Becke of Hutton ..	"	"
Anne w. of William Prickett of Natland ..	"	"
A poore woman of Selside ..	"	"

P. 42a

Christabell the late wife of Thomas Washington of Grayrigge ..	14	March
Alice w. of John Wilson of Grayrigge ..	15	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Jackson of Burton parish ..	16	"
Agnes w. of Thomas Stewardson of Highgate ..	18	"
Margrett d. of Br'an Brathwaite of Stricklandgate ..	21	"
Elizabeth ye late wife of Christopher Fox of Highgate ..	22	"
Katherine d. of John Mitchell of Crooke ..	24	"
Richard Satterthwaite of Staueley ..	"	"
Mary d. of John Weighinton of Grayrigge ..	25	March
Isabell w. of Stephen Gilpin of Hutton ..	"	"
Sibbell d. of Robert Dodgson of Crosbanke ..	27	"
Katherine w. of Symond Bell of Docker ..	28	"
Anthony Wilson a poore man of Brigsteare ..	"	"
Agnes d. of John Elleras of Windermer who dyed in Brigsteare ..	"	"
Roger s. of Nicholas Warriner of Natland ..	29	"
Elizabeth w. of Thomas Birkett of Staueley ..	30	"
Jenett d. of Mr. Myles Phillipson of Crooke ..	1	Aprill
William s. of Stephen Judson of Highgate ..	2	"
Henry s. of Henry Robinson of Staueley ..	3	"
William s. of Mr. Henry Wilson of Sparrowemire ..	4	"
Anne w. of Thomas Kitchin of Strickland ..	8	"
William s. of Roger Atkinson of Kirby in Furnes ..	10	"
Jenett d. of Peter Birkett of Vnderbarrow ..	15	"
Robert Milne of Helsington ..	16	"
Elizabeth w. of Ambrose Warde of Staueley ..	17	"
Margrett w. of Anthony Helme of Whinfell ..	18	"
John s. of John Postthwaite of Stramongate ..	19	"
Robert Shaw of Whinfell ..	20	"
Elizabeth d. of William Hakrigge of Staueley ..	3	May
Agnes d. of Thomas Dennison of Stricklandfeild ..	4	"
William Nicholson of Highgate ..	6	"
Agnes d. of Robert Holme of Stramongate ..	11	"
Jennett w. of Thomas Dennison of Stricklandfeild ..	14	"
Margrett d. of Nicholas Killner of Stramongate ..	16	"
Jenett d. of Brian Warriner of Grayrigge ..	19	"
Francis s. of William Holme of Strickland roger ..	20	"
Sisse w. of Ewan Ayrey of Kentmer ..	20	"
Stephen Mitchell of Crooke ..	20	"
John s. of William Langhorne of Kirkland ..	20	"
Rachell d. of John Staueley of Skalthwaitrigge ..	24	"
Jenett d. of Christopher Birkett of Staueley ..	27	"
Isabell d. of John Tompson of Whinfell ..	28	"
John s. of Edward Shepherd of Selside ..	29	"
Agnes d. of William Harrison of Kirkland ..	30	"

P. 96a

Thomas Dennison of Grayrigge	31	May
John Washington of Grayrigge	1	June
Dorothy d. of John Kitchen of Strickland	"	"
Mathew s. of James Troughton of Highgate	"	"
Jenett d. of Edward Collinson of Highgate	4	"
Elizabeth w. of Robert Fletcher of Stricklandfeild	7	"
Gilian w. of Anthony Hudson of Kirkland	9	"
Agnes w. of John Becke of Old Hutton	"	"
Eme d. of Thomas Sison of Stricklandgate	10	"
Alice w. of Henry Browne of Natland	11	"
Isabell the late wife of William Banke of Highgate	15	"
Allice w. of Anthony Dawson of Stricklandgate	15	"
Isabell w. of Robert Atkinson of Highgate	16	"
Jennett d. of John Becke of Hutton	17	"
Thomas s. of Robert Dodgson of Crosbanke	"	"
John s. of John Troughton of Highgate	18	"
Christopher Mickle of Stricklandgate	"	"
Agnes the late wife of Myles Harrison Skelsmer	19	"
Jenett Mitchell of Stricklandgate Late daughter of John Mithell of New Hutton	20	"
Jenett d. of Myles Fox of Highgate Junior	21	"
Bridgett Parke of Highgate who dyed in Grayrigge	22	"
Elizabeth the late wife of Rich. Hobson of Stricklandgate	23	"
Agnes w. of William Dickonson of the Fell	24	"
Thomas s. of Anthony Helme of Staueley	25	"
Isabell d. of Arther Chamber of Highgate	26	"
Robert Fisher of Stramongate	30	"
Jenett d. of Thomas Milne of Markett place	31	"
Alexander Holme of Highgate	1	Julie
Peter Jackson of Kirkland	2	"
William s. of Anthony Hudson of Kirkland	"	"
Isabell d. of Anthony Dennison of Grayrigge	3	"
Henry s. of John Fletcher of Stricklandfeild	4	"
Marian d. of Thomas Fell of Staueley	6	"
Thomas s. of Nicholas Todd of Sleddall	"	"
Sibbell w. of John Jackson of Stramongate	7	"
Rowland s. of Robert Turner of Kirkland	"	"
Isabell d. of Arther Dixon of Stricklandfeild	11	"
Robert s. of Robert Bateman of Vnderbarrow	12	"
Anthony s. of John Warriner of Whinfell	13	"
Jennett w. of William Sogener of Highgate	14	"
Elizabeth the late wife of John Hodgson of Staueley	"	"
Henry Lowther of Crosbanke	19	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Kendall of Kirkland	20	"
Margrett d. of Henry Wilson of Highgate	21	"
Rowland s. of Robert Turner of Kirkland	23	"

p. 97

John Warde of Whinfell	26	Julie
Elizabeth d. of Henry Willan of Crosbanke	"	"
John s. of Robert Dodding of Hutton	30	"
George s. of Henry Holme of Staueley	"	"
Margrett d. of William Cookeson of Highgate	"	"
Marian d. of John Jopson of Staueley	2	August
Jennett d. of Robert Hodgson of Stramongate	3	"
Elizabeth d. of Brian Powton of Stricklandgate	4	"
Marian d. of Thomas Kendall of Kirkland	9	"
Isabell w. of Robert Garnett of Highgate	"	"
Henry s. of Myles Tompson of Staueley	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Archer of Highgate	14	"
Agnes d. of Anthony Sumner of Highgate	"	"
Hugh s. of Richard Ayrey of Kentmer	15	"
Rowland Nicholson of Hutton	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandgate	25	"
Elizabeth the late wife of James Ingerson of Stramongate	"	"
Isabell d. of Stephen Cookeson of Highgate	26	"
Anthony s. of Anthony Watters of Kirkland	5	September
Elizabeth the late wife of Thomas Jopson of Huggill	7	"
Edward s. of William Wilson of Stricklandgate	9	"
John s. of James Storey of Strickland	"	"
Agnes the late wife of Michael Hodgson of Whinfell	13	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Birkett of Staueley	14	"
Jennett d. of Richard Speight of Highgate	16	"
Jennett d. of James Wilson of Syzer	"	"
Jennett the late wife of Thomas Colston of Stricklandgate	18	"
Agnes d. of John Cookson of Kirkland	"	"
John s. of Christopher Nicholson of the Fell	20	"
Marian d. of John Noble of Kirkland	21	"
John s. of Anthony Wilkinson of Kirkland	"	"
Christabell w. of Christopher Crosby of Highgate	24	"
John s. of Henry Huckle of Skelsmer	26	"
Robert s. of Peter Holme of Selside	27	"
Dorothy d. of John Stewardson of Highgate	14	October
John s. of James Lockey of Bradleyfeild	16	"
Mabell d. of Edmund Todd of Sleddall	24	"
Elizabeth ye late wife of Henry Halehead of Vnderbarrow	25	"
Isabell d. of Nicholas Barrow of Stricklandgate	"	"
John Warriner of Stricklandgate	27	"
Phillas d. of John Hawled of Vnderbarrow	1	November
Leonard Nicholson of Stramongate	3	"
Mr. Robert Buntkinge of the Hawes	5	"

p. 97a

James Cowperthwaite of Kentmer	..	..	6	Novem ber
George Browne of Stricklandgate	..	..	11	"
Alice ye late wife of John Browne of Stramongate	..	..	12	"
Sibell ye late wife of Christopher Newby of Lamb-rigge	..	..	16	"
John s. of Leonerd Cape of Cumberland	..	..	"	"
John Sogerner of Highgate	..	..	17	"
George s. of Richard Bownes of Kirkland	..	..	19	"
Anthony Williamson of Farcrosbanke	..	..	23	"
Sibbell d. of John Ward of Vnderbarrow	..	..	27	"
Jennett d. of Regnald Parke of Highgate	..	..	28	"
Henry Leauens of Vnderbarrow	..	..	29	"
Ellin ye wife of Christopher Bateman of Strickland roger	..	..	4	"
Edmund Helme of Whinfell	..	..	6	December
Agnes d. of John Ayrey of Kentmer	..	..	11	"
Sibbell d. of John Wharton of Selside	..	..	12	"
Richard s. of George Johnson of Highgate	..	..	16	"
Thomas Sleddall of Skelsmer	..	..	17	"
John s. of Christopher Mathew of Lambrigge	..	..	"	"
Agnes w. of Robert Becke of Natland	..	..	21	"
Agnes w. of Richard Docker of Skelsmer	..	..	24	"
Margrett w. of Richard Docker of Sleddall	..	..	"	"
Agnes the late wife of Thomas Benson of Stramongate	..	..	29	"
Margarett ye late wife of Gyles Gilpin of Stricklandgate	..	..	30	"
John s. of William Dennison of Highgate	..	..	"	"
Leonerd s. of Leonerd Breare of Hutton	..	..	"	"
Alice w. of James Mickleley of Stricklandgate	..	..	31	"
John s. of Hugh Longfellow of Highgate	..	..	"	"
Mathew s. of William Jopson of Staueley	..	..	6	January
Jennett d. of William Lickbarrow of Sleddall	..	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Longfellowe	..	..	"	"
Roger Rowlandson of Docker	..	..	11	"
Regnald s. of Regnald Parke of Highgate	..	..	"	"
Agnes the late wife of William Robinson of Highgate	..	..	15	"
Henry Wilson of Patton	..	..	"	"
John Gilpin of Finkel streete	..	..	"	"
Katherine w. of Richard Braban of Skelsmer	..	..	16	"
John s. of William Dodding of Highgate	..	..	18	"
Katherine w. of William Gilpin of Sleddall	..	..	20	"
Jane d. of Nicholas Dodding of Farcrosbanke	..	..	21	"
Myles s. of Thomas Wilson of Stricklandfeild	..	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Edward Hawkrigge of Stramongate	..	..	23	"
Marmaduke Beethome of Highgate	..	..	24	"

p. 98

Jenett the late wife of Christopher Cloudsley of Highgate	..	..	25	January
John s. of William Lucas of Kirkland	..	..	"	"
Nicholas Turner of Vnderbarrow	..	..	29	"
Edward s. of John Jackson of Stricklandgate	..	..	31	"
Arther Warriner of Stramongate	..	..	1	February
Richard Ayrey of Grayrigge	..	..	2	"
Katherin w. of William Johnson of Highgate	..	..	3	"
William s. of Stenen Judson of Highgate	..	..	8	"
Isabell the late wife of Richard Parke of Kirkland	..	..	"	"
Edward s. of William Lucas of Kirkland	..	..	"	"
William s. of Michall Orrage of Stricklandgate	..	..	9	"
James s. of Thomas Dennison of Whinfell	..	..	11	"
Margrett d. of Robert Bateman of Hutton	..	..	"	"
Vmphrey Gilpin of Sleddall	..	..	12	"
Marian w. of Richard Wilson of Kirkland	..	..	14	"
James Jackson of Kirkland	..	..	15	"
Henry Holme of Staueley	..	..	16	"
Agnes d. of John Burrow of Vnderbarrow	..	..	17	"
Agnes w. of James Tydeman of Vnderbarrow	..	..	18	"
Adam s. of Adam Tunstell of Market place	..	..	"	"
Margrett d. of Gyles Holme of Hutton	..	..	"	"
Thomas Postlethwaite of Stricklandgate	..	..	19	"
Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bateman of Kirkland	..	..	"	"
James s. of William Martindall of Hutton	..	..	23	"
Margarett the late wife of John Steele of Kirkland	..	..	24	"
John s. of Francis Gibson of Highgate	..	..	"	"
Isabell w. of Gervas Bracan of Strickland kettle	..	..	25	"
Thomas Capper of Kirkland	..	..	26	"
Jenet d. of Hugh Hawkrigge of Highgate	..	..	27	"
John s. of Christopher Wilkinson of Stramongate	..	..	28	"
Anthony s. of James Hunter of Kirkland	..	..	1	March
Jennett d. of John Bownes of Highgate	..	..	3	"
John Stewardson of Stricklandgate	..	..	"	"
George Smith of Brigsteare	..	..	4	"
Agnes the late wife of George Atkinson of Sleddall	..	..	"	"
Agnes d. of Edward Ayrey of Staueley	..	..	"	"
William Waller of Hutton	..	..	5	"
Alice w. of John Browne of Stricklandgate	..	..	6	"
Jenett w. of Christopher Eskrigge of Stricklandgate	..	..	"	"
Richard Johnson of New Hutton	..	..	7	"
Thomas Twysdall of Burton his wife Emme buried heare	..	..	"	"
Edward s. of Edward Lowyshe of Kirkland	..	..	"	"
John s. of Nicholas Warriner of Natland	..	..	"	"
Nicholas s. of John Jackson of Stricklandgate	..	..	8	"
Mabbell w. of Parcivell Fether of Stricklandgate	..	..	13	"

p. 98a

George Harrison of Whitwell 13 March
 George s. of Robert Chamber of Staueley
 Jenett the late wife of Richard Johnson of Hutton 14 "
 Elizabeth w. of Richard Powley of Fawcett For-
 rest
 Margaret d. of Richard Atkinson of Stramongate 15 "
 Christopher Bateman of Strickland roger 16 "
 William s. of Peter Sharpe of Staueley
 Robert Hutton of Stricklandfeild 17 "
 Jennett d. of William Highgate 18 "
 Isabell d. of Robert Bawdyson of Vanderbarrow.. .. 20 "
 Edward s. of William Robinson of Highgate 23 "
 Agnes d. of Christopher Toppin of Staueley 24 "
1586.

p. 102*u* James s. of John Staueley of Scalthwaitrigge 28 March
 Stephen s. of Robert Feild of Crooke
 John s. of Myles Browne of Highgate 31 "
 Margaret d. of William Hunter of Kirkland 1 April
 Agnes d. of George Benson of Stricklandgate
 Jenett Addison alyes Sandes of Kirkland
 Anne d. of Richard Becke of Capper lane 2 "
 Mabbell the late wife of John Warriner of Whitt-
 well 3 "
 Jenett y^e late wife of John Stewardson of Highgate 5 "
 Roger Iale of Stramongate 7 "
 Jenett d. of William Atkinson of Kentmer 8 "
 Christofer s. of Henry Newby of Stricklanddroger 9 "
 John s. of Thomas Warcopp of Hutton 10 "
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Lickbarrow of Sledall 11 "
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Sledall of Scalthwaitrigge 16 "
 Rowland s. of Roger Dawson of Stricklandgate 17 "
 Margaret d. of Leonard Bayne of Stricklandgate 18 "
 Roger Cornethwaite of Kirkland
 Elizabeth d. of Richard Helme of Grayrigge
 John s. of Richard Speight of Hutton 19 "
 Jenett d. of Adam Wright of Kirkland 20 "
 Jenett d. of Thomas Simson of Whimfell 22 "
 John s. of Robert Hudlston of Kirkland
 Margaret w. of Christofer Wilkinson of Staueley 23 "
 Thomas s. of Robert Atkinson of Highgate 27 "
 Mary d. of Mathew Woodburne of Highgate 29 "
 Jenett the late wife of John Barrow of Hutton.. .. 30 "
 Robert s. of Robert Becke of Kendall
 William s. of Thomas Gilpin of Markett place
 Edward Ayrey of Grayrige.. .. 1 May
 Richard s. of Thomas Castley
 Agnes Wylie of Kirkland
 John s. of Edward Shepherd of Selside

Mabbell Setitre of Staueley a poore woman died
 there 7 May
 Edward Swainson of Stramongate 8 "
 George Smith of Hutton, dyed in Burton parish
 Jenett the late wife of Rowland Steele of Highgate 10 "
 Edward Breare of Old Hutton 11 "
 Anthony Wilson of Finkel streete.. .. 12 "
 Walter James of Natland 16 "
 Elizabeth d. of one Jackson of Selside 17 "
 John Mitchell of Stricklandgate
 Elizabeth Sanderson of the parish of Heuersham
 dyed in Hutton
 Isabell the late wife of John Carter of Highgate.. .. 18 "
 Marian d. of Giffett Cowperthwaite of Kentmer.. ..
 Bridgett d. of Richard Becke of Lambrigge 19 "
 Margaret the late wife of Richard Bracken
 of Kirkland 20 "
 John s. of Arther Chamber of Highgate 21 "
 Isabell d. of Ewen Barwicke of Stricklandgate
 Robert s. of William Tompson of Selside.. .. 23 "
 John s. of Thomas Kendall of Kirkland and 28 "
 John s. of the said Thomas Kendall of Kirkland
 Richard Speight of New Hutton 29 "
 Jenett the late wife of Richard Baxter of Felside
 Agnes d. of Robert Hunt of Stramongate 31 "
 James s. of Edward Kirkland of Stramongate
 John s. of Nicholas Warriner of Stramongate 1 June
 Margaret d. of George Smith of Stramongate 3 "
 Isabell the late wife of Richard Helme of Whimfell 5 "
 Robert s. of Robert Harrison of Staueley
 Margaret the late wife of Nicholas Gilpin of
 Stramongate
 Gabriell s. of Roger Dawson of Stricklandgate 8 "
 Henry Crosby of Stramongate 12 "
 George Wilson of Dilliker 14 "
 Edward Collinson of Stricklandgate
 Gilbert Shepherd of Sledall 16 "
 Lawrence Leuens of Staueley 20 "
 Jenett Harrison of Natland 24 "
 Katherine d. of Rowland Nicholson of Vnder-
 barrow
 John s. of John Warriner of Kirkland
 John s. of Edmund Abbey of Staueley 26 "
 John s. of Rober Wood of Strickland roger 27 "
 Henry s. of Henry Wilson of Sparrownire 1 Julie
 Margaret d. of James Mydgeby (*sic*) of Strick-
 landgate.. ..
 Agnes a Linne of Furnes 5 "
 6 "

Elizabeth y ^e late wife of Robert Becke of Docker	7	Julie
Gabriel s. of Robert Bateman of Vnderbarrow..	"	"
Arther s. of John Harrison of Strickland Kettle ..	9	"
John s. of Symond Newby of Vnderbarrow ..	14	"
John s. of John Easemet of Natland ..	16	"
Isabell w. of John Birkehead of Kirkland ..	17	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Woodburne of Stricklandgate...	22	"
William Lickbarrow of Steddall and William Hodgson of Strickland Kettle..	23	"
Ellin y ^e late wife of Henry Helme of Whinfell ..	24	"
John s. of William Prickett of Natland ..	"	"
John Hutton of Brigsteare..	28	"
Stephen s. of Stephen Bateman of Stricklandgate	1	August
Margarett d. of Richard Rowlandson of Grayrigge	3	"
Mabell y ^e late wife of Thomas Docker of Docker	"	"
Margarett d. of Rowland Dodgson of Staueley ..	"	"
Francis s. of Thomas Wilson of Grayrigge ..	5	"
Isabell y ^e late wife of Richard Kayrus of Highgate	7	"
Jenett d. of Edward Lockey of Highgate ..	8	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Dickonson of Crosbanke	9	"
Sycell y ^e late wife of Thomas Jopson of Staueley	"	"
Thomas s. of John Smith of Stramongate ..	12	"
Mary d. of James Pearson of Crosbanke ..	16	"
John s. of Hugh Mitchell of Stramongate ..	20	"
Agnes d. of William Banke of Highgate ..	23	"
Richard Spedin of Stramongate ..	25	"
John s. of John Stephenson of Hutton ..	26	"
Agnes d. of Symond Swainson of Stramongate ..	27	"
Jane d. of Richard Rowlandson of Lambrigge..	29	"
Robert s. of William Addison of Highgate ..	"	"
Agnes d. of John Fisher of Staueley ..	"	"
Christofer s. of James Barrow of Highgate ..	1	September
Margarett d. of William Hinde of Stramongate ..	"	"
Alice d. of Stephen Walker of Martindale who dyed in Staueley ..	5	"
John s. of Thomas Birkett of Nether Staueley ..	6	"
William Briggs of Brigsteare ..	6	"
Margarett y ^e late wife of Mathew Fisher of Staueley..	7	"
James s. of Robert Collinson of Stramongate ..	8	"
Robert s. of Richard Blayklyn of Kirkland ..	10	"
Edward s. of Edward Mackereth of Kirkland ..	12	"
Adam s. of Christopher Atkinson of Highgate ..	13	"
Mary d. of Edward Wilkinson of Stramongate ..	"	"
Thomas Becke of Kirkland ..	14	"
Agnes y ^e late wife of Henry Bateman of Vnderbarrow ..	15	"

p. 103a

Edward s. of John Walker of Stramongate ..	17	September
John s. of Richard Dodding of Skelsmer ..	19	"
Jenett d. of Gabriell Hodgson of Strickland ..	23	"
Agnes d. of Walter Wilson of Heversham who dyed in Kirkland ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Peter Bell of Stramongate ..	23	"
Jenett d. of Symond Hoggart of Bradleyfeild ..	29	"
Thomas s. of George Becke of Hutton ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Nicholas Clarke of Highgate ..	1	October
Margarett y ^e late wife of Christopher Staïnebanke of Staueley ..	"	"
Katherine w. of Thomas Sharpe of Staueley ..	2	"
William s. of Thomas Singleton of Highgate ..	"	"
Parciuell Fethers of Stricklandgate ..	3	"
Marian d. of William Holme of Sledall ..	4	"
Anne d. of Christofer Stainton of Crooke ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Atkinson of Highgate ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Collinson of Highgate ..	6	"
Margarett d. of Robert Mackereth of Stramongate	"	"
Myles s. of Allan Wilson of Helsington ..	11	"
James s. of Brian Benson of Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Edmund s. of ... Bownes of Fawcett Forrest ..	13	"
John Simpson of Staueley ..	16	"
Robert s. of Thomas Nicholson of Market place..	17	"
Christofer s. of Richard Postlethwaite of Stramongate..	22	"
Bridgett d. of Anthony Chamber of Stramongate	27	"
Agnes d. of Rowland Sheifield of Highgate ..	"	"
Isabell w. of Thomas Willan of Crosbanke ..	28	"
Robert Wood of Stricklandroger ..	30	"
Christofer Strickland of Vnderbarrow ..	31	"
John s. of John Dennison of Kentmer ..	1	November
Margarett d. of James Becke of Old Hutton ..	4	"
Jennett d. of Rowland Becke of New Hutton ..	"	"
Margarett d. of William Robinson of Highgate ..	5	"
John s. of William Docker of Highgate ..	"	"
Agnes w. of Edmund Helme of Whinfell ..	"	"
John s. of y ^e sayd Edmund Helme of Whinfell..	"	"
James s. of Richard Hawled of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
Ellin d. of Edward Harrison of Highgate ..	12	"
William Barwicke of Vnderbarrow ..	13	"
Ellin w. of Richard Feild of Highgate ..	18	"
James s. of William Jenkinson of Highgate ..	"	"
William Hodgson wife of Highgate ..	"	"
Nicholas Birkett of Vnderbarrow ..	20	"
Edward s. of Edward Wilkinson of Stramongate	"	"
John s. of William Compston of Crooke ..	22	"
Allis d. of William Fisher of Stramongate ..	29	"

BURIALS.

1586

Jenett d. of y^e said William Phillipson .. 4 February
 Ambrose Speddin of Highgate .. 8 "
 Agnes y^e late wife of Richard Askew of Highgate .. 9 "
 William s. of Henry Robinson of Kentmer .. "
 William s. of Leonerd Bateman of Vnderbarrow .. 10 "
 Dorothy d. of John Dennison of Vnderbarrow .. 11 "
 John s. of William Holme of Grayrigge .. 12 "
 Marian d. of Henry Ayrey of Staueley .. 18 "
 William s. of John Todd of Highgate .. 20 "
 Margaret w. of Thomas Shaw of Kirkland .. 22 "
 Elizabeth y^e late wife of James Swainson of Highgate .. 23 "
 Elizabeth y^e late wife of Robert Wilson of Highgate .. "
 Anne d. of Henry Barwicke of Vnderbarrow .. "
 Mabbell y^e late wife of Anthony Williamson of Lambrige .. 24 "
 Phillas d. of Robert Birkett of Vnderbarrow .. "
 Katherine d. of Stephen Judson of Highgate .. "
 Agnes d. of Richard Moore of Grayrigge .. 25 "
 Margaret y^e late wife of Thomas Sleddall of Scalthwaitrigge.. .. 26 "
 Thomas Moser of Patton 28 "
 Isabell d. of Thomas Willan of Vnderbarrow .. 1 March
 Margaret w. of Henry Clemis of Highgate .. 3 "
 Anne d. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandfeild .. 5 "
 Elizabeth d. of William Wilkinson of Selside .. "
 Agnes d. of Henry Wilson of Helsington .. 6 "
 Gilbert s. of Robert Wilson of Stricklandfeild 7 "
 John Birkett of Kirkland 7 "
 John Jackson of Kirkland 7 "
 Agnes w. of Peter Cloudsley of Vnderbarrow .. 11 "
 Margaret d. of Thomas Walker of Bradleyfeild.. .. "
 Agnes d. of Brian Willan of Kirkland 12 "
 Marian Stephenson of Penreth who died at y^e Crosbanke 13 "
 Gyles s. of Richard Beethome of Vnderbarrow.. 15 "
 Elizabeth the late wife of John Rowlandson of Kirkland 16 "
 Thomas s. of William Wilkinson of Strickland roger 19 "
 Jenet y^e late wife of Anthony Parkin of Kirkland .. 20 "
 Isabell d. of Robert Dodding of Skelsmer "
 Margaret y^e late wife of John Jackson of Stricklandgate.. 22 "
 Agnes d. of Thomas Hudlston of Kirkland "
 Agnes d. of Thomas Archer of Highgate 23 "
 Thomas Etherington of Walton in Cumberland who dyed in Kendall 24 "
 Margaret d. of Andrew Chamber of Stramongate "

p. 105

1586

KENDAL REGISTERS.

224

Margarett d. of Nicholas Kooke of Highgate .. 29 November
 Hugh Longfellow of Vnderbarrow 30 "
 Marian w. of Henry Staueley of Staueley .. 2 December
 Barbary d. of Thomas Mitchell of Crooke .. 3 "
 Jenett d. of Thomas Jopson of Staueley .. 5 "
 Elizabeth d. Richard Eskrigge of Stramongate.. 6 "
 Margarett w. of Gilbert Cowperthwaite of Kentm' 7 "
 John s. of Edward Wilkinson of Stramongate .. 8 "
 Allis w. of Thomas Bowman of Kirkland "
 Jenet d. of John Tompson of Stricklandgate .. 9 "
 John s. of Myles Wilkinson of Strickland "
 Agnes w. of John Addyson of Hugill 12 "
 Allis d. of Robert Holme of Markett place .. 15 "
 Jenett d. of William Wilkinson of Hyghgate .. "
 Mabbell w. of Christofer Shepherd of Staueley.. 19 "
 Brian Levens of Vnderbarrow 19 "
 Katherin w. of Olliver Greenehood of Crooke "
 Cicell w. of Thomas Hodgson of Stricklandgate .. 20 "
 Agnes y^e late wife of William Dawson of Hugill.. 21 "
 Robert s. of Thomas Holme of Stramongate "
 Margery w. of Henry Robinson of Kentmer .. 22 "
 Jennett w. of Thomas Willan of Kirkland "
 Agnes d. of Richard Howgill of Lambrige .. 23 "
 Henry s. of Edward Ayrey of Staueley "
 Agnes y^e late wife of Anthony Harrison of Kirkland 25 "
 Robert s. of Richard Ely of Highgate "
 Myles s. of Myles Hawled of Vnderbarrow "
 Anthony Bell of Staueley "
 Jane d. of Peter Helme of Selside.. "
 Alice y^e late wife of Peter Warnner of Whittwell .. 30 "
 Jenett d. of Robert Borraddell of Markett place.. 3 January
 Katherine w. of Rowland Benson of Highgate .. 6 "
 John s. of John Robinson of Stricklandfeild .. 9 "
 William s. of Will. Sudgener of Highgate "
 Myles s. of Anthony Noble of Staueley 18 "
 George Harrison of Staueley 19 "
 Myles s. of Edward Stephenson of Strickland Kettle 21 "
 James Whitehead of Kirkland 25 "
 Rowland Hird of Stramongate 26 "
 Edmund s. of James Dawney of Vnderbarrow .. 27 "
 Margarett w. of Richard Hellme of Whinfell .. 30 "
 Katherine w. of Thomas Relphe of Staueley .. 4 February
 Jenett late wife of Thomas Greenebanke of Kirkland "
 Walter Taylor of Hutton "
 Rowland s. of William Phillipson of Strickland "

p. 104a

1587.

p. 107a	Regnald Moser of Highgate	26	March
	Elizabeth w. of Roger Steunson of Strickland- roger	27	"
	Elizabeth w. of Nicholas Huetson of Stramongate	29	"
	Anne ye late wife of John Jackson of Strickland- gate	2	April
	Jenett d. of Edward Adamson of Highgate	"	"
	Thomas Yeats of Stricklandgate	3	"
	John s. of Richard Newby of Kirkland	"	"
	Jenett ye late wife of James Lockett of Bradleyfeild	5	"
	Arthur Pickering of Skalthwaitrigg	6	"
	Robert s. of Brian Edmundson of Skalthwaitrigg	"	"
	John Noble of Strickland	"	"
	Christofer Atkinson of Staueley	"	"
	Sibbell d. of Edmund Wilson of Hutton	7	"
	Thomas Robinson of Staueley	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Robinson of Hutton	9	"
	Agnes w. of Peter Birkett of Staueley	"	"
	Thomas s. of William Rowlandson of Strickland Kettle	"	"
	Jenett w. of Peter Higin of Stricklandgate	10	"
	Jenett Jackson of Kirkland	12	"
	Mabbell w. of William Dickonson of Highgate	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of William Marshall of Strickland	"	"
	Ewan s. of Myles Atkinson of Kentmer	13	"
	George Stainbanke of Staueley	"	"
	Margarett d. of John Collin of Highgate	"	"
	Jenett w. of John Browne of Highgate	16	"
	Agnes w. of Nicholas Longfellow of Skelsmer	"	"
	Mabbell ye late wife of John Dixon of Strickland- gate	17	"
	Alice ye late wife of Robert Barber of Highgate	17	"
	George Holme of Stricklandroger	18	"
	Agnes d. of Gabriell Noble of Staueley	"	"
	Regnald Brathwaite of Stricklandgate	20	"
	Henry Duckett of Stramongate	21	"
	Jenett w. of Robert Becke of Hutton	"	"
	Christopher s. of George Archer of Highgate	23	"
	Walter Hubbersty of Highgate	"	"
	Sibbell w. of Thomas Hunter of Stricklandfeild	"	"
	John s. of Richard Vickers of Stramongate	24	"
	Margarett w. of Christofer Mitchell of Hutton	"	"
	Agnes w. of Rowland Helme of Grayrigge	"	"
	Jenett w. of Richard Vickers of Stramongate	"	"
	Vswold Beethome of Stricklandroger	26	"
	Elizabeth w. of James Newby of Stricklandroger	"	"
	Elizabeth w. of Brian Docker of Highgate	28	"

Elizabeth d. of John Haries of Highgate	28	April
Nicholas Gilpin of Vanderbarrow	30	"
William Hodgson of Highgate	1	May
Jenett d. of Thomas Kirkam of Staueley	2	"
Margarett w. of Anthony Becke of Market place	4	"
Marian d. of Rowland Trauis of Crosbanke	5	"
Margarett d. of William Bennison of Crosbanke	"	"
Thomas Burton of Highgate	6	"
Thomas Washington of Whinfeild	7	"
Isabell d. of William Barker of Strickland	9	"
Elizabeth ye late wife of Paul Gowling of Vnder- barrow	10	"
Isabell ye late wife of John Jackson of Highgate	11	"
Margarett w. of Henry Washington of Kirkland	12	"
Myles s. of Thomas Birkett of Vanderbarrow	13	"
Richard Wood of Rosley in Cumberland who died in Staueley	14	"
Mabbell w. of William Harrison of Crosbanke	16	"
Sissell d. of Christofer Brabin of Skelsmer	"	"
Christofer Steunson of Highgate	"	"
Emme d. of John Millner of Highgate	"	"
Agnes d. of William Shepherd of Natland	"	"
Mabbell w. of Anthony Jackson of Bradleyfeild	17	"
William Fell of Stramongate	19	"
Edward s. of Christofer Simpson of Brigsteare	20	"
Jenett d. of Christofer Brabin of Skelsmer	"	"
James ye supposed son of Thomas Thompson of Stramongate	22	"
Isabell w. of Allan Wilson of Hutton	"	"
William Bateman of Helsington	"	"
Agnes d. of Brian Dixon of Kirkland	24	"
Thomas s. of John Staueley of Skalthwaitrigg	25	"
Agnes w. of Robert Cayrus of Highgate	"	"
Jenett Beethome a poore child of Stricklandfeild	"	"
Sissell w. of Richard Watters of Kirkland	27	"
George Wilson of Crooke	28	"
John s. of Thomas Burton of Graystocke who died in Stricklandgate	29	"
Mabbell w. of Edward Wilson of Dilliker	"	"
Sibbell d. of Peter Wilson of Patton	"	"
William Thornburrow of Old Hutton	30	"
Thomas Mitchell of New Hutton	5	June
Jenett w. of Gawen Brathwaite of Grayrigge	"	"
Alice w. of Mathew Newby of Stramongate	"	"
Elizabeth w. of John Loggan of Stramongate	7	"
Robert Smith of Strickland Kettle	"	"
Brangwell d. of Thomas Cowperthwaite of Kentmer	10	"

Richard Becke of New Hutton	10	June
William Fawcett of Skelsmer	"	"
Anne d. of George Burrell of Strickland	11	"
Isabel ye ^e late wife of Walter Taylor of Hutton.. .. .	13	"
Jenet d. of Robert Sill of Windmer	"	"
William Eskrigge of Stricklandroger	"	"
Isabel ye ^e late wife of Robert Baxter of Brigsteare	17	"
Alice w. of Richard Walker of Lambrige	"	"
Margarett d. of Thomas Towanson of Selside	20	"
Agnes w. of John Mitchell of Hutton	24	"
Robert Ward of Selside or Whittwell	25	"
Jenett w. of William Hardknees of Grayrigge	28	"
Jenett Briggs of Highgate	"	"
Agnes d. of James Clarke of Crooke	30	"
Isabel w. of James Hawled of Vnderbarrow	1	July
Thomas Tompson of Selside	3	"
Christofer Millne of Highgate	4	"
Agnes w. of Edward Shipherd of Strickland Kettle	"	"
Sibbell w. of William Pott of Highgate	"	"
Robert s. of Rowland Burrow of Staueley	14	"
Agnes w. of James Mitchell of Hutton	"	"
Margarett d. of Lawrence Willan of Crooke	15	"
Nicholas Ward of Highgate	"	"
Elizabeth w. of John Mitchell of Highgate	16	"
Richard Whitehead of Strickland roger	18	"
Mabbell d. of George Becke of Hutton	20	"
Richard Wilson of Whinfell	"	"
Katherine w. of William Dodgson of Crosbanke.. .. .	24	"
Jenett Bunting of Staueley	28	"
Olliver s. of Robert Jopson of Stricklandgate	"	"
Dorothy d. of Myles Godmond of Stricklandroger	29	"
William Cooke of Hutton	"	"
Ellin w. of Steven Cowperthwaite of Staueley.. .. .	30	"
Jenett w. of Robert Wilson of Sinderbarrow	1	August
Richard Simpson of Hutton	2	"
Mabbell w. of Richard Warriner of Patton	"	"
Agnes d. of William Beethom of Stricklandgate.. .. .	5	"
Jenett ye ^e late wife of Steven Lockey of Stricklandgate.. .. .	"	"
William Mitchell of Stramongate	8	"
Mathew s. of Michael Phillipson of Stricklandfeild	8	"
John Jackson of Stricklandgate	10	"
William Benson of Highgate	11	"
Nathaniell s. of Steven Bateman of Staueley	15	"
John s. of Edward Forrest of Hutton	16	"
William s. of Leonerd Cowperthwaite of Kentmer	17	"
James Smith of Grayrigge	18	"
Elizabeth d. of Rowland Cowper of Highgate	19	"

p. 108a

Mabbell ye ^e late wife of Rowland Gilpin of Kentmer	20	August
Susan d. of Myles Atkinson of Vnderbarrow	"	"
Christabell w. of James Williamson of Vnderbarrow	21	"
Isabell d. of James Wilson of Dilliker	22	"
James Bownes of Dilliker	23	"
Elizabeth d. of John Bateman of Crooke.. .. .	24	"
Charles s. of Anthony Hodgson of Highgate	26	"
Alice w. of Anthony Warriner of Selside	27	"
Jenett ye ^e late wife of Allan Nicholson of Kirkland	29	"
John s. of Adam Sadler of Highgate	31	"
Christofer s. of John Greene of Crooke	2	September
William Cowper of Kirkland	3	"
Sissele ye ^e late wife of Giffett Cowperthwaite of Kentmer	"	"
Margarett ye ^e late wife of Thomas Stable of Highgate	5	"
Robert Howgart of Kirkland	6	"
Edward s. of William Bateman of Hutton	"	"
Margarett d. of Peter Helme of Selside	"	"
Christabell d. of Robert Dennison of Whinfell	7	"
Jenett w. of Roger Ledayll of Highgate	8	"
Hugh s. of Leonerd Shipherd of Kentmer	"	"
Katherine d. of Barnard Mackereth of Staueley.. .. .	"	"
William s. of Roger Beethom of Vnderbarrow	10	"
Henry s. of Jefferey Smorthwaite of Dent	"	"
Katherine ye ^e late wife of Henry Bracken of Kirkland	"	"
George Middlefell of Stricklandgate	12	"
Jenett d. of Christofer Millner of Highgate	13	"
John Phillipson of Staueley	14	"
Nicholas Hodgson of Strickland	15	"
Agnes d. of James Troughton senior of Highgate	17	"
Arthur s. of Nicholas Redman of Skelsmergh	"	"
Jenett d. of James Strickland of Strickland	"	"
Jenett ye ^e late wife of Robert Bramer of Dliiker.. .. .	"	"
Rowland Ayrey of Stramongate	18	"
John s. of William Wilson of Kirkland	19	"
George Docker of Sleddall	20	"
Jenett ye ^e late wife of John Wilson of Staueley.. .. .	21	"
William Stainbanke of Skelsmer	"	"
Grace Garnett of Stramongate	23	"
Robert Barrow of Strickland	"	"
Robert s. of Edward Lockey of Highgate	24	"
Isabell w. of Edward Jackson widow	"	"
James Tydeman of Vnderbarrow	25	"

p. 109

Isabell ye late wife of Myles Bateman of Vnderbarrow	26	September
Christofer s. of Richard Milne of Highgate	30	"
Ellin w. of John Higgin of Highgate	"	"
Agnes d. of Robert Dawson of Vnderbarrow	"	"
John Newby of ye Chappell house in Grayrigge	"	"
Agnes w. of Christofer Busher of Staueley	1	October
Jennett d. of Leonerd Stewardson of Highgate	"	"
Margarett d. John Aycrigrige of Docker	2	"
John Todd of Sleddall	"	"
Robert s. of Brian Hewettson of Hutton	4	"
Margarett d. of Guyles Holme of Sleddall	6	"
John Harrison of Staueley	7	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Ayrey of Kentmer	9	"
Elizabeth ye late wife of William Gilpin of Kentmer	12	"
Henry Gibson of Vnderbarrow	13	"
Mabell w. of John Duckett of Grayrigge	14	"
Nicholas s. of Nicholas Warriner of Stramongate	"	"
Agnes d. of William Collinge of Highgate	"	"
Jennett d. of John Walker of Stramongate	15	"
Elizabeth w. of John Walker of Highgate	17	"
John s. of Henry Steele of Whinfell	18	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Bracken of Docker	"	"
Jennett d. of Lawrence Stainton of Grayrigge	19	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Butler of Highgate	22	"
Christofer Benson of Finkel Streete	26	"
Guyles Holme of Kentmer	"	"
John Bownes of Little Langdall	27	"
Margarett Ottey of Grismire	"	"
Margarett w. of Thomas Jackson of Forrest	"	"
Elizabeth d. of William Milne of Stainebanke- Agreene	29	"
Myles Becke of Stramongate	31	"
William s. of John Ayrey of Patton	"	"
Anne w. of Brian Edmundson of Scalthwaitrigge	4	November
James Wilkinson of Highgate	5	"
Katherine d. of Stephen Tompson of Crooke	7	"
Dorothy d. of Edward Grigge of Vnderbarrow	"	"
Jennett w. of Robert Eskrigge of Highgate	8	"
Thomas Ayrey of Grayrigge	"	"
Mabell ye late wife of Myles Bracken of Finkel streete	10	"
Margarett w. of Edward Noble of Staueley	11	"
Martin Simpson of Whinfell	"	"
Alice ye late wife of Peter Allonson	"	"
William s. of Thomas Jopson of Strickland	12	"
John Wilkinson of Staueley	"	"

Richard Wilkinson of Whinfell	12	November
Agnes w. of Thomas Mascue of Vnderbarrow	13	"
William Wilkinson of Stricklandroger	"	"
Isabell ye late wife of John Mitchell of Stramongate	"	"
John s. of John Eggerton of Kirkland	"	"
Mabell ye late wife of William Browne of Crosbanke	14	"
Guy s. of Leonerd Cowperthwaite of Kentmer	15	"
Jennett Risevpp of Hutton	"	"
William Killner of Highgate	"	"
Charles s. of Henry Williamson of Vnderbarrow	17	"
Allan Strickland of Stramongate	19	"
Margarett ye late wife of Stuen Mitchell of Crooke	"	"
James Cowper of Strickland roger	20	"
Margaret w. of John Jackson of Kirkland	21	"
Isabell w. of Richard Richardson of Whinfell	"	"
James Harrington of Grayrigge	22	"
Dorothy d. of Thomas Becke of Hutton	"	"
Rowland Holme of Dilliker	23	"
Margarett d. of William Collin of Highgate	"	"
Alice w. of Ambrose Robinson of Strickland	24	"
Sibell w. of Robert Midfell of Stramongate	"	"
Jennett ye late wife of Thomas Gilpin of Strickland	25	"
Thomas Jackson of Fawcett Forrest	27	"
William Docker of Highgate	28	"
Elizabeth d. of William Collin of Highgate	"	"
Margarett ye late wife of Robert Smith of Kirkland	30	"
Madlon ye daughter of	—	"
Thomas Fox of Stramongate	1	December
Robert s. of Robert Smith of Kirkland	2	"
Jennett Burnes of Grayrigge	3	"
Thomas Holme of Stramongate	"	"
Cathor Gilpin of Vnderbarrow	"	"
John s. of Robert Birkett of Vnderbarrow	"	"
Margarett ye late wife of William Docker of Highgate	7	"
Isabell ye late wife of Robert Helme of Whinfell	8	"
Robert Hudson of Stramongate	"	"
Anne w. of William Tompson of Stricklandfeld	"	"
Thomas Willan of Crosbanke	"	"
Agnes d. of William Collin of Highgate	"	"
Nicholas s. of John Lambert of Kirkland	10	"
Margarett d. of William Wilson of Stramongate	13	"
Alice d. of Peter Helme of Selside	"	"
Christopher Hoggart of Hutton	"	"
John Mitchell of Crooke	15	"
John Cowper of Stricklandkettle	"	"

p. 110	Bridgett d. of Rowland Prickett of Highgate ..	18	December
	William Edmondson of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Margaret w. of William Docker of Kirkland ..	19	"
	Agnes w. of Geruice Dixon of Stramongate ..	20	"
	Arthur Cragge of Stramongate ..	"	"
	Rowland Chester of Highgate ..	21	"
	Mabell w. of William Nicholson of Sleddall ..	"	"
	Katherine d. of John Cowper of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Edward Becke of Highgate ..	22	"
	Jenett d. of Edward Williamson of Strickland ..	"	"
	Anne w. of John Ayrey of Whinfell ..	23	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Nicholson of Whinfell ..	"	"
	Richard s. of John Duckett of Lambrigg ..	24	"
	Marian w. of Henry Dickonson of Strickland roger ..	"	"
	Margarett ye late wife of William Rowlandson of Highgate ..	"	"
	Isabell ye late wife of Christofer Mickley of Highgate ..	"	"
	Agnes w. of Mathew Bradley of Farcrosbanke ..	26	"
	Margarett w. of Brian Rigge of Stricklandgate ..	27	"
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Becke of Hutton ..	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Rowlandson of Whinfell ..	29	"
	Jenett d. of Robert Grege of Highgate ..	30	"
	John s. of Robert Bawdeson of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
	Thomas Prickett of Natland ..	31	"
	Isabell d. of William Milne of Helsington ..	"	"
	Margarett d. of Richard Hodgson of Selside ..	"	"
	Margarett d. of Thomas Tyson of Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
	Robert s. of William Collin of Highgate ..	"	"
	One poore wenche Sandes daughter of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Agnes d. of William Bolton of Highgate ..	1	January
	Rowland Lucas of Kirkland ..	2	"
	Jenett ye late wife of Edward Becke of Highgate ..	"	"
	Agnes d. of John Newby of Grayrigge ..	"	"
	Jenett d. of John Sanderson of Kirkland ..	3	"
	Isabell ye late wife of Robert Addison of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Alice d. of John Nicholson of Whinfell ..	4	"
	Agnes w. of Thomas Raisbecke of Brigsteare ..	"	"
	William Smith of Kendall ..	5	"
	William Dodgson of Stramongate ..	"	"
	Myles s. of William Dennison of Highgate ..	6	"
	Jenett d. of ye sayd William ..	"	"
	Agnes w. of Peter Relfe of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Elizabeth w. John Hutton of Brigsteare ..	"	"
	Nicholas s. of James Speight of Natland ..	9	"
	James Fairebanke of Stramongate ..	"	"
	Robert s. of Myles Warton of Strickland ..	10	"
	Robert s. of Robert Trauce of Farcrosbanke ..	"	"

	Jenett ye late wife of John Cowper of Kirkland ..	10	January
	Myles s. of Robert Dixon of Stricklandgate ..	11	"
	Anthony Sumer of Whinfell ..	13	"
	Jenett d. of George Bownes of Fawcett Forrest ..	"	"
	Jenett w. of Anthony Turner of Natland ..	15	"
	Agnes w. of John Mickley of Kirkland ..	16	"
	Agnes w. of Robert Prickett of Helsington ..	17	"
	Elizabeth w. of Richard Stainebanke of Nether-brigge ..	18	"
	Agnes d. of Roger Cornethwaite of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Jenett w. of William Birkett of Highgate ..	19	"
	Mabell late wife of Nicholas Garnett of Brigsteare ..	"	"
	Agnes w. of William Bateman of Brigsteare ..	21	"
	Margarett late wife of Thomas Dixon of Stricklandgate ..	23	"
	Elizabeth w. of Thomas Troughton of Highgate ..	"	"
	Margarett w. of Richard Jackson of Highgate ..	26	"
	Grace w. of Gilbert Winter of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Agnes ye late wife of George Smith of Brigsteare ..	"	"
	John s. of Richard Bradley of Kirkland ..	27	"
	Isabell Fawcett of Stricklandgate a poore woman ..	"	"
	Nicholas Longfellow of Highgate ..	"	"
	Jenett Harper a poore woman of Grayrigge ..	"	"
	Margarett d. of Richard Haile of Highgate ..	28	"
	Agnes w. of Henry Cleaseby of Highgate ..	29	"
	Agnes w. of Henry Eskrigge of Highgate ..	"	"
	Edmund Helme of Whinfell ..	"	"
	Robert Kitchin of Strickland Kettle ..	30	"
	One poore man y ^t died in Brigsteare, I could not learne his name because he was a stranger ..	"	"
	Agnes d. of Richard Robinson of Natland ..	31	"
	Jenett w. of Roger Cornethwait of Kirkland ..	"	"
	Henry s. of Robert Smith of Stricklandfeld ..	1	February
	Steuen Crosby of Whitwell and Selside ..	"	"
	Jenett w. of Roger Ayrey of Vnderbarrow ..	2	"
	Margarett w. of Richard Wilson of Whinfell ..	"	"
	Isabell w. of George Harrison of Highgate ..	3	"
	Philippe w. of Ralph Simpson of Whinfell ..	4	"
	Edward Brabin of Grayrigge ..	"	"
	Jenett d. of Roger Dodding of Kirkland ..	6	"
	Robert s. of Robert Jopson of Lambrigg ..	"	"
	Jenett d. of Alexander Benson of Highgate ..	"	"
	Henry s. of William Johnson of Kirkland ..	7	"
	Jenett w. of Henry Duckett of Stramongate ..	8	"
	Mabell late wife of Thomas Birkett of Strickland Kettle ..	9	"
	James s. of Henry Leuens of Vnderbarrow ..	12	"
	Margarett w. of Robert Dennison of Highgate ..	14	"

Elizabeth w. of James Whitehead of Kirkland.. 15 February
 Margaret w. of Edward Tame of Hutton .. " "
 Henry Helme of Whinfell .. " "
 John Satterthwaite of Highgate .. " "
 Elizabeth d. of William Beethome of Vnderbarrow 16 "
 Margaret w. of Henry Helme of Whinfell .. " "
 John s. of Thomas Blithe of Kirkland .. " "
 John Mitchell of Highgate .. " "
 Rowland Wilson of Bretherdale .. " "
 Leonerd Studderd of Highgate .. " 17 "
 Agnes Wilson of Markett place .. " "
 Gelian d. of Arther Bateman of Vnderbarrow.. " "
 Sr Nicholas Robinson of Crakell .. " 18 "

[368]

[Here end Burials in Original Volume I. as also
 Original Volume I.]

ORIGINAL VOLUME II.

N.B.—By an unfortunate error of mine the following Baptisms
 of original Volume II. not intended to be printed got
 into type.—H.B.

2. 1. The Register for Christenynges, Burynges and Wed-
 dinges there, of Kendall parishes.
 Annis 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597.

Wryte all the chrystenyngs buryalls and weddinges in
 one place untill all this qwayr be spente addige always
 at the ende of the lynes for chrystenyd buried or wedded
 [thus?] cr., bur., marr., and then [begin] a newe qwayr
 and do likewise and then bynd upp all.

2. 1a [Blank]

1591.

2p.2 Anne d. of George Mowson of Selsset .. 31 March
 Anne d. of Robert Bateman of Penreth .. 1 April
 Cicill d. of Henrie Newbie of Hutton .. " "
 Cicill d. of Richard Johnson of Strickland .. 3 "
 James s. of Robert Collinson of Helsington .. 4 "
 Elizabeth d. of Antho. Ward of Marketstead .. " "
 Anne d. of Wm. Addeeson Hiegait.. .. 5 "
 Ellin d. of Edwarde Vareye Kentmire .. " "
 Elizabeth d. of William Thomson Hiegait .. " "
 Elizabeth d. of Anthony Warde Marketstead .. 7 "
 Ellin d. of Robert Williamson of Braidleyfeld .. " "
 George s. of Richarde Bownes of Favcet forrest .. " "
 John s. of William Stevenson Hiegait .. 8 "
 John s. of Anthony Duckett Lamrigge .. 10 "
 Ellin d. of Arthure Brigs Helsington .. " "
 Annes d. of William Jackson Hiegait .. " "
 Myles s. of Christofer Whitwell of Hutton .. 11 "
 Marie d. of Thomas Denneson Scaltwaitrig .. 13 "
 Thomas s. of William Bethome Hiegait .. 26 "
 Rowland s. of Robert Mackerethe Natland .. 27 "
 Margrett d. of Anthonye Bulfield Stramongait .. 2 Maie
 Christebell d. of Richard Denneson Grarigg .. " "
 Margrett d. of Thomas Kitson Hiegait .. " "
 John s. of Thomas Robinson Underbar .. 4 "
 James s. of Anthony Turner Natland .. 6 "
 Elizabeth d. of Peter Lickbarrowe Sledall .. 7 "
 Jennett d. of Thomas Wilie Kirkland .. " "
 Annes d. of Mr. James Wilson Hiegait .. 9 "

2p.2a

Edward s. of Edward Kirkland of Stramongait	10	Maie
Thomas s. of Henry Lockey of Strickland roger ..	11	"
Jaynes s. of John Fysher of Stricklandgait	12	"
Margrett d. of Christofer Lindaie of Stramongait	14	"
William s. of Oliver Turner Stricklandgait	18	"
John s. of Briham Jackson of Hutton	19	"
Christofer s. of Christofer Nicolson Stricklandgait	20	"
Mabell d. of Robert Workman Hiegait	"	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Greane Hiegait	"	"
Annes d. of Rowlande Walles of Marketstead	21	"
Jayne d. of Mr. Roger Dawson of Stricklandgait	25	"
John s. of Anthony Chamber of Stramongait	26	"
Anne d. of Christofer Walker of Kirkland	29	"
Nicolas s. of Gilbert . . .udburne of Penreth	31	"
Jenne d. of Rowlande Cowper of Natland	2	June
George s. of John Robinson of Stricklandfeild	6	"
Anthony s. of Anthony Becke of Hutton	12	"
Elizabeth d. of William Addeon of Kirkland	17	"
Thomas s. of Henry Stubbe of Strickland kettle	18	"
Christofer s. of James Newbie of Strickland roger	"	"
Janet d. of Thomas Browne Hiegait	20	"
Christofer s. of William Warrener of Strickland ..	26	June
John s. of Christofer Toppinge of Stricklandgait	30	"
Margerie d. of Mr. Allen Wilson of Stricklandroger	"	"
Peter s. of Steven Cookson of Stricklandgait	3	Julie
Agnes d. of Thomas Benson Hiegait	"	"
John s. of Edward Forrest of Hutton	4	"
Anne d. of Symond Swaynson of Stramongait	"	"
Myles s. of Jaymes Troughton the elder Hiegait	8	"
* George s. of Hew Mathyson of Stramongait	13	"
* Rowland s. of Christofer Bridggs Stramongait	"	"
William s. of George Ellotson Crooke	17	"
Ellin d. of George Asteleye of Hiegait	18	"
Christofer s. of Robart Atkinson Firbanke	"	"
Dorathie d. of John Staveley of Scoutharig	23	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Barne Kirkland	"	"
Issabell d. of Ewen Shepard Hiegait	28	"
William s. of Myles Foxe of the Hiegait	29	"
James s. of Richard Gilpin of Stramongait	30	"
Grace d. of Henry Baytman of Skelsmer ..	"	"
William s. of Christofer Staynton of Crooke	last	"
Richard s. of Edward Lucas of Grarigg	4	Auguste
John s. of Edmund Todd of Sleddall	5	"
Mathew & Siscell s. & d. of Michell Philipson of Stricklandroger ..	6	"
Jannet d. of Robart Turner of Kirkland ..	8	"

* May be burials.

James s. of Thomas Jameson Stramongait	9	Auguste
Richard s. of John Robinson of Stricklandgait	12	"
Rowlande s. of Myles Cowper of Stramongait	"	"
Alis d. of Edmund Becke of Lamrig	"	"
Christofer s. of Richarde Nicolson of Sleddall	"	"
Hewe s. of Thomas Bowman of Stramongait	13	"
Anne d. of Thomas Nicolson of Whinfell ..	14	"
Jaymes s. of Christofer Mawson of Skelsmer	18	"
Agnes d. of William Rowlandson Grarigg	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Chamber Hiegait ..	20	"
Katheren d. of Nycholas Todd Sleddall	29	"
Alis d. of Randall Preston Stricklandgat ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilkins Hiegait ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Allonbie Kirkland	3	September
Issabell d. of Richarde Hugill of Favcetforrest	4	"
Margrett d. of Arthur Barrow	"	"
Jayne d. of William Reenaldson Strickland	6	"
Jaymes s. of John Ayray of Patton	8	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Gilpin of Strickland Kettle	"	"
Marrison d. of Gryffin Ayray of Sleddall	9	"
Elizabeth d. of John Sleddall Kirkland	"	"
Jaymes s. of Richard Hareson of Stricklandgait	10	"
Katheren d. of Jaymes Hodgson of Hutton	11	"
Thomas s. of Oliver More of Kyrkbie Landesdall	14	"
Anne d. of Henry Bracan of Stricklandroger	"	"
Issabell d. of John Nicholson of Hutton	17	"
John s. of Peter Jackson of Stricklandroger	22	"
John s. of Edward Atkinson of Hutton	24	"
Christofer s. of John Brathwhatt Kirkland	26	"
Annes d. of Henry Newbie of Stricklandfeld	"	"
William s. of William Wilkinson Churchland	29	"
Sissell d. of William Philipson Strickland	"	"
John s. of John Cookeson Hiegait	"	"
Agnas d. of Peter Gilpin Hiegait	"	"
Thomas s. of Richard Becke of Kirkbie parishe ..	2	December
William s. of Thomas Twaites of the Hiegait	3	"
Annes d. of Lancellott Dennesson of Whinfell	"	"
John s. of John Kyrkbie of the Hiegait	"	"
Robert s. of Robert Byrlett of Vanderbarrowe	6	"
Ales d. of William Scayles of Stricklandgait	"	"
Ales d. of Henrye Baitman Strickland	10	"
Thomas s. of Stephen Lockey Stricklandgait	"	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Cumberland a basterd	18	"
George s. of Robert Dixon of Stricklandgat	"	"
Robert s. of Richard Robinson Stricklandgat	27	"
William s. of Edward Garnett of Stricklandgat ..	31	"
James s. of Rowland Mackerethe Natland	"	"
Edward s. of Edward Bethom of Stricklandgait	3	November

Anne d. of Martinge Atkinson Hutton ..	13	November
Annes d. of William Strickland of Natland ..	14	"
Issabell d. of Ralfe Turner of Stricklandgait ..	15	"
Katheryn d. of Nicolas Varey Stricklandgait ..	18	"
Katheren d. of Henry Varay Strickland ..	"	"
Robert s. of Water Nicholson Stramongait ..	25	"
James s. of Robert Collinge of Helsington ..	29	"
Margrett d. of William Harreson Hiegait ..	30	"
Marye d. of Thomas Symson Whinfeil ..	5	December
Edward s. of William Braban Whinfeil ..	6	"
Anthony s. of Henrye Davson of Stramongait ..	12	"
Jenne d. of Thomas Singleton of Kirkland ..	15	"
George s. of Nicholas Kooke of Hiegait ..	"	"
Nicholas s. of Randall Gilpinge Vnderbarrow ..	17	"
Margaret d. of Robert Precat Natland ..	21	"
Margaret d. of Thomas.....Stra. ..	23	"
Janet d. of William Warrenner of Selsed ..	27	"
Doretie d. of Christofer Hodgesson Hiegait ..	31	"
Elizabeth d. of John Tarne Hutton ..	2	Januarie
Katherin d. of Robert Storey Hutton ..	"	"
Robert s. of Wm. Harreson Marketstead..	"	"
Issabell d. of Thomas Theckston Fyrbanke ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Richard Myline Hiegait ..	"	"
George s. of Edward Sheppard of Selsed ..	3	"
Robert s. of Richard Becke Docker ..	"	"
Christofer s. of Jaymes Hodgson of Strickland ..	4	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Collinson Stricklandgait ..	5	"
John s. of John Smyth of Hiegait ..	7	"
Richard s. of Mathew Bradle of Crosbanke ..	8	"
Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Greanebank Natlande ..	9	"
Marye d. of Gervise Lockeye of Stricklandfeild ..	13	"
William s. of Thomas Warrenner of Stramongait..	"	"
Henrye s. of John Duckett of Selside ..	"	"
Henrye s. of Thomas Stevenson of Kirkland ..	18	"
Agnas d. of Thomas Hudleston Kirkland ..	20	"
William s. of John Jackson Whinfeil ..	23	"
Robert s. of George Johnson Hiegait ..	27	"
Christofer & Christebell s. & d. of Thomas.....	"	"
Skelsmire ..	28	"
Margrett d. of Nicholas Somner of Grarig ..	"	"
Richard s. of Richard Brathwhat of Stricklandgait ..	29	"
Issabell d. of Richard Fysher of Stricklandgait ..	31	"
Rowland s. of Alexander Dickson Whinfeil ..	1	Fabruarie
John s. of William Fysher of Stricklandkettle ..	3	"
Doretie and Elizabeth the daughters of Edwarde ..	"	"
More Stricklandroger ..	6	"

* May be a burial.

† May be burial entries.

Elizabeth d. of Richarde Jackson Natland ..	6	Fabruarie
George s. of Thomas Danson (or) Dauson Stramongait ..	9	"
Thomas s. of Robert Simson of Skelsmer ..	13	"
Sibbell d. of Jaymes Herreson Skelsmer ..	14	"
Charles s. of Jaymes Gilpin Vnderbarrow ..	"	"
William s. of Briham Shawe of Watercrooke ..	16	"
Edward s. of Anthony Sutton Docker ..	17	"
Anthony s. of John Bradly of Kirkland ..	18	"
Grace d. of John Lowishe of Killington ..	25	"
Agnes d. of Christofer Matheson of Stramongait ..	27	"
Margaret d. of Gilbert Ayray of Grairigge ..	28	"
Richard s. of Leonard Hodgson Hiegait ..	2	March
Dorathie d. of Richard Doucket of Skelsmer ..	"	"
Jaymes s. of Alexander.....Lamrigg ..	4	"
Jennett d. of Thomas Hodgson of Stramongait ..	9	"
Jenett d. of Myles Denneson Hiegait ..	10	"
George s. of John Denneson Hiegait ..	"	"
William s. fo Richard Storie of Old Hutton ..	11	"
Elizabeth d. of William Herreson Skelsmer ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Leanard Breares Hutton ..	15	"
Marrion d. of Thomas Jopson of Strickland ..	"	"
Thus farr is extractye and nombred.	"	"
Steven s. of Samuel Wilson hiegait ..	18	"
Wm. s. of Robert Jonson Stricklandfeild..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Allen Stevenson ..	"	"
Thomisyne d. of John Howe Marketstead ..	19	"
Elizabeth & Annes daughters of Wm. Pricett ..	"	"
Natland ..	"	"
1592.	"	"
Issabell d. of John Becke of Docker ..	30	March
Robert s. of Lawrence Edmundson of Helsington ..	1	April
Ellin d. of Robert Elletson of Croke ..	"	"
Roberte s. of James Dawneye Vnderbarrowe ..	3	"
Thomas s. of Robert Simson of Whinfeil..	8	"
Anne d. of Rowland Chambers Stricklandgate ..	"	"
Jenne d. of Georg Brabben of Selside ..	"	"
Ellinge d. of Richard Becke of Old Hutton ..	9	"
Robert s. of Robert Holme of Stramongait ..	13	"
Edward s. of Gilbert Carter Hiegait ..	16	"
Alice d. of Nicholas Hudleston Kirkland ..	18	"
Margaret d. of Jaymes Rowlandson of Natland..	19	"
Agnes d. of Randall Preston of Hiegait ..	"	"
Thomasin d. of Edward Hackrige Stramongait ..	"	"
Margaret d. of Robert Eskrigge Hiegait ..	"	"
Peter s. of Martyn Shipperd of Natland ..	22	"
Richarde s. of William Wilkinson of Favcetforrest ..	"	"
Peter s. of John Chambers Stramongate ..	23	"

Thomasin d. of Robart Bulfell of Stramongait ..	24	April
Agnes d. of Richard Vikers of Kirkland ..	"	"
Margaret d. of Briham Powton of Stricklandgait	26	"
Roberte s. of William Bownes Stricklandgait ..	29	"
Margrett d. of William Ellerie Stricklandgait ..	1	Maie
John s. of Anthony Capper Kirkland ..	"	"
Barbarie d. of Vswolde Bethome Stricklandkettle	4	"
Jaymes d. of Briham Dickson Kirkland ..	10	"
Doretie d. of Henrye Walker of Stricklandgait ..	14	"
Agnes d. of Richard Rowlandson of Lamridg ..	16	"
Christofer c. of Christofer Carter Hiegait ..	"	"
George s. of Robart Berye of Stramongait ..	"	"
Myles s. of Arthure Chamber of the Hiegait ..	17	"
Annes d. of Edwarde Hodgeson of Skelsmer ..	"	"
William s. of John Stelie of the Kirkland ..	19	"
Margaret d. of Henry Williamson of Grarigge ..	20	"
John s. of Henry Willon of Whinfell ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Henry Nubye of New Hutton ..	"	"
Margrett d. of Robert Hirde Hiegait ..	21	"
Robart s. of John Wilkinson of Stricklandfeld ..	25	"
Stephen s. of John Fisher of Stricklandfeld ..	26	"
Agnes d. of Edward Garnet Hiegait ..	28	"
Agnes d. of Edwarde Harrison Kirklande ..	29	"
Margrett d. of John Moser of Whitwell ..	31	"
Dorathie d. of Arthure Bridges Helsington ..	9	June
Edward s. of Nicholas Ward of Selsed ..	10	"
Richard s. of Anthony Warde Marketstead ..	15	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Wyle of Kirkland ..	16	"
Margaret d. of Adam Pickringe of Skelsmer ..	17	"
Robert s. of John Swainson of the Kirkland ..	18	"
James s. of	Jackson Hiegait	"
Margaret d. of George Warrener Selsed ..	20	"
Janet d. of Robart Grisdaile of Matteredall ..	"	"
Thomas s. of Richard Burton Skelsmer ..	"	"
Sibbell d. of John Dickson of Stricklandgat ..	22	"
Agnes d. of John Dickson Hiegait ..	"	"
Margaret d. of Roger Warrener of Stricklandgat	25	"
George s. of James Jackson Sleddall ..	29	"
Francis d. of Richard Harrison Sleddall ..	"	"
Rowland s. of Robart Fawsett of Stricklandfeld	1	July
Elizabeth d. of Gervis Tarne of Hutton ..	"	"
Robart s. of Ambros Hetherington of Hutton ..	4	"
Robert s. of Thomas Jackson Kirklande ..	9	"
Jennett d. of John Browne Brigsteare ..	"	"
Maye d. of Thomas Wilkinson Farrecrosebank	10	"
Robart s. of Richard Ayray of Grarigge ..	11	"
John & Anne s. & d. of Robart Nelson of Vnder- barray ..	"	"

2 p. 11

2 p. 11a

2 p. 12

John s. of Robart Workman of Hiegait ..	12	July
John s. of Georg Jackson Skelsmer ..	"	"
Issabell d. of John Stavely Scaltwaitrig ..	16	"
Issabell d. of John Stavely of Scalthatrigge ..	16	"
Jaymes s. of Jaymes Herreson of Scalthatrigge	"	"
Agnas d. of Rowland Shifford of Hiegait ..	20	"
Robart s. of Thomas Kitson of Hiegait ..	21	"
John sonne (as it said by the mother) of John Troughton ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Henrye Nicolson Stricklandfeld	22	"
Jenne d. of Richarde Warrener of Stricklandgait	23	"
James s. of Guilbert Ayray of Grayrige ..	24	"
Doretie d. of Thomas Rowlandson Lamrig ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Mr. William Ingall Hiegait ..	"	"
Charles s. of John Foxe of the Hiegait ..	"	"
Thomas s. of Edwarde Atkinson New Hutton ..	27	"
Issabell d. of Steven Chamber Stricklandroger ..	29	"
Jaymes s. of Robart Ayray of Grarigge ..	1	Auguste
Elizabeth d. of John Troughton of Hiegait ..	2	"
Margaret d. of John Smyth of Stramongait ..	4	"
Jennett d. of Nicholas Thomson Stricklandfeld ..	6	"
Sibbell d. of Robert Collison Helsington ..	9	"
Margrett d. of Edward Smyth Stramongait ..	11	"
Elizabeth d. of William Blamer Olde Hutton ..	12	"
Lowranc s. of James Grene Sleddall ..	"	"
Richard s. of Thomas Robinson of Kirkland ..	13	"
Thomas s. of William Mylne of Helsington ..	15	"
William s. of Mr. Roger Dawson of Stricklandgait	16	"
Marie d. of Anthony Garnet of Skelsmer ..	"	"
Agnes d. of George Lickbarrowe of Sleddall ..	19	"
Janet d. of John Wilson of Bridgsteare ..	"	"
William s. of Edwarde Skayfe of Stricklandgait ..	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Archer Hiegait ..	"	"
William s. of William Collingson of Selsed ..	24	"
Annes d. of Gervic Tarne Hiegait ..	25	"
William s. of Richard Hayle of Stricklandgait ..	26	"
Marye d. of Richarde Jackonn of Stricklande ..	27	"
Jayne d. of Thomas Garthropp of Churchland ..	"	"
Margrett d. of Henrye Stubbe of Strickland ..	"	"
Issabell d. of Bryam Edmundson Scaltwaitrigg ..	31	"
Janet d. of William Lorimer of Hiegait ..	2	September
Francis s. of Thomas Lowes of Vnderbarrowe ..	12	"
Margaret d. of Peter Wilson of Stramongait ..	14	"
William s. of George Matson Hiegait ..	"	"
William s. of Edmund Atkinson of Deliker ..	15	"
Annes d. of Thomas Mytchell Stramongait ..	20	"
George s. of Robert Mackrethe Hiegait ..	22	"
John s. of Christofer Toppin of Stricklandgait ..	27	"

2 p. 13

2 p. 13a

2 p. 14	Robart s. of John Walker of Hiegait ..	1 October
	Edwarde s. of Ric. Rowlandson Brigstear ..	2 "
	Richarde s. of Richarde More Grarigg ..	4 "
	Doretie d. of James Garnett Grarig ..	" "
	Alice d. of Thomas Lockeye Fynkel Street ..	" "
	Edward s. of Edward Foraste of Hutton..	5 "
	Jayne d. of Richard Powley of Forrast ..	7 "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Shave of Kirkland ..	8 "
	Edward s. of Peter Cowper Stricklandgat ..	" "
	William s. of Peter Mytchell Stramongait ..	" "
	Richard s. of Richard Newton of Kirkland ..	12 "
	Robert s. of Michall Anderson Brigsteare ..	15 "
	Henrye s. of John S. . . . ilic Stramongait ..	16 "
	Annes d. of Thomas Kilner Helsington ..	19 "
	Thomas of Jaymes Fische of Hutton ..	25 "
	Francis d. of Thomas Wilson of Grarigge ..	" "
	Alis d. of Henrie Wilson of Helsington ..	27 "
	Thomas s. of John Chamber Helsington ..	29 "
2 p. 14a	Robert s. of Hewe Gilpinge of Scledall ..	1 November
	Christofer s. of Thomas Baitman Vanderbarrowe ..	2 "
	Edwarde s. of Anthonye Baxter Stricklandgat ..	" "
	William s. of Kater Byrckett Vanderbarrowe ..	4 "
	Jaymes s. of John Mitchell of Hutton ..	5 "
	Ellin d. of Jaymes Becke of Hutton ..	" "
	John s. of Thomas Mytchell of Hutton ..	6 "
	Margaret d. of John Fysher Stricklandgat ..	8 "
	Elizabeth d. of Christofer Atkinson Strickland Kettle ..	15 "
	Henrie s. of Henrie Lockey of Stricklandroger ..	16 "
	Janet d. of Christofer Jackson Hiegait ..	17 "
	Dorathie d. of William Rowlandson Grarig ..	19 "
	William s. of George Jonson Hiegait ..	" "
	Agnes d. of William Stainton Grarigg ..	21 "
	Barnabye s. of Mr. Edward Potter of Strickland-gait ..	22 "
	Katheryne d. of Stephen Byrckhead of Vanderbarrowe ..	25 "
	Henrye s. of Steven Lockye Strickland ..	27 "
2 p. 15	Marrion d. of Richard Robinson of Marcatstead ..	3 December
	Issabell d. of Thomas Sheppard Stricklandroger ..	4 "
	William s. of John Cookson of Kirkland ..	5 "
	Agnes d. of Willam Readman of Hiegait ..	" "
	Margaret d. of John Cookson of Kirkland ..	" "
	Margaret d. of John Cookson of Kirkland ..	7 "
	Thomas s. of Christofer Becke of Hutton ..	9 "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Singleton of Kirkland ..	" "
	Giles s. of Wm. Gilping Scledall ..	10 "
	Doretie d. of Richarde Byrckett Hiegait ..	" "

	Doretie d. of Richard Howgill Lamrigg ..	10 December
	Anne d. of Richard Blaicklyn Churchlande ..	" "
	Annes d. of Nicholas Manestie Hiegait ..	" "
	John s. of Anthonye Stewardson Hiegait ..	14 "
	Jenne d. of Peter Williamson of Natlande—Hic incipimus ..	15 "
	George s. of Mr. William Wilson Stricklandgat ..	17 "
	Jennet d. of George Brabben of Stricklandroger ..	18 "
	Alas d. of Wm. Eskerigg ..	20 "
	Mabell d. of Arthure Fisher heigat ..	21 "
	Thomas s. of Peter Jackson Stricklandroger ..	" "
	Thomas s. of Wm. Cowper Stricklandgat ..	24 "
2 p. 15a	Richarde s. of Richarde Favcett Hiegait ..	25 "
	Issabell d. of William Strickland Natlande ..	26 "
	William s. of Peter Lickbarrowe Scledall ..	27 "
	Saraye d. of Edwarde Lowes Kirkland ..	" "
	Robert s. of Richard Richardson Kirkland ..	30 "
	Jenett d. of Allen Gilping Stricklandroger ..	" "
	Myles s. of Nycholas Warrener Stramongait ..	" "
	Randall s. of John Collinson Hiegait ..	" "
	Anne d. of Edwarde Shaw Kyrkland ..	1 Januarye
	Marie d. of John Nicholson Hutton ..	5 "
	John s. of Henry Kitchinge of Strickland ..	" "
	Anne d. of Christofer Johnson Hiegait ..	6 "
	Katheryne d. of Christofer Knype Stramongait ..	8 "
2 p. 16	William s. of William Knyp of Stricklandgat ..	14 "
	Barbarie d. of Arthur Dixson Strickland ..	" "
	Marie d. of Martin Gilpin of Stricklandfeld ..	" "
	Allen s. of Allan Hawled of Strickland ..	17 "
	Margaret d. of Ranald Herreson of Kirkland ..	19 "
	Marie d. of Thomas Hodgson of Hiegait ..	" "
	Dorathie d. of Thomas Benson Hiegait ..	" "
	Annes d. of Myles Chester Hiegait ..	21 "
	Roberte s. of Christofer Jonson Strickland Roger ..	23 "
	Edward s. of Jaymes Atkinson of Stricklandgat ..	2 Fabruarie
	Elizabeth d. of Wm. Grewbie Natland ..	4 "
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Atkinson Kentmer ..	" "
2 p. 16a	Agnes d. of Georg Bindlos Hiegait ..	7 "
	Georg s. of Robert Robinson of Stramongait ..	10 "
	Arthure s. of Thomas Doddinge of Skelsmire ..	11 "
	Edward s. of William Nicholson of Whinfell ..	12 "
	Richard s. of Richard Robinson of Natland ..	17 "
	Elizabeth d. of John Chamber of Stramongait ..	18 "
	Allan s. of Arthure Wilson of Helsington ..	" "
	Elizabeth d. of Edmunde Araye Hiegait ..	19 "
	Myles s. of Thomas Jenynys Strickland Kettle ..	20 "
	Anne d. Robert Atkinson Vanderbarrowe ..	" "
	Thomas s. of Wm. Hodson Stricklandgat ..	" "

Margrett d. of Danyell Braydley Stricklandkettle	"	"
Elizabeth d. of James Mounce Stricklandroger	21	"
Christofer and William sonnes of John Robinson Stricklandgait	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Brihan Myckleye Hiegait	22	"
John s. of Roger Docker of Sledall	23	"
John s. of Arthure Gilpinge Staveleye	24	"
Thomas s. of Nicholas Cooke of Hiegait	25	"
George s. of William Holme of Sledall	3	March
Anne d. of Jaymes Warrener of Sledall	4	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Atkinson Hiegait	"	"
Margrett d. of George Byricket Stramongait	5	"
Margrett d. of Myles Docker Hiegait—illeg.	6	"
George s. of Christofer Robinson of Staveley	7	"
George s. of William Overend of Marcatstead	9	"
William s. of Richard Bankes of Kirkbie parishe	11	"
Barnard s. of Robart Walker of Stricklandroger	12	"
Christofer s. of Rowland Willeson of Hutton	"	"
John s. of a powre man whose name is not knowne borne in Old Hutton at Blease [?]	"	"
Marie d. of Christofer Fysher of Hiegait	13	"
John s. of Roger Bradle of Vnderbaray	14	"
Anne d. of George Browne of Stricklandgait	"	"
Issabell d. of Robert Baytman of Staveley	15	"
Thomas s. of John Hudleston of Kirkland	16	"
John s. of Roger Vareye of Staveleye	17	"
Henrye s. of Bryam Hewetson of Hutton	18	"
Roberte s. of Richarde Brockbanke of Staveleye	19	"
Elizabeth d. of Ewen Sheppard of Hiegait	21	"
Margaret d. of Wayter Pearson of Stricklandgat	"	"
Doretie d. of Steven Judson Hiegait	22	"

2 p. 17a

[There are eight entries on this page struck through and entered later.]

1593.

William s. of Nicholas Barrowe Stricklandgait	25	March
Katheryn d. of * * * Knype Sceddall	27	"
Marye d. of Josephe Araye Kentmer	28	"
Margrett d. of Stephen Gilpyn Burton parishe	29	"
Elizabeth d. of Wm. S * * * Stramongait	"	"
Henrye s. of John Becke Hiegait	"	"
Eme d. of Anthony Chamber Stramongait	30	"
Elizabeth d. of Anthony Turner Stramongait	"	"
2 male 6 fem.	"	"
Doretie d. of Richarde Denmeson Grarigge	5	Aprill
Peter s. of Peter Jackson of Kirkland	10	"
Agnes, d. of William Philipson Strickland	11	"
Margaret d. of Alexander Wilkinson Docker	13	"
Thomas s. of George Ratcliffe of Bradlefeld—illig	"	"

2 p. 18

John s. of Jaymes Staveley of Hutton	"	16	Aprill
Doretie d. of Allen Wilson of Spittle	"	17	"
Robert s. of Thomas Nicolson Whinfell	"	"	"
Christofer s. of Alexander Benson Hiegait	"	23	"
Ellin d. of John Adeson of Hutton	"	"	"
Robert s. of Jaymes Birkett of Stramongait	"	27	"
Margaret d. of John Hyrd of Stramongait	"	"	"
Marian d. of Richard Atkinson Kentmer	"	28	"
Margaret d. of Thomas Benson of Stricklandgait	"	29	"
6 male 10 female	"	"	"
Catherin d. of Henrye Rowlandson Bradleyfeild	"	"	"
Margarett d. of William Holme of Strickland kettle	"	30	"
Edmonde s. of George Bownes of Forrest	"	3	Maye
Isack s. of John Warriner of Stricklandkettle	"	4	"
Myles s. of William Beck Hiegait	"	"	"
Lancellott s. of John Pickering Skelsmer	"	5	"
Thomas s. of Robert Harrison Staveley	"	"	"
Issabell d. of Thomas Wharton of Patton	"	11	"
Agnes d. of Myles Godmond of Stricklandroger	"	12	"
Anne d. of Bryan Harrison of Staveleye	"	14	"
Henry s. of Henrye Hucke Skelsmer	"	17	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wharton of Selsed	"	20	"
Sibbell d. of William Denneson of Hiegait	"	"	"
Jaymes s. of Myles Eskrigge of Stricklandfeld	"	22	"
Nicholas s. of Richard Jackson Sceddall	"	24	"
Annes d. of James Becke of Lamrigge	"	"	"
Margrett d. of Richarde Richardson of Sedber	"	29	"
Jenne d. of Christofer Walker of Kirkland	"	30	"
Anthonye s. of Robert Shawe of Kirkland	"	31	"
Thomas s. of Edward Vareye Kentmere	"	2	June
Edward s. of Myles Chester of Stramongait	"	"	"
Dorathie d. of Jaymes Dickconson of Hiegait	"	4	"
Katheren d. of Henry Staveley of Staveley	"	6	"
Robert s. of Edward Warrener of Hiegait, illig.	"	8	"
Thomas s. of Nicholas Armestrong	"	10	"
Marye d. of Thomas Brigs Selseide	"	11	"
Annes d. of William Hoggert Kyrkland	"	"	"
Edward s. of John Coward of Whinfell	"	13	"
John s. of John Browne of Stricklandgait	"	15	"
Henrye s. of Mr. Allen Wilson Stricklandroger	"	16	"
Symonde s. of Olyver Todde Stricklandgat	"	19	"
Ellin d. of Richard Harrison Stricklandgat	"	20	"
Jayne d. of Oliver Burrowe of Stricklandgait	"	22	"
Alexander s. of Robart Denneson of Grarigge	"	24	"
Thomas s. of George Benneson of Sledall	"	"	"
Annes d. of George Holme Selseide	"	28	"
Nicholas s. of Christofer Braban of Skelsmer	"	3	July

2 p. 19

John s. of John Furnes of Kirkland, illig.	..	5 July
Richard s. of Thomas Adlington of Docker	..	7 "
Edward s. of Edward Mowre of Stricklandroger	..	8 "
Agnes d. of Robert Towres Hiegait	..	" "
Edward s. of William Wilkinson of Hiegait	..	9 "
Water s. of Mr. Thomas Strickland Syzer	..	16 "
James s. of Thomas Jackson of Stricklandgait	..	17 "
Jaymes s. of Jaymes Sheppard of Stricklandroger	..	18 "
Jayne d. of Christofer Whitwell of Hutton	..	19 "
Issabell d. of Thomas Bracan of Stricklandroger	..	21 "
Margaret d. of Richard Nicholson of Stricklandgait	..	23 "
Margaret d. of Robert Ayray of Stricklandfeld..	..	24 "
Edward s. of Henry Jackson of Stricklandroger..	..	25 "
19 males 12 fem:	..	..
Jaymes s. of Robart Feld of Crooke	..	3 August
Margere d. of John Foxe Hiegait ..	..	5 "
Nicholas s. of Sander Warriner Stramougait	..	6 "
Anthonye s. of Thomas Grene Stramougait	..	10 "
Jennett d. of Richard Mayre a poore man child..	..	11 "
Edward s. Thomas Carver of Hutton	..	" "
Dorathye d. of Robart Jackson of Vnderbarray..	..	14 "
Margaret d. of George Herries of Marcatstead	..	15 "
Anthonye s. of Ambrose Hetherington Hutton	..	17 "
Anne d. of John Braythwatt Marketstead	..	18 "
Peter s. of Edward Sheppard of Selsed	..	" "
Francis s. of John Stirzaker of Strickland	..	19 "
Thomas & John sonnes of Thomas Kendall Whitwell & Selsed	..	" "
Isbell d. of Henrye Mylner Stricklandfeld	..	20 "
Jennett d. of Thomas Lockey Braidlyfeld	..	21 "
Annes d. of Thomas Howgill Lamrigg	..	22 "
Henry s. of Arthure Ayray of Vnderbarray	..	25 "
Margaret d. of Thomas Wilkinson Hiegait	..	27 "
Siscell d. of Robart Bridgs of Brdgsteare [sic]	..	28 "
Isabell d. of Rolande Wilson Hesington	..	31 "
Gelian d. of Thomas Browne Hiegait	..	2 September
James s. of William Woodborne Stramougait	..	3 "
Margrett d. of Edward Bethome Hiegait	..	4 "
William s. of John Hobson Favcet forrest	..	5 "
William s. of Robert Grene of Stramougait	..	" "
Robert s. of Edward Knotts Stricklandgait	..	7 "
Thomas s. of Christofer Nicholson of Stricklandgait	..	9 "
Charles s. of Thomas Storye Sigsweke	..	12 "
William s. of James Travice Lamrigg	..	16 "
Margrett d. of Randall Washington Grarigg	..	" "
Nicholas s. of Robert Favcett Stricklandfeld	..	17 "
James s. of James Tarne Docker	..	19 "
Thomas s. of Robert Atkinson Stricklandfeld	..	" "

2 p. 19a

John s. of Mr. Roger Dawson of Stricklandgait	..	21 September
Thomas s. of Thomas Jackson of Kirkland	..	" "
John s. of Hew Sheppard of Sleddall	..	" "
Francis s. of Christofer Staynton of Crooke	..	22 "
Agnes d. of William Dayney of Natland	..	25 "
Margaret d. of Georg Ellerson of Crok	..	" "
Ellin d. of George Matson of Hiegait	..	26 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Hewatson of Docker	..	27 "
Margaret d. of Thomas Denneson Selsed..	..	29 "
Arthure s. of Thomas Chambrre Hiegait	..	30 "
26 male 18 fem.	..	..
Jennett d. of Thomas Areye Kentner	..	2 Octobre
Ranald s. of Ranald Herreson of Sleddall	..	7 "
Agnes d. of Richard Tomson of Kirkland	..	8 "
Dorathie d. of Franncis Gibson Hiegait	..	11 "
Ellin d. of Symonde Borricke Hutton	..	14 "
Annes d. of Myles Becke Lamrigg..	..	" "
John s. of Richarde Newbie Grarigg	..	20 "
Elizabeth d. of Edward Bradly of Sleddall	..	21 "
Stephen s. of Samuel Wilson of thancaras	..	" "
Leonard s. of John Tarne of Hutton	..	22 "
Peter s. of Allon Baytman of Crooke	..	23 "
Roger s. of Nycolas Levens Vnderbarrowe	..	27 "
William s. of James Dodgeson Kyrklande	..	30 "
7 male 6 fem.	..	..
Henry s. of Henry Nvbie of Stricklandroger	..	3 November
Edward s. of Thomas Danson of Marcatstead	..	4 "
John s. of Abraham Hebbletwhat of Deligar	..	7 "
Charles s. of John Woodburne of Vnderbarray	..	9 "
Dorathie d. of Anthony Duckett of Lamrigge	..	10 "
Thomas s. of James Suder Grarig	..	11 "
Ayls d. of William Stevenson of Hiegait	..	" "
Christofer & Nycholas sonnes of Thomas Hodgeson Stramougait	..	" "
John s. of Christofer Philipson Crooke	..	12 "
Thomas s. of Steven Jopson Whinfell	..	13 "
Janet d. of William Stevenson of Strickland	..	17 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Ayray of Kentmer	..	20 "
Edward s. of Richard Rowlandson of Bridgsteare	..	" "
Marie d. of Robart Dodgeson of Stramougait	..	21 "
John s. of Richard Noble of Staveley	..	" "
Henrye s. of Robert Lockeye Stricklandroger	..	26 "
Jenne d. of William Holthead Skelsmer	..	" "
Annes d. of Allen Noble of Staveley	..	27 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stevenson Kyrkland	..	" "
Thomas s. of Thomas Hawled of Natland	..	3 December
Katheren d. of Thomas Tunstall of Selsed	..	5 "
Annce d. of Anthony Wilkinson of Strickland	..	7 "

	9 December
Robert s. Richard Helme Whinfell	9
Margrett d. of Thomas Bramer Stricklandkettle ..	11
Edmund s. James Hodgesson Hutton ..	11
Jenne d. of Adam Sadler Hiegait ..	12
John s. of Myles Williamson Natland ..	12
Richarde s. of Anthonye Byrckett Stramongait ..	13
Elizabeth d. of Jaymes Strickland of Helself ..	19
Francis d. of Richard Lickbarry of Sleddall ..	20
John s. of John Araye Grarigg ..	23
John s. of James Newbie Stricklandroger ..	24
William s. of Georg Jonson of Hiegait ..	26
Elizabeth d. of John Troughton Hiegait ..	28
8 males 7 fem: ..	
Henry s. of Alexander Dixon Grarig ..	1 Januarie
Anne d. Robert Jonson Stricklandfeild ..	" "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Birkett of Staveley ..	5
Jaymes s. of John Williamson of Stricklandfeild..	6
William s. of Anthony Turner of Natland ..	" "
Agnes d. of Henry Robinson of Natland ..	" "
Bellingam s. of Robart Wilkinson of Hiegait ..	" "
Elizabeth d. John Dennesson Hiegait ..	7
Richarde s. of Robert Collinge Helsington ..	10
Scissell d. of Anthony Lucas Kyrklande ..	" "
Annes d. of Robert Troughton Hiegait ..	11
Robert s. of William Skalles Stricklandgait ..	13
Margaret d. of Thomas Gayle of Homskels ..	14
Edward s. of Nicholas Knype of Staveley ..	" "
William s. of Thomas Wilkinson Stramongait ..	16
Margaret d. of Thomas Sadler Hiegait ..	18
Edward s. of Thomas Wyle of Kirkland ..	" "
Dorathie d. of Edmund Becke of Docker ..	19
Janet d. of Stephen Atkinson Hiegait ..	" "
Margrett d. of Thomas Bracken Helsington ..	22
Doretie d. of William Becke Skelsmer ..	" "
Ellin d. of William Gilping Kentnyre ..	23
John s. of Barnarde Warriner Selse ..	26
Annes d. of Henry Dodding Kendall ..	" "
John s. Richarde Haistwhite Quinfell ..	27
John s. Christofer Stable Hiegait ..	" "
Myles s. of Robert Atkinson of Patton ..	29
Emme d. of Thomas Collinge Kyrklande..	30
Annes d. Lancillott Whitehead Staveley ..	31
13 mal. 16 fem: ..	
Barbarye d. Charles Byrkhead Vnderbarrow ..	3 Februarie
Anne d. Robert Dixon Stricklandgait ..	4
Thomas s. of Leonerd Hodgesson Hiegait..	5
Issabell d. of William Brockbanke Staveleye ..	6
Annes d. of John Waidson Stramongait ..	8

2 p. 20a

2 p. 21

	9 February.
Anne d. Gryffith Araye Kentmer ..	9
Issabell d. Wm. Byers Kendall ..	10
Margrett d. of Christofer Fleming Hiegait ..	" "
Ales d. of Mr. Thomas Bethom Strickland Kettle ..	12
Barnarde s. of Peter Wilson Stramongait ..	" "
Robert s. of John Philipson Stricklandroger ..	16
Francis s. of John Kytchin Stricklandfeild ..	17
Thomas s. Robert Prickett Natland ..	18
Annes d. Thomas Atkinson Stramongait ..	" "
Ales d. of Rolande Chamber Stricklandgait ..	19
Elizabeth d. of Henrye Stubbe Stricklandkettle..	" "
Edward s. of Anthony Shipperd Staveley ..	21
Margrett d. of Thomas Harrison Whinfell ..	" "
Elizabeth d. of Christofer Hodgesson Hiegait ..	" "
Annes d. of Christofer Gilpinge Skelsmer ..	23
Anne d. of Myles Byrckett Vnderbarrowe..	" "
Margrett d. of Thomas Dennesson Staveley ..	24
Anne d. of Arthure Brigs Helsington ..	" "
Robert s. of Anthony Ward Grarig ..	25
Maryon d. of Henrye Newbye Hutton ..	26
Edward s. of Edward Hodgesson Selse ..	27
Doretye d. Robert Atkinson Natland ..	28
8 ma. 19 fem: ..	
William s. of Thomas Hodgesson Staveley ..	3 March
Thomas s. William Stricklande Natland ..	6
Richarde s. of Henrye Atkinson Kentmer ..	7
Anne d. of Richard Jackson Staveley ..	9
Edward s. of Edward Jennings Hiegait ..	10
Annes d. of Robert Benson Hiegait ..	12
Robert s. of Thomas Stevenson of Furnesse ..	17
Agnes d. of George Ayray of Staveley ..	18
Thomas s. of John Lecke of Staveley ..	" "
Nathaniell s. of Mr. William Ingall of Hiegait ..	" "
John s. of George Hodgson of Hiegait ..	21
Thomas s. of John Gynnynge of Strickland ..	" "
William s. of Nicholas Manestie of Kirkland ..	22
Agnes d. of William Warriner of Grarig ..	23
Edward s. of Peter Shipperd Natland ..	24
Nycholas s. of Peter Licbarrowe Sleddall ..	" "
Alis d. of John Troughton of Hiegait ..	" "
12 mal. 5 fem. ..	
[remainder of page blank.]	

1594.

	25 March
Richard s. of Richard Dicconson of Stramongait ..	25
Elizabeth d. William Birket of Staveley ..	26
Dorathie d. of Jaymes Herreson Scawtharige ..	" "
Marrion d. of John Robinson Staveley ..	28
William s. Robert Macarath of Stramongait ..	29

Gowen s. of Gowen Rattlyfe of Caswicke paryshe	3	March
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Denneson of Skaltwaitrig	1	April
Janet d. of Robert Browne Kirkland	6	"
Janet d. of Mathew Mitchell Hutton	"	"
Anne d. of John Nicholson Vnderbarrow	9	"
Issabell & Anne daughters of Rowland Wallas of Marcatstead	11	"
Robert s. of Ranald Macarath Strickland	"	"
Nicholas s. of Thomas Barne of Kirland	14	"
Richard s. of Robert Collinson of Staynebank grene	"	"
Annes d. of Robert Troughton Hiegait	16	"
Mabell d. of Wayter Backhouse of Stramongate	17	"
Peter s. of Roger Harrison Stramongait	18	"
Myles s. of Thomas Mytchell Hutton	20	"
Nicholas s. of Rowland Suart Staveley	"	"
Anne d. of John Bethom Vnderbarrey	"	"
Elizabeth d. of John Mitchell Hutton	23	"
Jaymes s. of Charles Strickland of Bradlefeld	24	"
John & Myles sonnes of William Ayray Hutton	"	"
Jaymes s. of Jaymes Speight of Natland	25	"
Christofer s. of William Philipson of Strickland	27	"
25 inde male 14	"	"
Marye d. of Thomas Bowman Stramongait	28	"
William s. Robert Mylne Hutton	29	"
Richard s. of Robert Nvbie of Grarigge	1	May
Margaret d. of Robert Mydlefeld Stricklandgate	2	"
Janet d. of John Robinson of Strickland	"	"
Robert s. of William Wilkinson of Stramongait	3	"
John s. Richard Walker Patton	4	"
Jennett d. of John Forrest Selside	5	"
Anne d. of Jaymes Gilpin of Vnderbarrey	7	"
John s. of Edward Hubberstie Stricklandfeld	"	"
Thomas s. of Richard Robinson Hutton	12	"
Doretie d. of Robert Bulfeilde Hiegait	14	"
Jane d. of George Mawson Selside	15	"
Myles s. of Christofer Garnett Sceddall	"	"
Margrett d. of William Sclellall [sic] Natland	"	"
John s. of George Barwicke of Hiegayt	16	"
Annes d. of a poore woman which goes abride for hir liveing and delyvered at Natland	18	"
Edward s. of Thomas Ponsombie Hiegait	20	"
James s. of Edward Wilkinson of Olde Hutton	22	"
Margaret d. of Thomas Rowlandson Lamrigg	23	"
Henry s. of Edward Ayray of Kentmer	25	"
Jennett d. of Thomas Harrison Kyrklande	29	"
Ales d. of Rowland Dixon Vnderbarrowe	30	"
William s. of Thomas Postletwait Stricklandgait	"	"
Marrison d. of Edward Ayray Kentmer	31	"

2 p. 29a

John s. of James Dawney Vnderbarrowe	3	June
Myles s. of John Wilson Helsington	"	"
John s. of John Aray of Patton	"	"
Issabell d. of Edward Herreson Hiegait	5	"
Jayne d. of Thomas Relfe of Hutton	6	"
James s. of John Denny Whinfell	12	"
Maryon d. of Thomas Atkinson Hiegait	"	"
Maryon d. of Nicholas Jopson Staveley	13	"
33 inde male 16	"	"
William s. of John Rigg Staveley	15	"
Issabell d. of John Postletwait Stricklandgait	16	"
William s. of Richard Holme of Staveley	18	"
William s. of John Towanson Benderig	20	"
Katheryne d. of William Fisher Stricklandfeild	26	"
Christofer s. Robert Byndelosse Hiegait	28	"
Jayne d. of Leonard Machell Whinfell	30	"
Janet d. of Michell Whrthead of Sledall	3	July
Agnes d. of Robert Burray of Kirkland	"	"
Catheren d. of John Becke Brydsgteare	6	"
Jenett d. Thomas Byrckett Staveley	7	"
John s. of Rowland Baitman Stricklanddroger	10	"
John s. of Richard Warriner Stricklandgait	11	"
Annes d. of Richard Warriner Stramongait	12	"
Richard s. of Edward Forrast of Hutton	15	"
Edward s. of John Fisher of Staveley	17	"
John s. of David Wright of Hugill	20	"
John s. of Steven Becke of Hutton	21	"
George s. of John Fysher Stricklandfeild	22	"
Margaret d. of Mr. Edward Wilkinson of Stramongait	"	"
Anne d. of Randall Preston Hiegait	23	"
Thomisin d. of Thomas Towes of Strickland	24	"
Margrett d. of Robert Storee Hutton	27	"
Rowland s. of Henrye Stele of Whinfell	"	"
Issabell d. of Mr. Edward Garnett Strickland	28	"
Elizabeth d. of John Towson Vnderbarrey	"	"
Agnes d. of Anthony Becke Lambridge	29	"
Anne d. of Edward Brathwhat Hugill	"	"
Margaret d. of Mylles Godmond Strickland	3	August
Jayne d. of Anthony Becke of Hutton	"	"
Jaymes s. of Robert Ayray Grarig	4	"
Robert s. of Thomas Goodwen Bridgsteare	"	"
Ellinor d. of Richard Duckett Giltwhbrigge (?)	"	"
Margaret d. of William Cartnell Lancashire	"	"
34 inde males 14	"	"
Francis d. of Nicholas Bland Sceddall	5	"
Margrett d. Richard Mylne Hiegait	6	"
ames s. of Barnard Bownes Hiegait	11	"

2 p. 30a

CHRISTENINGS.

1594

Mathew s. of William Wilkinson of Selsed	..	19	October
William s. of * * * k w Stricklandfeld	..	20	"
John s. Richard Wilson Patton ..	..	"	"
Margaret d. of Richard Storie of Hutton..	..	21	"
Agnes d. of William Sproot of Skelsmer ..	..	24	"
William s. of Edward Bownas of Staveley	..	26	"
Jaymes s. of Thomas Farrington Firbanke	..	27	"
Jenne d. of Peter Gilpinge Hiegat	..	"	"
Annes d. of John Becke Hiegait ..	..	28	"
John s. of Ambrose H * * * * Fyrbanke	..	"	"
John s. of Sander Williamson Docker ..	..	1	November
Issabell d. Wm. Newton Hutton ..	..	2	"
Henry s. of Rowland Atkinson Kentmer...	..	"	"
Edmund s. of Robart Aray of Grarigg ..	..	"	"
Robart s. of William Nicholson of Whinfell	..	"	"
Anne d. of Henry Aray of Strickland ..	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of William Nicholson Whinfell	..	"	"
Ellin d. of John Fyshe of Kirkland ..	..	5	"
Robart s. of Nicholas Warrener Stramougait	..	6	"
Henry s. of Jaymes Baytman of Hutton..	..	7	"
Alice d. of John Hynd Stramougait ..	..	11	"
34 inde 20 male			
Jennett d. of Robert Bonde Hiegait ..	..	12	"
William s. of John Home Marketstead ..	..	13	"
Mathewe s. of John Warriner Selside ..	..	16	"
Sissell d. of Robart Bownas Selsed ..	..	18	"
Agnes d. of Jaymes Becke Kirkland ..	..	21	"
Margaret d. of Richard Braban Grarig ..	..	"	"
Margrett d. of Michael Philipson Stricklandfeld	..	23	"
Doretie d. James Chamber of Staveley ..	..	25	"
Elizabeth d. of William Woodborne Marketstead	..	26	"
John s. of John Dixon Kendall ..	..	1	December
William s. of John Duckett Grarige ..	..	2	"
Myles s. of William Knype of Stricklandgait	..	3	"
Anne d. of Edmund Dodding Skelsmer ..	..	5	"
Edmund s. of Thomas Adlington Docker ,	..	8	"
George s. of Nicholas Tomson Towtorne ..	..	10	"
Jervice s. Walter Preston Hutton..	..	14	"
Anthonye s. Arthure Woode Docker ..	..	15	"
Peter s. of Georg Bindlos Hiegait ..	..	16	"
William s. of Thomas Denneson Stramougait	..	18	"
Georg s. of ThomasHodgson Hiegait ..	..	20	"
Elizabeth d. of John Nicholson Hutton ..	..	"	"
Margaret d. of Francis Backster of Penreth	..	21	"
Robart s. of Jaymes Jackson Hiegait ..	..	"	"
Ellin d. of Richard Atkinson Hiegait ..	..	22	"
Thomas s. of William Bramer Hutton ..	..	24	"
Anthony s. Anthony Jopson Staveley ..	..	"	"

2 p. 31a

1594

KENDAL REGISTERS.

Christofer s. Walter Nicolson Stramougait	..	11	August
Christofer s. of Oliver Sheppard of Staveley or Hugill ..	..	"	"
John s. of Mr. John Smyth of Stramougait	..	12	"
Margaret d. of Thomas Aray Stramougait	..	13	"
Janet d. of Jaymes Hodgson Stricklandfeld	..	15	"
Anne d. of George Bindlos of Stricklandgait	..	19	"
Mabell d. Robert Nelson Hiegait ..	..	"	"
Thomas and Anne sonne & daughter James Rolandson Natland ..	..	"	"
Robert s. of Thomas Wilkinson Hiegait ..	..	20	"
Ales d. James Nicolson Skelsmer ..	..	22	"
Elizabeth d. of GervisTarne Stricklandgait	..	24	"
Henry s. of Jaymes Atkinson Stricklandgait	..	25	"
Jaymes s. of Allon Birkett Vnderbarray ..	..	27	"
Issabell d. of Stephen Cowkeson Hiegait	..	1	September
Jenne d. Edwyn Vary Kentmer ..	..	4	"
Edward s. of John Becke of Docker ..	..	"	"
Anne d. of John Locke Stricklandgait ..	..	7	"
Annes d. of Henrye Williamson Grarigg ..	..	8	"
John s. of Symond Coperthwat Kentmer	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of George Birkett Stramougait	..	10	"
Anne d. of Myles Gilpin of Kentmer ..	..	17	"
Annes d. of William Harrison Hiegait ..	..	19	"
Margrett d. of Thomas Roberts Staveley ..	..	21	"
Sibbell d. of Anthony Byrckett Staveley ..	..	24	"
Elizabeth d. of Henrie Baytman Stramougait	..	26	"
Henry s. of Briham Dickson Kirkland ..	..	28	"
Elizabeth d. of Christofer Ward Selsed ..	..	30	"
John s. of Adam Warriner Helsington ..	..	"	"
Mychell s. of William Tomson Hiegait ..	..	3	October
Doretie d. Henrye Wilson Helsington ..	..	5	"
Sissell d. of Edmund Mickleley Steddall ..	..	"	"
36 inde male 13			
James s. William Harrison Skelsmer ..	..	6	"
Margrett d. of Richard Hartleye Staveley	..	7	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gawthroppe Kirkland	..	8	"
Henry s. of Thomas Archer Hiegait ..	..	9	"
Marrion d. of Jaymes Walker Staveley	..	10	"
Myles s. of Christofer Staynton of Crooke	..	"	"
Henry s. of William Braban of Whinfell...	..	12	"
Sibbell d. of Wm. Braban aboue said Whinfell	..	14	"
William s. of Christofer Johnson of Strickland	..	16	"
Thomas s. of Robart Greene of Stramougait	..	"	"
Margrett d. of Edwarde Ackrig Stramougait	..	"	"
Edward s. of Henrye Walker Stricklandgait	..	17	"
Henry s. of Henry Becke of Heversham parishe..	..	"	"
Rowlande s. of John Staynton Stricklandfeld	..	"	"

2 p. 31

Issabell d. of John Fysher Strickl. . . . .	..	24	December
Allan s. of Georg Wilkinson Staveley ..	..	26	"
John s. Robert Prickett Natland ..	..	28	"
George s. of Richard Preston Selside ..	..	"	"
William s. of Richard Jackson Hiegait ..	..	29	"
Robert s. of Edmund Warrener Whinfell ..	..	30	"
Georg s. of Myles Herreson of Whinfell ..	..	4	Januarie
Anthony s. of William Benneson of Sleddall ..	..	"	"
Issabell d. of Edmund Shipperd Staveley ..	..	8	"
Margrett d. Thomas Taylor Staveley ..	..	9	Januarie
Christofer s. of Water Pearson Stricklandgait ..	..	12	"
Alis d. of Leander Breare of Hutton ..	..	14	"
Margaret d. of Richard Aray Garige ..	..	19	"
William s. William Becke Kendall ..	..	21	"
Issabell d. Edwyne Gilpinge Borraddell ..	..	22	"
Anthony s. Richard Dennesson Grarigg ..	..	20	"
Anne d. of John Gybson Kyrkland ..	..	24	"
Anes d. Robert Shipperd Scleddall ..	..	25	"
William s. of John Hodgson of Staveley ..	..	"	"
James s. Richard Jackson Natlande ..	..	26	"
Robert s. of Edward Atkinson of Hutton ..	..	"	"
Cather s. of Randall Gilpin Vnderbarray ..	..	28	"
Christofer s. of Richard Hayle Hiegait ..	..	"	"
Richard s. of Christofer Johnson Hiegait ..	..	"	"
Margrett d. of Christofer Carter Stramongait ..	..	31	"
Mary d. of Thomas Greene of Hiegait ..	..	3	Fabruarie
Mary d. of Richard Robinson of Marcatstead ..	..	"	"
Thomas s. of John Dairton Strickland ..	..	4	"
Edward s. of Thomas Kylner Helsington ..	..	"	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Lockey Bradlefeld ..	..	6	"
Henry s. of Jaymes Herreson Skelsmer ..	..	7	"
Dorathie d. of Henry Huccke Skelsmer ..	..	"	"
Myles s. of Jaymes Fyshe of Kirkland ..	..	11	"
Jayne d. of Henry Noble of Staveley ..	..	12	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Sadlar Stricklandgat ..	..	13	"
George s. Edward Garnett Felsid ..	..	16	"
Robert s. of Robert Workman Hiegait ..	..	17	"
Margaret d. Wm. Mytchell Hiegait ..	..	"	"
Robert s. of Edward More Strickland ..	..	18	"
33 inde male 18 ..	..	"	"
Issabell d. Rowland Wilson hiegait ..	..	21	"
Anthony s. John Dicconson Stramongait ..	..	"	"
Scissell d. Edmund Todd Scleddall ..	..	22	"
Elizabeth d. of John Robinson Stricklandgait ..	..	"	"
Robert s. of Robert Potter Staveley ..	..	23	"
Anne d. of Christofer Lyndath Hiegait ..	..	"	"
Agnes d. of Anthony Waters Strickland ..	..	"	"
Margaret d. of William Cowpar Stricklandgait ..	..	"	"

2 p. 32

2 p. 32a

Dorathie d. of Martin Atkinson of Hutton ..	..	24	Fabruarie
Jaymes sonne sonne of Anthony Ward Marcatstead ..	..	26	"
Margaret d. of Henry Nvbie of Hutton ..	..	"	"
Henry s. of Nicholas Hudleston Kirkland ..	..	"	"
Edward s. of Thomas Jackson Kirkland ..	..	"	"
Doretie d. Thomas Bracken Helsington ..	..	1	Marche
Jaymes s. of Anthony Turner Natland ..	..	"	"
Annes d. of Robert Shawe Kyrkland ..	..	"	"
Nicholas s. John Robinson Kyrkland ..	..	2	"
Tomesyn d. of Henrye Kytchin Stricklandfeild ..	..	"	"
James s. of Edwarde Bethome Hiegait ..	..	"	"
Anne d. Bryam Edmundson Scaltwaitrig ..	..	3	"
Anne d. John Jackson Hiegait ..	..	4	"
Agnes d. of John Tomson Stricklandgait..	..	5	"
James s. of Robart Jackson Hutton ..	..	5	"
Margrett d. John Hodgeson Kentmer ..	..	6	"
Elizabeth d. John Hyrdson Kirklande ..	..	8	"
Margaret d. of Petter Williamson Natland ..	..	9	"
John s. of Henry Staveley of Staveley ..	..	"	"
John s. of Thomas Hodgson Staveley ..	..	10	"
Ellin d. John Pickeringe Skelsmer ..	..	"	"
Allan s. of Cathar Birkett of Vnderbarray ..	..	12	"
Ellin d. of Rowland Wilson Skelsmer ..	..	13	"
Thomas s. of William Bownas Stricklandgait ..	..	14	"
Margaret d. of Richard Lickbarray Hutton ..	..	15	"
33 inde male 13 ..	..	15	"
Francis s. of Mr. William Wilson Stricklandgait ..	..	19	"
Annes d. of Bryam Myckleye Hiegait ..	..	"	"
Jayne d. of Thomas Baytman Strickland ..	..	23	"
Christofer s. of Arthure Fysher Hiegait ..	..	"	"
William s. of George Braban Stricklandroger ..	..	24	"
51 inde male 13 ..	..	"	"
[rest of page blank, as also 2 p. 33a]	..	..	..
2 p. 33	..	..	..
Thomas s. of John Cowart Whinfell ..	..	25	March
Jennett d. Thomas Dowtwait Scleddall ..	..	"	"
Anne d. of Wm. Knype Stramongait / ..	..	31	"
Myles s. of Anthonye Williamson Strickland ..	..	"	"
Thomas s. of Edward Shawe Kirkland ..	..	1	Aprill
William s. of Anthony Nelson Hutton ..	..	3	"
Dorathie d. of Gervis Tarne Hutton ..	..	4	"
Agnes d. of Symond Swaynson Stramongait ..	..	"	"
Robert s. George Dicconson Favcet Forrest ..	..	5	"
Elizabeth d. of John Stele Kirkland ..	..	6	"
Allan s. of Henry Nicholson Strickland ..	..	"	"
John s. of Richard Atkinson Kirkland ..	..	7	"
Richard s. of Richard Warrener Stricklandgait ..	..	"	"
Rowland s. of Thomas Wilson Garige ..	..	8	"

1595.

1595.

2 p. 40

Sibbell d. of Christofer Nubie Natland ..	..	8 April
Elizabeth d. of Anthony Huetson Hiegait ..	..	9 "
Gwy s. of Henry Atkinson of Kentmer ..	..	10 "
Dorathie d. of James Wilson of Deligar ..	..	12 "
Jaymes s. of Richard Becke of Hutton ..	..	13 "
John s. of Thomas Hudleston Kirkland ..	..	14 "
Robert s. of Thomas Mytchell Hutton ..	..	" "
James s. of John Smyth Hiegait ..	..	15 "
Annes d. of Thomas Mytchell Hutton ..	..	16 "
William s. of Peter Gypping Skesmer ..	..	19 "
John s. of Richard Jackson of Kirkland ..	..	21 "
Thomas s. of Robert Favcett Stricklandroger ..	..	22 "
Jaymes & Jozepeh sonnes of Jozepeh Aray of Kentmer ..	..	23 "
Richard s. of Thomas Weishington Stramougait ..	..	25 "
Margaret d. of Richard Jackson Strickland ..	..	26 "
Richard s. of William Archar Hiegait ..	..	27 "
Edward s. of William Lowrimer Hiegait ..	..	29 "
Elizabeth d. of Gyles Hudleston Kirkland ..	..	1 Maye
Thomas s. of William Towson Staveley ..	..	" "
Edwarde s. of William Collinson Stricklandgait ..	..	" "
Effeneye d. of Thomas Hodgson Helsington ..	..	2 "
Elizabethhe d. Robert Walker Stricklandkettle ..	..	7 "
Elizabethhe d. of Anthoyne Coppertwait Crook ..	..	" "
Jaymes s. of William Staynton Lambridg ..	..	10 "
Janet d. of Richard Brathwhat Stricklandgait ..	..	" "
Robert s. of Abraham Hebbletwhat of Docker ..	..	" "
Marrion d. of Myles Tomson of Staveley ..	..	" "
Doretie d. of Roger Braidley Vnderbarrow ..	..	" "
Elizabethhe d. of Thomas Baitman Vnderbarrow ..	..	" "
Agnes d. of Robert Baytman Strickland ..	..	13 "
William s. of Steven Judson Hiegait ..	..	14 "
Thomas s. William Mytchell Stramougait ..	..	19 "
Jayne d. of Jaymes Mitchell Hutton ..	..	20 "
Robert s. of Robert Powley of Strickland ..	..	22 "
Richard s. of Edward Hodgson Skelsmer ..	..	" "
Anne d. of George Jackson Skelsmer ..	..	23 "
Margaret d. of William Becke Skelsmer ..	..	24 "
Nicholas s. of Thomas Warraner Crosbanke ..	..	" "
William s. of Thomas Theckston of Firbanke in Kyrkbbie parishe ..	..	" "
William s. of Adam Herreson Staveley ..	..	" "
Margaret d. of Anthony Bulfell Stramougait ..	..	" "
Anne d. of Robert Pricat Crakell younger ..	..	28 "
Anthony s. Edward Lewis of Kirkland ..	..	" "
Annes d. Thomas Archer Stramougait ..	..	" "
John s. of William Willison Whinfell ..	..	31 "
Issabell d. of Allan Bracan Strickland ..	..	" "

Rowland s. of William Pricat of Crakell ..	..	1 June
Mabell d. of Allan Hawled Strickland ..	..	6 "
Annes d. Henrye Mylner Strickland ..	..	8 "
Thomas s. of Christofer Readman Skelsmer ..	..	10 "
Maryon d. Wm. Muckelde Staveley ..	..	" "
Anne d. Thomas Denneson Stricklandkettle ..	..	11 "
Marye d. of Thomas Mytchell Stramougait ..	..	12 "
Sara d. of Francis Gibson of Stricklandgait ..	..	20 "
Agnes d. of Peter Warraner Bridgstear ..	..	22 "
Robert s. of Jaymes Mownsie Stricklandroger ..	..	" "
John s. of William Jackson Vnderbarray ..	..	" "
William s. of Robart Eskridg of Hiegait ..	..	" "
John s. of John Swainson Kyrkland ..	..	25 "
Myles s. of Richard Burton Stramougait ..	..	29 "
James s. Robert Troughton Kyrkland ..	..	" "
Roger s. of Anthony Backster of Stricklandgait ..	..	30 "
John s. of Robart Berridge Stricklandgait ..	..	" "
William s. of Jaymes Atkinson Hiegait ..	..	7 July
Margaret d. of Thomas Becke Hutton ..	..	" "
Toby s. of Mr. Edward Potter Stricklandgate ..	..	9 "
Thomas s. of Allan Wilson of Spittel ..	..	13 "
John s. of Oliuer Holme of Hiegait ..	..	" "
Elizabeth d. of William Strickland of Natland ..	..	14 "
Anne d. of Allan Chamber of Hawes ..	..	" "
Annes d. of Thomas Smythe Hiegait ..	..	15 "
Arthure s. of Jaymes Dickson of Stricklandgait ..	..	17 "
Ellin d. of James Weishington of Grarigge ..	..	18 "
Henry s. of John Stirzace of Kirkland ..	..	19 "
Doretie d. of Thomas Kytson Hiegait ..	..	20 "
Robert s. Bryan Denneson Staveley ..	..	21 "
Marie d. of Lancelott Denneson of Whinfell ..	..	23 "
Jennett d. Steven Chamber Selside ..	..	24 "
Agnes d. of John Highin Junior Hiegait ..	..	25 "
Robert s. of Robart Bridges of Bridgstear ..	..	" "
Adam s. of Christofer Eskeridge of Stramougait ..	..	" "
Myles s. of Robart Herreson of Staveley ..	..	26 "
Anne d. of Lancelot Walker of Hiegait ..	..	27 "
Edward s. of Edward Readman of Stricklandgait ..	..	31 "
Christofer s. of William Birkett of Staveley ..	..	" "
Thomas s. of Robart Mylne of Stainbankegrene ..	..	1 August
Ellin d. of Richard Atkinson Kentmer ..	..	2 "
Margrett d. of Thomas Becke Kendall ..	..	3 "
George s. of George Cookson Stramougait ..	..	" "
Margrett d. John Denneson Hiegait ..	..	" "
Annes d. of John Browne Stricklandgait ..	..	6 "
Mabell d. Allen Hawled Stricklandgate ..	..	8 "
Margaret d. of James Williamson of Lambridg ..	..	10 "
Henry s. of Rowland Denneson Staveley ..	..	12 "

William s. of Richard Nicholson Stramongat .. 13 August
 Agnes d. of Christofer Toppin of Stricklandgait.. 14 "
 Christofer s. of Roger Aray of Staveley .. 16 "
 Myles s. of Henry Becke of Stramongait.. 17 "

INDEXES.

I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is indexed under its initial letters.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

In the Index to the Marriages (W) signifies Witness.

A

A.... Agnes, 79.
 " William, 79.
 Abbey (Abbey, Aby) Anthony, 97.
 " Brian, 82.
 " Edmund, 82, 97, 128, 221.
 " Jenet, 102.
 " John, 221.
 " Robert, 102.
 Ackrig, *see* Aykrigg.
 Adamson, Adam, 185.
 " Agnes, 60, 118.
 " Edward, 60, 72, 88,* 123, 183, 205,
 " 226.
 " Jenet, 72, 185, 205, 226.
 " William, 183.
 Addison (Adderson, Addeson, Addyson,
 Adyson), Agnes, 63, 131, 196, 224.
 " Allan, 23.
 " Ann, 235.
 " Anthony, 55.
 " Cicely, 116.
 " Edward, 36, 80.
 " Elizabeth, 132, 236.
 " Ellen, 66, 245.
 " Isabel, 45, 104, 108, 125, 232.
 " James, 107.
 " Jenet, 144, 199.
 " Joan, 15.
 " John, 45, 55, 56, 80, 90, 96, 117, 196,*
 " 199, 212, 224, 245.
 " Katherine, 126.
 " Margaret, 49, 98, 127, 198, 211.

Addison (*contd.*)

Nicholas, 36, 90, 115, 122, 193, 199.
 " Robert, 87, 200, 222, 232.
 " Rowland, 23, 109.
 " Sybil, 193.
 " William, 15, 22,* 39,* 49, 56, 63, 66,
 " 87, 96, 98, 110, 129,* 164, 198,
 " 206, 211, 222, 235 236.
 Addison, *alias* Sandes.
 " Jenet, 220.
 Adlington, Edmund, 253.
 " Richard, 246.
 " Thomas, 246, 253.
 Adyson, *see* Addison.
 Aikrigg, *see* Aykrigg.
 Airey (Ayre, Aray, Arey, Areye, Aray,
 Ayrey), Adam, 68, 79, 81, 214.
 " Agnes, 13, 15, 25, 77, 81, 118, 122,
 " 123, 125,* 169, 171, 175, 184, 191,
 " 192, 194, 200, 206, 218, 219, 229,
 " 249.
 " Alice, 44, 63, 129, 169, 205, 207.
 " Allen, 44, 95, 97.
 " Ann, 3, 11, 23, 30, 35, 70, 81, 84, 91,
 " 98, 232, 249, 253.
 " Anthony, 8, 10, 52, d. 166, 213.
 " Arthur, 57, 70, 87, 246.
 " Barnard, 55, w. 169, 200, 210.
 " Bevis, 6, 137, w. 164.
 " Brian, 55, 185, 200.
 " Christabel, 176.
 " Christopher, 11,* 18, 21,* 23, 27, 37,
 " 39, 77, 110, 123, 140, w. 158, 179,

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Airey (contid.)
 " Cicely, 20, 78, 100, 119, 215.
 " Dorothy, 94, 79, 97, 99.
 " Edmund, 30, 39, 243, 253.
 " Edward, 11, 12, 13, 47, 60, 84, 122,
 125, 138, 152, 166, 211, 219,
 220, 224, 250.*
 " Elizabeth, 3, 8, 15, 23, 43, 57, 58,
 65, 103, 121, 122, d. 160, 184, 185,
 199, 200, 208, 211, 243.
 " Ellen, 27, 37, 81, 88, 105, 183, 206.*
 " Ewan, 30, 43, 67, 68, 82, 84, 97, 99,
 130, 176, 215.
 " Gawen, 45, 76, 181.
 " George, 1, 15, 35, 53, 63, 112, 133,
 141, 142, s. 143, 190, 191, 210,
 213, 249.
 " Gilbert, s. 149, 239, 241.
 " Gillian, 119.
 " Griffin (Griffith), 237, 249.
 " Guy, 118.
 " Henry, 17, 36, 47, 55, 57, 60, 72, 79,
 86, 124, w. & s. 143, s. 144, s. 157,
 184, 206, 208, 224, 225, 246, 250,
 253.
 " Hugh, 23, 61, 65, 69, 81, 176, 181,
 217.
 " Isabel, 19, 36, 133, 139, 141, 158.
 " James, 2, s. of 4, 8, 11, 13, 14, 19,
 20, 24, 30, 48, 55, 58, 66, 79, 101,
 s. 143, w. 164, 192, 201, 214, 237,
 241, 251, 256.
 " Jane, 43, 53, 76, 82, 122, 213.
 " Jenet, 10, 20, 30, 33, 36, 57, 58, 102,
 113, 118, 130, 133, 184, 192, 200,
 213, 233, 247.
 " Joan, 37.
 " John, 3, 7, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 23, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 44, 49,
 53, 54, 57, 61, 64, 72, 77, 79, 86,
 91, 97, 98, 106, 107, 111, 112,
 118, 128, 137, 146, w. 154, d. 167,
 169, 170, 175, 176, 179, 183, 184,*
 190, 192, 200, 205, 206, 207,*
 209, 218, 230, 232, 237, 248,*
 250, 251.*
 " Joseph, 61, 81, 84, 99, 124, 209, 244,
 250.*
 " Katherine, 17, 55, 124.
 " Leonard, 81, 87, 130.
 " Mabel, 6, 115, 193.
 " Margaret, 16, 19, 27, 35, 42, 49, 81,
 87, 88, 101, 102, 104, 114, 120,
 138, 146, 176, 200, 212, 239, 246,
 252, 254.
 " Marian, 4, 67, 124, 206, 225, 237, 250.
 " Martin, 138.
 " Mary, 61, 77, 244.
 " Michael, 192.
 " Miles, 6, 18, 43, 114, 117, 123, 132,
 149, 184, 199, 208, 213, 250.
 " Nicholas, 14, 35, 109, s. 164, 189.
 " Oliver, 208, 212.
 " Peter, 16.
 " Ralph, 79.

Andrew (Andra), John 136, 205.
 " Margaret, 205.
 " Apeley (Apetei), James, 43, 184.
 " John, 43, 184.
 " Arave, see Airey.
 " Archer (Archar), Agnes, 89, 225, 256.
 " Christopher, 55, 226.
 " Elizabeth, 207, 241.
 " George, 16, 29, 49, 55, 79, 107, 194,
 226.
 " Henry, 232.
 " Jenet, 16.
 " John, 195.
 " Margaret, 29, 79, 209.
 " Marian, 157.
 " Miles, 13, 15, s. 145, 157, 207.
 " Peter, 15, 34, s. 160.
 " Richard, 230.
 " Robert, 127, 209.
 " Sybil, 29, 182.
 " Thomas, 13, 29, 49, 74, 89, 114, 182,
 194, 195, 217, 225, 241, 252, 256.
 " William, 34, 256.
 " Arçy (Arey), see Airey.
 " Armer (Armor), Jenet, 115, 200.
 " John, 190.
 " Peter, 172.
 " Thomas, 148, 172, 200.
 " Arneside, Robert, 20.
 " Thomas, 20.
 " Armstrong, see Armstrong.
 " Armer, see Armer.
 " Armstrong (Armstrong), Alice, 75.
 " Ann, 103.
 " Edward, 32, 200.
 " Elizabeth, 93.
 " Jenet, 139.
 " John, 45, 136, 197.*
 " Margaret, 61, 204.
 " Nicholas, 136, 139, 245.
 " Richard, 48.
 " Robert, 45.
 " Thomas, 18, 44, 52, 61, 75, 93, 103,
 118, w. 172, 200, 204, 245.
 " Asburner, see Ashburner.
 " Ascew (Ascue), see Askew.
 " Ashburner (Ashburner), Jenet, 132.
 " John, 140.
 " Mabel, 110.
 " Margaret, 71.
 " Thomas, 71, 110.
 " William, 140.
 " Askew (Ascew, Ascue, Aska), Agnes, 32, 39,
 71, 208, 225.
 " Alexander, 53.
 " Alice, 80.
 " Ann, 107, 176.
 " Christabel, 101.
 " Edward, 38, 197.
 " Elizabeth, 14, 41, 136.
 " Ewan, 208, 210.
 " Hugh, 39, 64.
 " Isabel, 213.
 " Jenet, 71.
 " John, 38, 47, 53, 71, 80, 116, 197,
 213.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Askew (contid.)
 " Katherine, 160.
 " N.X.N., 71.
 " Richard, 24, 155, 225.
 " Thomas, 136.
 " William, 14, 24, 32, 41, 64, 160, 176,
 210.
 " Askridge, Thomas, 110.
 " Astley, Ellen, 236.
 " George, 236.
 " Atkinson (Attikinson), Adam, 75, 222.
 " Agnes, 5, 37, 46, 51, 57, 77, 81, 110,
 115, 125, 126, 128, 131, 134, 154,
 185, 192, 196, 197, 201, 211, 219,
 249.
 " Ann, 26, 132, 238, 243.
 " Anthony, 29, 30, 200.
 " Arthur, 114.
 " Brian, 37, 107, 165, 179, 192.
 " Charles, 95, 163, 214.
 " Christopher, 62, 75, 95, 119, w. 135,
 w. 146, 162, 191, 208, 222, 226,
 236, 242.
 " Dorothy, 249, 255.
 " Edmund, 241.
 " Edward, 7, 21, 51, 79, 91, 93, 129,
 w. 135, 189, 207, 237, 241, 243,
 254.
 " Elizabeth, 4, 14, 19, 22, 37, 47, 55, 62,
 65, 80, 132, 137, 162, 204, 208,
 244, 223, 242, 243, 244.
 " Ellen, 21, 56, 68, 126, 182, 253, 257.
 " Emme, 39.
 " Ewan, 226.
 " Gawen, 112, 213.
 " George, 22, 181, 191, 219.
 " Guy, 21, 72, 256.
 " Henry, 10, 12, 21, 64, 88, 133, 201,
 249, 252, 253, 256.
 " Isabel, 62, 66, 76, 87, 88, 94, 104,
 112, 140, * 177, 207, 216.
 " James, 41, 49, 80, 101, 115, 122, 159,
 s. 171, 177, 214, 243, 252, 257.
 " Jane, 130.
 " Jenet, 41, 118, 121, 125, 129, 159,
 214, 220, 248.
 " John, 5, 6, 10, 16, 21, 29, 38, 39,
 50, 55, 68, 76, 81, 87, 118, 134,
 158, * 147, s. 150, 151, 156, * 158,
 w. 161, 175, 179, 180, 189, 190,
 192, 196, 197, 207, * 237, 255.
 " Lail, 189.
 " Mabel, 165, 201.
 " Margaret, 6, 18, 22, 38, 56, 79, 106,
 112, 122, 128, 145, 180, 190, 200,
 207, 220.
 " Marian, 46, 115, 125, 245, 251.
 " Martin, 238, 255.
 " Matthew, 22.
 " Michael, 22, 46, 67, 109, w. 156, 205.
 " Miles, 30, 41, 46, 53, 66, w. 181, 189,
 192, 190, 226, 229, 248.
 " Nicholas, 12, 28, 46, 108, 152, 182.
 " N.X.N., 37, 177.
 " Reginald, 30, 49, 61, 64, 77, 92, 124,
 s. 154, d. 163, s. 168, 199, 214.
 " Richard, 21, 24, 30, 33, 51, 83, 133,

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Atkinson (*contd.*)
 w. 164, 193, 196, 220, 244, 245,
 249, 253, 255, 257.
 " Robert, 5, 7, 21, 33, 40, 41, 49, 51, 53,
 56, 61, 66, 77, 80, 83, 91, 92, 93,
 94, 116, 120, 131, 131, w. 161, *
 168, 185, 191, 194, 204, 210, 216,
 220, 223, 236, 243, * 246, 248, 249,
 254.
 " Roger, 80, 81, 83, 113, 116, 140, w.
 162, 215.
 " Rowland, 12, 146, 152, 168, 171, 177,
 253.
 " Simon, 83, 108.
 " Stephen, 14, 24, 248.
 " Susan, 229.
 " Sybil, 22, 110.
 " Thomas, 4, 5, 10, 12, 18, 19, 26, 28,
 40, 46, 50, * 56, 65, 66, 72, 81, 83,
 121, 151, 196, 200, 201, * 203, 220,
 241, 246, 249, 251.
 " William, 5, 10, 47, 49, 62, 81, * 83,
 107, 118, 130, w. 144, 149, w. 157,
 w. 158, 169, 175, 191, 194, 199,
 211, * 215, 220, 241, 257.
 Audland, Margaret, 129.
 " Richard, 128.
 Awgatt, Elizabeth, 129.
 Awston, Isabel, 111.
 Aykrigg
 Aykrigg (Ackrigg, Aikrigger, Aycrigger,
 Aykrigg, Hackrigger, Hakrigger,
 Hawkkrigg), Agnes, 114.
 " Christopher, 189.
 " Dorothy, 97.
 " Edward, 86, 110, s. 165, 180, 218,
 239, 252.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 46, 62, 86, 126, 215, 218.
 " Hugh, 126, 211, 219.
 " Janet, 196, 219.
 " John, 10, 41, 62, 78, 117, 180, 196,
 211, 214, * 230.
 " Katherine, 126, 193.
 " Mabel, 103.
 " Margaret, 41, 117, 230, 252.
 " Robert, 10, 102, 172.
 " Thomas, 9, 53, 78, 97, 126, 213.
 " Thomasin, 239.
 " William, 46, 53, d. 159, w. 167, 186,
 215.
 Ayray (Ayrey), *see* Airey.
- B
 Backhouse (Bachus, Backus, Backhus),
 Agnes, 133, 163.
 " Allan, 56.
 " Anthony, 17, 33, * 56, 163, 194, 201.
 " Edward, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 8.
 " Isabel, 49, 107, 131, 194.
 " John, 8, 45, 115, w. 100, 211.
 " Mabel, 250.
 " Margaret, 63.
 " Mary, 85.
 " Oliver, 17, 49, 107, 194.
 " Rebecca, 69.
 " Robert, 45, 152, 170.
 " Rowland, 170.
- Backhouse (*contd.*)
 Walter, 63, 69, 85, 124, 250.
 " William, 152.
 Backster, *see* Baxter.
 Badyson, *see* Baldwinson.
 Bagott, Janet, 150.
 Bainbridge (Bainbrigg, Bainebrigg, Baine-
 brigg), Brian, 25.
 " Christopher, 73.
 " John, 25, 165.
 " Leonard, 38, 54, 73, 112, 180, 199.
 " Miles, 54, 199.
 " Thomas, 38, 180.
 Baines, Jane, 157.
 Baiteman (Baitman), *see* Bateman.
 Baldwinson (Badyson, Baudwenson, Baw-
 deson, Bawdison), Adam, 178, 193.
 " Ellen, 112.
 " Isabel, 220.
 " John, 232.
 " Robert, 56, 68, * 112, 220, 232.
 " Thomas, 56.
 Balentaine, Edward, 111.
 Ballman, *see* Belmont.
 Banke (Bankes), Agnes, 101, 222.
 " Dorothy, 62.
 " Isabel, 216.
 " Mabel, 105.
 " Richard, 244.
 " Simon, 125.
 " Thomas, 141.
 " William, 62, 216, 222, 244.
 Banyster, Agnes, 19.
 " Christopher, 19.
 Barber, Alice, 226.
 " Robert, 226.
 Barker, Agnes, 60.
 " Isabel, 227.
 " Robert, 40.
 " Thomas, 40, 194.
 " William, 60, 227.
 Barnes (Barne), Agnes, 236.
 " Nicholas, 250.
 " Sybil, 104.
 " Thomas, 236, 250.
 Barrow (Barrowes), Agnes, 18, 41, 50, 122,
 130, 182, 195.
 " Ann, 181.
 " Anthony, 195.
 " Arthur, 13, 237.
 " Charles, 31, 180.
 " Christopher, 86, 222.
 " Elizabeth, 117, 121.
 " George, 50, 133, 150.
 " Henry, 148.
 " Hugh, 75.
 " Isabel, 85, 86, 112, 132, 189, 217.
 " James, 24, 31, 41, 86, 98, 108, 180,
 181, 182, 222.
 " Janet, 13, 50, 127, 176, 220.
 " John, 174, 183, 220.
 " Mabel, 63, 105, 114, 116.
 " Margaret, 98, 105, 133, 190, 199, 237.
 " Miles, 170, 189.
 " Nicholas, 63, 75, 85, 86, 124, 217, 244.
 " Robert, 24, 117, w. 152, 183, 199, 229.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Barrow (*contd.*)
 " Roger, 98.
 " Rowland, 18.
 " Thomas, 124, w. 149, 150, 155, 190.
 " William, 98, 103, 104, s. 151, 244.
 Bartler, Robert, 181.
 " Thomas, 181.
 Barton, Margaret, 109.
 Barwick (Barwicke), Agnes, 88, 113.
 " Alice, 113, 118.
 " Ann, 225.
 " Barbara, 213.
 " Christopher, 15, 25, 107.
 " Edward, 17, 137, 207.
 " Elizabeth, 25.
 " Ewan, 221.
 " George, 25, 250.
 " Henry, 15, 24, 37, 51, 88, 225.
 " Isabel, 137, 197, 221.
 " Jane, 120.
 " Janet, 17, 207.
 " John, 109, 197, 250.
 " Margaret, 42, 125, 137, 212.
 " Randle, 175.
 " Richard, 105, 213.
 " Robert, 24, 42, 51, 100, *
 " Rowland, 25, 212.
 " Thomas, 37.
 " William, 137, * 172, 197, 223.
 Bason, Katherine, 106.
 Bateman (Baiteman, Baitman, Batman,
 Bayteman, Baytman), Agnes, 9,
 15, 22, 115, 118, 120, 121, 136,
 171, 222, 233, 256.
 " Alice, 62, 118, 165, 237.
 " Allan, 2, 247.
 " Ann, 8, 13, 38, 75, 90, 111, 160, 235.
 " Anthony, 210, 211.
 " Arthur, 13, 15, 23, 62, 89, 234.
 " Barbara, 133.
 " Christopher, 21, 27, 137, 218, 220,
 242.
 " Dorothy, 43, 69, 117.
 " Edmund, 171.
 " Edward, 90, 229.
 " Elizabeth, 83, 115, 130, 182, 219, 229,
 252, 256.
 " Ellen, 146, 193, 212, 218.
 " Gabriel, 157, 160, 222.
 " George, 14.
 " Giles, 117.
 " Gillian, 234.
 " Grace, 236.
 " Henry, 13, 26, 38, 91, 222, 236, 237,
 252, 253.
 " Isabel, 15, 33, 106, 114, 121, 230, 244.
 " James, 38, 253.
 " Jane, 120, 121, 199, 255.
 " Janet, 112, 118, 123, 159, 175, 182.
 " John, 9, 14, 21, 22, 43, 69, * 110, 135,
 137, s. 142, d. 107, 168, 182, 205,
 212, 213, 229, 251.
 " Julian, 23.
 " Katherine, 91.
 " Leonard, 137, 225.
 " Mabel, 40, 120, 125, 154, 202.
 " Margaret, 21, 22, 32, 121, 179, 208,
- Bateman (*contd.*)
 210, 212, 219.
 " Marian, 27.
 " Mary, 26, 67.
 " Matthew, 177.
 " Miles, 40, 83, 159, 205, 212, 230.
 " M., * 83.
 " Nathaniel, 228.
 " Nicholas, 15, 19, 60, 67, 83, w. 147,
 165, w. 167, 168, 177, 193, 219.
 " N.X.N., 90.
 " Peter, 2, 13, 55, s. 140, 142, 247.
 " Ralph, 19.
 " Randle, 55, 60, 83.
 " Reginald, 22, 136, 142.
 " Richard, 13, 27, 138, w. 147, 193, 206.
 " Robert, 8, * 9, 13, 17, * 21, 25, 37, 52,
 69, 84, * 89, 99, 106, s. 155, 169,
 173, 202, 210, * 219, 222, 235, 244,
 256.
 " Roger, 4, * 9, 19, * 37, 114, s. 148, 160,
 w. 163, 182, * 188.
 " Rowland, 15, 38, 108, 137, 190, 251.
 " Stephen, 32, 33, 41, * 112, w. 142, w.
 146, 175, 185, 199, 222, * 228.
 " Sybil, 4, 32, 105, 175.
 " Thomas, 21, * 40, 113, 133, * 136, s.
 142, 148, s. 148, w. 158, 184, 242, *
 255, 256.
 " Thomasin, 123.
 " William, 15, 25, 27, 49, 75, 90, * s.
 148, 153, 175, 179, 182, 208, 225,
 227, 229, 233.
 Batty (Battie), Agnes, 139.
 " Edmund, 108.
 " Maud, s. 157.
 Baudwenson, Bawdeson, Bawdison, Bawd-
 wenson, Bawdyson, *see* Baldwin-
 son.
 Baxter (Backster), Agnes, 84, 109, 181.
 " Anthony, 59, 69, 84, 94, 98, 242, 257.
 " Edward, 28, 84, 105, 118, d. 164, 172,
 181, 242.
 " Ellen, 124.
 " Francis, 253.
 " George, d. 157.
 " Henry, 17, 23, 157.
 " Isabel, 228.
 " Janet, 114, * 131, 221.
 " John, 20.
 " Mabel, 98, 131, 206.
 " Margaret, 20, 69, 188, 253.
 " Norman, 129.
 " Richard, 221.
 " Robert, 5, * 17, 23, 32, * 59, 108, 134,
 157, s. 103, 104, s. 105, 188, 228.
 " Roger, 257.
 " Rowland, 84, 94, 129.
 " Thomas, 206.
 " William, 18, * 28, 109, 122, s. 163, 172,
 178.
 Bayliffe, Ellen, 194.
 " Margaret, 31.
 " Thomas, 31.
 Bayne, Leonard, 220.
 " Margaret, 220.
 Bayteman, Baytman, *see* Bateman.

KENDAL REGISTERS.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Beck (Becke), Adam, 29.
 Agnes, 27, 38, 56, 69, 70, 75, 84, 85, 95, 97, 109, 111, 116,* 118, 122, 182, 187, 188, 207, 212,* 216, 218, 245, 247,* 251, 253.*
 Alice, 54, 62, 107, 111, 187, 188, 237.
 Ann, 9, 35, 84, 103, 126, 177, 181, 220.
 Anthony, 6, 15, 31, 37, 47, 55, 65, 84, 95, 151, w. 151, 173, 178, 181, 191, 227, 236,* 251.*
 Arthur, 6, 19, 24.
 Brian, 122, w. 165, 182.
 Bridget, 221.
 Christabel, 107, 111, 189.
 Christopher, 61, 99, 180,* 188, 202, 242.
 Dorothy, 41, 52, 92, 93, 231, 248.*
 Edmund, 55, 85, 87, 136,* 156,* 189, 237, 248.
 Edward, 40, 46, 61, 84,* 95, 96,* 118, 132, 154, w. 160, 171, 232,* 252.
 Elizabeth, 9, 20, 30, 54, 57, 79, 83, 115, 118, 189, 214, 222, 232.
 Ellen, 10, 78, 108, 113, 114, 230, 242.
 George, 20, 36, 40, 41, 48,* 56, 68, 70, 82, 85, 97, 99, 112, 114, w. 154, 154, 177, 223, 228.
 Henry, 24, 84, 192, 213, 244, 252,* 258.
 Isabel, 6, 87, 101, 109, 183, 239.
 James, 24,* 27, 29, 35, 39,* 41, 46, 47, 52, 59, 75, 82, 83, 94, 96, 113, 114, 139, 144, 163, 171, 173, w. 170, 184, 188,* 191, 204, 212, 223, 242, 245, 253, 256.
 Jane, 81, 107, 112, 211, 251.
 Janet, 18, 19, 74, 83, 86, 105,* 117, 119, 128, 163, 177, 188, 212, 216, 223, 226, 232.
 John, 21, 6, 9, 10, 19, 29, 31,* 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 61, 64, 65, 70,* 76, 82, 83,* 88, 90, 91, 95, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111,* 120, 127, 129, s. & w. 135, s. 148, w. 152, w. 158, 161, w. 164, 171, 187,* 188, 190, 193,* 200, 213, 216,* 239, 244, 251,* 252, 253.
 Katharine, 50, 251.
 Mabel, 180, 189, 228.
 Margaret, 16, 22, 24, 26, 36, 45, 55,* 61, 75, 84, 96, 106, 108,* 114, 120, 121, 123, 126, 134, 162, 178, 180, 187, 223, 227, 256, 257.*
 Marian, 44, 59, 84, 103.
 Matthew, 31.*
 Michael, 34.
 Miles, 6, 10, 37, 46, 47, 62, 137, 145, w. 160, 177, 189, 202, 230, 245, 247, 258.
 Mr., 204.
 Nicholas, 64, 75, 81, 127, 196, 212.
 N.X.N. 177.
 Richard, 5, 6, 9, 15, 22, 24, 38, 40, 47, 54, 55, 62, 66,* 74, 78, 86, 88, 93, 96,* 102, 109, 111, 119, 120, 121, 162, s. 165, d. 169, 173, 189,*

INDEX OF NAMES.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Bell, Agnes, 81, 223.
 Anthony, 16, 69, 176, 224.
 Barnard, 19.
 Elizabeth, 115.
 Gerard, 11, 22.
 Isabel, 22, 118.
 James, 19, 176.
 Janet, 16.
 Katherine, 215.
 Margaret, 69, 124.
 Peter, 69, 81, 125, 223.
 Robert, 11.
 Simon, 215.
 William, 69.
 Bellingham (Bellinham), Agnes, 33.
 Alice, 195.
 Allan, 6, 22, 97, 136, 184, 195.*
 Dorothy, 22, 195.
 Grace, 116.
 James, 68, 97.
 John, 136.
 Mary, 68.
 Mr. 33, 68, 97.
 Mrs. 195.*
 Robert, 33.
 Thomas, 6, 195.
 Bellman (Ballman, Bellman), Adam, 16, 20, 117, s. 155, 160.
 Agnes, 118,* 213.
 Ann, 16.
 Margaret, 123.
 Richard, 20, 213.
 Robert, 150.
 Benson (Beneson, Benneson, Bennisson, Bennyson), Agnes, 27, 58, 61, 91, 105, 107, 218, 220, 236, 249.
 Alexander (Sander), 87, 130, 233, 245.
 Alice, 110.
 Ann, 12, 152.
 Anthony, 15, w. 144, 254.
 Brian, 35, 61, 87, 114, 197, 223.
 Charles, 101.
 Christopher, 126, 230, 245.
 Cicely, 2.
 Dorothy, 243.
 Edmund, w. 175, 191, 197.
 Edward, 46, 86.
 Elizabeth, 33, 43, 46, 71, 107, 115, 174, 191, 199.
 Ellen, 191.
 George, 38, 59, 123, 161, 220, 245.
 Henry, 9.
 Isabel, 64, 101.
 James, 14, 40,* 63, 71,* 87, w. 138, s. 161, 211, 212, 223.
 Jeffrey, w. 140, 157, 163.
 Jenkin, 174.
 Janet, 16, 63, 156, 172, 211, 233.
 John, 12, 16, 105, 106, 149, 151, 156, d. 160, w. 169, 172,* 173, 177, 197.
 Katherine, 224.
 Mabel, 115.
 Margaret, 9, 14, 32, 59, 101, 111, 124, 187, 202, 227, 245.
 Marian, 3, 8, 212.
 Miles, 38.
 Benson (cont'd.)
 Nicholas, 33, 43, 48, 74, 109, 171, 202.
 Randle, 71,* 172, 192.
 Reginald, 171, 186.
 Richard, 24.
 Robert, 6, 9, 12, 15, 35, 64, 105, 148, s. 157, w. 161, 173, 191, 249.
 Rowland, 2, 6, 9, 16,* 32, 61, 91, 123, s. 149, 180, 224.
 Stephen, 188.
 Sybil, 72, 111, 116.
 Thomas, 8, 41,* 48, 58, 71, 86, 87, 115, 165, 192, 199, 218, 236, 243, 245.*
 William, 3, 12, 33,* 24, 27, 61, 102, 152, s. 164, 187, 196, 227, 228, 234, 242.
 Berket, see Birkett.
 Berridge (Berredge), Agnes, 84.
 John, 257.
 Robert, 84, 257.
 Berye, see also Burrow, George, 240.
 Robert, 240.
 Besbrowne (Bezbrovne), Agnes, 109.
 Thomas, w. 157.
 Bethom, Bethome, see Beethome.
 Bevis, Elizabeth, 152.
 Bewley, Margaret, 31.
 Thomas, 31.
 Bicers, Edward, 53.
 Janet, 53.
 Bidgaus, Janet, 134.
 Bigland, Edward, 39, 117.
 Ellen, 128.
 Margaret, 39.
 Bindlose (Bindlesse, Bindlos, Byndlosse), Agnes, 111, 125, 243.
 Ann, 252.
 Barnaby, 41.
 Bartholomew, 53.
 Christabel, 127.
 Christopher, 5, 12, 15,* 26, 41, 53, 152, 178, 251.
 Edward, 12, 152.
 Elizabeth, 26, 178, 210.
 Francis, 140.
 George, 5, 32, 62, 115, 132, 243, 252, 253.
 Isabel, 55.
 N.X.N. 147.
 Peter, 253.
 Robert, 4,* 11, 32, 55, 140, 147, 251, 253.
 Thomas, 11, 62.
 Bird, Janet, 104.
 John, 38, 183, 207.
 Richard, 38, 207.
 Birkbeck, George, 166, 187.
 Isabel, 187.
 Kowland, w. 146.
 Birkett (Berket, Birket, Byrket), see also Birkhead, Abraham, w. 103.
 Agnes, 14, 18, 39, 54, 67, 85, 104, 107, 108, 110, 174, 178, 187, 210,* 217, 226.
 Alice, 41, 111, 208.
 Allan, 1, 63, 95, 104,* 105, s. 140, 143, 177, 252, 255.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Birkett (cont'd.)
 " Ann, 13, 29, 95, 187, 249.
 " Anthony, 1, s. 167, 248, 252.
 " Barbara, 117.
 " Bevis (Bewes), 67, 84, 126.
 " Brian, 148.
 " Cathar (m) (Kater), 248, 255.
 " Charles, 11.
 " Christopher, 14, 18, 91, 105, 186,
 187,* 215, 257.
 " Dorothy, 36, 242.
 " Edward, 23, 133, w. 155.
 " Elizabeth, 20, 67, 84, 130, 164, 188
 201, 215, 248, 249, 252.
 " Ellen, 120.
 " Emme, 170.
 " Gawen, 158,* w. 167, 187.
 " George, 13, 26, 27, 63, 77, 107, 204,
 244, 252.
 " Gilbert, 163, 192.
 " Giles, 77.
 " Henry, 12, 42, 139, s. 155.
 " Hugh, w. 141.
 " Humphrey, 135, s. 155,* 201.
 " Isabel, 79, 102, 110, 111, 129, 139.
 " James, 15, 36, 66, s. 144, 148, 205,
 245, 252.
 " Jenet, 98, 106, 107,* 110, 115, 125,
 134,* 166, 215,* 233, 251.
 " John, 10, 13, 20, 34, 38, 39, 67, 73,
 109, 110, 115, 143, s. 145, d. 159,
 159, 165, 185, 189, 201, 202,*
 209, 222, 225, 231.
 " Katherine, 120, 192.
 " Mabel, 129, 233.
 " Margaret, 15, 31, 34, 42, 110, 115,
 117, 127, 179, 186, 189, 212, 244.
 " Marian, 79, 95.*
 " Martin, 79.
 " Miles, 60, 117, w. 144, 165, 227, 249.
 " Nicholas, 52, 60, 114, 120, 170, 186,
 223.
 " N.X.N. 101.
 " Peter, 26, 132, 201, 215, 226.
 " Phyllis, 225.
 " Richard, 2, 38, 42, 52, 54, 77, 79, 95,
 111, 118, s. 144, 145, w. 155, s.
 163, s. 164, 166, 208, 210, 242, 248.
 " Robert, 23, 27, 31, 41, 53, 110, 111,
 w. 145, w. 155, s. 164, 166, 186,
 Rowland, 147, 180.
 " Sir, 209.
 " Sybil, 252.
 " Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 13, 20, 53, 63, 66,
 73, 85, 91, 95, 98, 120, 123, 124,
 126, 131, 132, 138,* 169, 179, 205,
 210, 215, 217, 222, 227, 233, 248,
 251.
 " Thomasin, 77.
 " William, 2, 9, 10, 29, 42, 63, 113, 117,
 147, 150, w. 151, w. 160, 166, 167,
 170, 174, 178, 188, 212, 233, 242,*
 249, 257.
Birkhead (Birkhead, Byrkhead), see also
Birkett.
 " Barbara, 248.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Bonken (Bonkin), Robert, 16.
 " Sybil, 16.
 " Thomas, 115.
Borell, see Burrell.
Borraddell (Borraddell), Jenet, 224.
 " Robert, 131, 224.
Borred, James, 37.
 " Rowland, 37.
Borraddell, see Borraddell.
Borrett, Jane, 174.
 " Rowland, 174.
Borrick (Borricke), see Borwicke.
Borrowskell, Robert, 199.
 " Thomas, 199.
Borwicke (Borricke, Borricke), Ann, 4.
 " Anthony, 16.
 " Arthur, s. 135.
 " Christopher, 16.
 " Edward, 153.
 " Ellen, 247.
 " Ewan, w. 141, 143.
 " Henry, 65.
 " John, 8.
 " Martin, 14.
 " Nicholas, 65.
 " Richard, 202.
 " Robert, 14, 8, 213.
 " Rowland, 4, 8, 213.
 " Simon, 247.
Boughton, Elizabeth, 116.
Bowles, see Bownas.
Bowman (Boweman), Alice, 224.
 " Anthony, 83.
 " Ellen, 22.
 " Henry, 62, 78, 83, 85.
 " Hugh, 237.
 " James, 43.
 " Jenet, 128.
 " John, 22, 53, 62, 88, 118, 127, 198.
 " Margaret, 103.
 " Mary, 250.
 " Michael, 143.
 " Richard, 78, 88.
 " Thomas, 43, 51, 53, 85, 114, 117, 198,
 224, 237, 250.
 " William, 51, 176.*
Bownas (Bounes, Bownes), Agnes, 116, 117,
125.
 " Ann, 70, 116.*
 " Anthony, 8, 13, 102, 176.
 " Barnard, 251.
 " Christabel, 126.
 " Cicely, 253.
 " Edmund, 223, 245.
 " Edward, 9, 253.
 " Elizabeth, 5, 113, 203.
 " Ellen, 171.
 " Emey (f), 6.
 " George, 86, 87, 128, 218, 233, 235,
 245.
 " Henry, 9, 90, 131.
 " Isabel, 4.
 " James, 74, 91, 188, 209,* 229, 251.
 " Jenet, 128, 131, 219, 233.
 " John, 130, 168, 170, 205, 219, 230.
 " Mabel, 110.

Bownas (cont'd.)
 " Margaret, 42, 76, 90, 114, 115, 134,
 147, 183, 208.
 " Mary, 85, 87, 209.
 " Miles, 6, s. 159, 160.
 " N.X.N. 223.
 " Philip, 91, 132.
 " Richard, 4, 16, 24, 42, 61, 70, 74, 76,
 86, 87, 91, 105, 115, 124, 183, 191,
 203, 205, 208, 212, 218, 235.
 " Robert, 16, 49,* 65, 85, 118, w. 147,
 d. 177, 209, 240, 253.
 " Rowland, 5, 13, 101, 171.
 " Sybil, 91.
 " Thomas, w. 144, 207, 255.
 " Thomazin, 61.
 " William, 8, 24, 65, 87, 110, 240, 253,
 255.
Bowskell, Margaret, 181.
Bowthe, Margaret, 110.
Brabin (Braban, Brabban), Brabben, Brab-
bin, Brabon) Agnes, 74, 140, 214,
255.
 " Christopher, 56, 73, 96, 227, 245.
 " Cicely, 96, 227.
 " Edward, 5,* 52, 132, 140, 233, 238.
 " Elizabeth, 83, 85.
 " George, 52, 239, 243, 255.
 " Henry, 58, 85, 123, 205, 232.
 " James, 6, 89.
 " Jane, 46.
 " Jenet, 73, 134, 191, 205, 227, 239,
 243.
 " Joan, 96.
 " John, 58, 213.*
 " Katherine, 56, 64, 218.
 " Margaret, 253.
 " Michael, 64.
 " Nicholas, 245.
 " Richard, 218, 253.
 " Robert, 6, 64, 89, 136, s. 144, 185.
 " Sybil, 252.
 " Thomas, 46, 64, 74, 126, 191, 214.
 " William, 83, 238, 252,* 255.
Bracken (Bracan, Brackane), Agnes, 110,
136, 212.
 " Alice, 191.
 " Allan, 4, 38, 72, w. 143, 256.
 " Ann, 2, 213,* 237.
 " Christopher, 15, 63, 80, 175.
 " Dorothy, 255.
 " Edward, 196.
 " Elizabeth, 15, 113, 115, 119, 185, 230
 George, w. 142, 165, 185.
 " Gervase, 33, 63, 84, 133, 168, 219.
 " Henry, 33, 86,* 103, 110, 130, 136,
 177, 229, 237.
 " Isabel, 118, 140, 219, 246, 256.
 " Jane, 106.
 " Jenet, 84.
 " John, 101, 168.
 " Katherine, 229.
 " Mabel, 230.
 " Margaret, 4, 221, 248.
 " Miles, 102, 230.
 " Richard, s. of, 3, 80, 125, 188, 212,
 221.
 " Robert, 17, 203, 213,* 230.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Bracken (*contid.*)
 " Thomas, 2, 17, 38, 72, 86, 106, 127,
 w. 148, 246, 248, 255.
 " William, 22.*
 Bradley (Bradley, Bradley, Braidley, Brayd-
 ley), Agnes, 232.
 " Alice, 56.
 " Anthony, 239.
 " Daniel, 244.
 " Dorothy, 256.
 " Edward, 247.
 " Elizabeth, 35, 128, 247.
 " Ellen, 119.
 " Giles, 68.
 " Henry, s. 135, 177.
 " Hugh, 26.
 " James, 56, w. 146, 192, 198.
 " Jennet, 108.
 " John, 21, 30, 169, 233, 239, 244.
 " Mabel, 201.
 " Margaret, 116, 192, 244.
 " Matthew, 35, 56, 116, 124, 134, 201,
 232, 238.
 " Peter, 177.
 " Richard, 26, 36, 107, 233, 238.
 " Robert, 169.
 " Roger, 56, 68, 88, 244, 256.
 " Thomas, 21, 198.
 " what, Brathwait, Brathwaite, Brath-
 wait, Brathwhatt, Bratwhat,
 Bratwhatt, Brathwhatt, Brayth-
 whatt); Agnes, 25, 103, 116, 171,
 203.
 " Alice, 28, 115, 133, 191.
 " Ann, 73, 246, 251.
 " Barney, 49.
 " Brian, 47, 49, 58, 65, 96, 120, 203,
 205, 215.
 " Christopher, 237.
 " Dorothy, 35.
 " Edward, 20, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 58, 78, 123, 195, 201, 211,
 Ellen, 108, 138.
 " Eme, 10.
 " Gawen, 227.
 " George, 48, 96, 120, 181, 191, 193,
 201.
 " James, 16, 20, 66, 192, 206, 208, 209.
 " Jennet, 16, 134, 180, 181, 191, 201,
 227, 256.
 " John, 10, 87, s. 155, 237, 246.
 " Mabel, 185.
 " Margaret, 65, 215.
 " Mary, 48.
 " Mr. 28, 35, 66, 208.
 " Reginald, 226.
 " Richard, 58, 59, 78, 138, s. 147, s.
 150, 238, 256.
 " Robert, 42, 63, 138, 186.
 " Roger, 48, 58, 63, 73, 120, 136, 172,
 186, 201, 208.
 " Rowland, 105.
 " Thomas, 25, 35, 42, 47, 48, 57, 59,
 66, 159, 185, 186, 206.
 " William, 87, s. 154, w. 159, 170, 191.
 Bramer (Bramore, Braymer, Breymer),
 Alice, 205.

- Brammer (*contid.*)
 " Anthony, 129, 205.
 " Elizabeth, 40.
 " James, 58.
 " Jennet, 229.
 " John, 40, 174.
 " Margaret, 99, 248.
 " Mary, 58.
 " Robert, 229.
 " Thomas, 99, 248, 253.
 " William, 253.
 Branner [? Bramer], Agnes, 51.
 Brathwait, Brathwaite, Brathwhatt, Brath-
 whatt, *see* Brathwhatt.
 Braydley, *see* Bradley.
 Braythwait, Braythwhatt, *see* Brathwhatt.
 Brear (Breare, Breares), Alice, 254.
 " Edward, w. 160, 221.
 " Elizabeth, 119, 239.
 " James, 95.
 " Leonard, 77, 95, 128, 218, 239, 254.
 Breymer, *see* Bramer.
 Brickett, [? Prickett], Margaret, 115.
 " Roger, 195.
 " William, 195.
 Bridges (Bridges, Bridggs), Arthur, 240.
 " Christopher, 236.
 " Cicely, 246.
 " Dorothy, 240.
 " Robert, 246, 257.*
 " Rowland, 236.
 Briggs (Briggs, Briggs), Agnes, 8, 10, 20,
 47, 103, 131.
 " Ann, 34, 249.
 " Arthur, 10, 235, 249.
 " Christopher, 10, 22, 27, 38, 106, 171,
 176, 186.
 " Elizabeth, 114, 156.
 " Ellen, 184, 235.
 " Francis, 22.
 " George, w. 155.
 " Henry, 20, 45, 109.
 " James, 47, 184, 200.
 " Jane, 102, 192.
 " Jennet, 206, 228.
 " John, 93, 137, s. 140, 179, 196, 200.
 " Margaret, 118, 176.
 " Marian, 27.
 " Mary, 245.
 " Richard, 93, s. 139.
 " Robert, 5, 74, 156, 172, 192, 196,
 198, 206, 213.
 " Rowland, 38, 172.
 " Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 25, 34, 45, 74, 116,
 150, 198, 245.
 " William, 20, w. 148, 164, 222.
 Briscoe, Isabel, 109.
 " Margaret, 38.
 " William, 38.
 Brittain, Henry, 19.
 " Robert, 19.
 Brockbank (Brockbanke), Alice, 132.
 " Isabel, 248.
 " Margaret, 120.
 " Richard, 244.
 " Robert, 244.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Bullell (*contid.*)
 " William, 29.
 Bunting (Buntking, Buntkinge), Isabel,
 204.
 " Jennet, 121, 228.
 " Mr., 217.
 " Robert, 119, 127, 204, 217.
 Burde, Jane, 26.
 " Rowland, 26.
 Burges, Robert, 102.
 Burne (Burnes), Jennet, 231.
 " Richard, 123.
 Burray, *see* Burrow.
 Burrell (Borell), Ann, 95, 228.
 " George, 228.
 " Isabel, 181.
 " John, 138.
 " Thomas, 138, 181.
 " William, 95.
 Burrow (Burray, Burrey, Burrows, Burry,
see also Berye), Agnes, 77, 86, 88,
 198, 219, 251.
 " Alice, 178.
 " Ann, 27, 195.
 " Arthur, 6, 103.
 " Christopher, 6, w. 167, 178.
 " Edmund, 109.
 " Edward, 72.
 " Elizabeth, 13, 14.
 " George, 198.
 " Grace, 94.
 " James, 13, 27, 54, 110, 155, w. 158,
 202.
 " Jane, 245.
 " Jennet, 130.
 " John, 54, 72, 88, 138, 219.
 " Mabel, 180.
 " Margaret, 27, 28, 115, 145.
 " Martin, 180.
 " Nicholas, 27, 114, 198.
 " Oliver, 1, 14, 77, 245.
 " Reginald, 28.
 " Richard, 86.
 " Robert, 228, 251.
 " Roger, w. 165.
 " Rowland, 228.
 " Thomas, 1, 136.
 " William, 94, 178.
 Burton, Agnes, 51, 182, 195.
 " Ann, 74.
 " Anthony, 19.
 " Elizabeth, 59, 124.
 " James, 51.
 " John, 227.
 " Margaret, 46.
 " Marmaduke, 182.
 " Miles, 75, 76, w. 168, 170, 183, 257.
 " Richard, 46, 118, 240, 257.
 " Robert, 49, 75, 111, 183.
 " Thomas, 19, 49, 59, 74, 76, 95, 120,
 193, 227, 240.
 Bush, Mabel, 120.
 Busher, Agnes, 230.
 " Christopher, 122, 230.
 " Edmund, 113.
 " Robert, 12, 152, 240, 250.
 " Thomasin, 240.
 Butcher, Christopher, 52.
 " John, 52.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Butler (Buttler), Adam, 108.
 " Brian, 122.
 " Elizabeth, 130.
 " Hugh, 143.
 " Thomas, w. 153, 230.
 Byers, Isabel, 249.
 " Marion, 127.
 " William, 249.
 Byndelosse, *see* Bindlose.
 Byrkkett, *see* Birkett.
 Byrkkhead, *see* Birkhead.
- C
- Calgarth, Isabel, 205.
 " William, 118.
 Cansfield, Leonard, 127.
 Cape, John, 218.
 Leonard, 218.
 Capper, Agnes, 146.
 " Anthony, 240.
 " Elizabeth, 104.
 " John, 240.
 " Margaret, 141, 186.
 " Roger, 5.
 " Thomas, 5, 141, 219.
 " William, s. of, 3, 136,* 186, 194.
 Carille (Carelle), John, w. 135.
 " Mabel, 103.
 Carnthwait, *see* Cornthwaite.
 Carr (Carre), Jeffrey, w. 153.
 " John, 159.
 " Robert, 139.
 Carter, Christopher, 134, 240,* 254.
 " Edward, 239.
 " Gilbert, 239.
 " Isabel, 221.
 " John, 128, 221.
 " Margaret, 105, 254.
 " William, w. 150.
 Cartmell, Margaret, 251.
 " William, 251.
 Carver, Edward, 246.
 " Thomas, 246.
 Casson, Edward, 171.
 Castley (Castell), Isabel, 204.
 " John, 204.
 " Richard, 220.
 " Thomas, 220.
 " William, w. 140.
 Cawell, Ann, 127.
 Caymer, Isabel, 206.
 " William, 206.
 Cayrus (Cayras, Cayres, Charus, Chayrus, Kairas, Kayras, Kayrus, Keyres, Keyrus), Agnes, 24, 26, 170, 187, 227.
 " Alice, 21, 81.
 " Charles, 26.
 " Christopher, w. 137.
 " Ellen, 5.
 " Henry, w. 166.
 " Isabel, 61, 222.
 " John, 21.
 " Katherine, 36, 107, 111, 192.
 " Mabel, 85, 176.
 " Marian, 107.
 " Nicholas, 19, 24, 26, 187.
- Cayrus (*contd.*)
 " Richard, 5, 9, 85, 102, 222.
 " Robert, 19, 140,* s. 161, 227.
 " Thomas, 138,* 168.
 " William, 9, 26,* 36, 61, 81, 112, w. 148, 168, 170,* 192, s. 194.
 Chambers (Chamber, Chambre), Agnes, 19, 46, 48, 70, 75, 110, 112.
 " Alice, 78, 249.
 " Allan, 257.
 " Andrew, 225.
 " Ann, 119, 127, 239, 257.
 " Anthony, 85, 99, 120, 223, 236, 244.
 " Arthur, 90, 73, 83, 103, 123, 137, w. 158, 160, 162, 210, 216, 221, 240, 247.
 " Bridget, 60, 223.
 " Charles, 136.
 " Dorothy, 253.
 " Edward, 101.
 " Elizabeth, 71, 125, 184, 237, 243.
 " Emme, 244.
 " Gervase, 73, 210, 220.
 " Henry, 12, 93, 111, 122, 123, 134.
 " Isabel, 83, 188, 216, 241.
 " James, 7, 12, 23, 45, 53, 55, 70, 82, 121, 158, 169, w. 182, 187, 190, 193, 203, 253.
 " Jane, 102.
 " Janet, 45, 87, 88, 112, 190, 193, 257.
 " John, 46, 56, 78, 82, 93, 95, 99, 116,* 132, s. 144, 177, 182, 188, 203, 221, 236, 239, 242, 243.
 " Katherine, 18.
 " Mabel, 121.
 " Margaret, 1, 33, 56, 99, 111, 225.
 " Marian, 59, 112.
 " Mary, 81.
 " Matthew, 14.
 " Miles, 62, 82, 85, 240.
 " Mr. s. 167.
 " Peter, 26,* s. 168, 239.
 " Randle, 49.
 " Richard, 14, 184.
 " Robert, 48, 49, 59, 62, 67, 82, 87, 95, 111, d. 156, 160,* 210, 220.
 " Roger, s. 140, 149.
 " Rowland, 53, 59, 67, 81, 97, 210, 239, 249.
 " Simon, 109.
 " Stephen, 19, 33, 48, 62, 71, 75, 88, 124, 133, s. 154, d. 159, 241, 257.
 " Sybil, 55, 137.
 " Thomas, 32, 59, 62, 175, 237, 242, 247.
 " Walter, 23, 169.
 " William, 97.
 Chamlett, Richard, 141.
 Chappelhow (Chapelhowe, Chappelhow, Cicely, 108.
 " Elizabeth, 131.
 " Henry, 28, 194.
 " Isabel, 44,* 110.
 " Mabel, 104.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Chappelhow (*contd.*)
 " Margaret, 22, 122.
 " Matthew, 53.
 " Miles, 145.
 " Robert, 105.
 " Thomas, 69.
 " William, 22, 28, 44,* 53, 69, 111, s. 155.
 Chareley, William, 207.
 Charus (Chayrus), *see* Cayrus.
 Chester, Agnes, 54, 243.
 " Edward, 245.
 " Elizabeth, 138.
 " John, 4.
 " Katherine, 213.
 " Margaret, 41, 128.
 " Miles, 134, 138, 243, 245.
 " Peter, 4.
 " Robert, 213.
 " Rowland, 232.
 " Thomas, 41, 54.
 " William, w. 138.
 Chesterton (Chestersonne), Agnes, 29.
 " Ann, 34.
 " John, 27, 29, 34, 111.
 " Margaret, 27.
 Chilton (Chilian), Alice, 26.
 " Katherine, 169.
 " Richard, s. 168, 169.
 " Robert, 26.
 Chokatt, John, s. 146.
 Clarke (Clerke), Agnes, 51, 118, 171, 184, 209, 223, 228.
 " Ann, 3, 99, 173.
 " Anthony, 94,*
 " Barbara, 47.
 " Brian, 10.
 " Christopher, 213.
 " Edward, 168, 202.
 " Elizabeth, 103, 130, 213.
 " Giles, 102.
 " Henry, 178, 184, 204.
 " Isabel, 169.
 " James, 15, 125, w. 143, 201, 228.
 " Janet, 112, 178.
 " John, 17, 42, 51, 54, 64, 75, 109, 121, 127, 171, 202, 213.
 " Katherine, 108, 114.
 " Margaret, 4, 42, 75, 126, 127, 206.
 " Marian, 120.
 " Miles, 15, w. 149, w. 156.
 " Nicholas, 4, 99, 117, 202, 223.
 " Peter, 206.
 " Robert, 184.
 " Rowland, 10, 106, 157.
 " Thomas, 3, 54, 104, w. 145, 169, 174, 209.
 " William, 64, 173.
 Clarkson, John, 156.
 " Walter, 156.
 Cleasby (Cleasby), Agnes, 233.
 " Henry, 7, 12, 233.
 " Isabel, 2.
 " Janet, 134.
 " John, 2, 118.
 " Robert, 12.
 " William, 7.
- Cleaton, Richard, 127.
 Cleator (Cleater, Cleather), Agnes, 132.
 " Dorothy, 203.
 " Elizabeth, 10, 128.
 " Giles, 3, 10, 203.
 " James, w. 139.
 " Nicholas, 3.
 Clemetson, Isabel, 138.
 Clemett (Clmett), Thomas, w. 154.
 " One, w. 160.
 Clemis (Clemisse), Henry, s. 143, 225.
 Clennyson, Agnes, 122.
 Cliburne (Clibborne, Cliborne), Alice, 105.
 " Ann, 130.
 " Anthony, 31, 45, 61, 115.
 " Edmund, 116.
 " Elizabeth, 59.
 " Ellen, 61, 120, 196.
 " Giles, 52, 120, 196.
 " Henry, 45.
 " Janet, 140.
 " John, 52, 196.
 " Margaret, 31.
 " Richard, 59.
 " Edmund, 112.
 Clifton, Edmund, 112.
 " Edward, 24.
 " Margaret, 38, 188.
 " Martin, 24.
 " Richard, 38.
 " Stephen, 188.
 Clinnett, *see* Clennett.
 Cloudsley (Cloudsly), Agnes, 225.
 " Ann, 122.
 " Christopher, 219.
 " Elizabeth, 166.
 " Janet, 219.
 " John, 110.
 " Peter, 62, 166, 225.
 " William, 62.
 Clowes, Edward, 73.
 " William, 73.
 Cocke, James, 30.
 " Jennet, 59.
 " John, 59.
 " Nicholas, 131.
 " Richard, 105.
 " William, 30.
 Collinge (Collin, Colling), Agnes, 28, 29, 43, 63, 230, 231.
 " Christopher, 29, 167.
 " Elizabeth, 64, 231.
 " Emme, 248.
 " George, 95, 105, s. 150, 162.
 " James, 238.
 " Janet, 49.
 " John, 28, 42, 71, 91, 226.
 " Mabel, 111.
 " Margaret, 42, 50, 113, 131, 226, 231.
 " Richard, 248.
 " Robert, 10, 29, 49, 63, 80, 84, 95, 114, 232, 238, 248.
 " Sybil, 10.
 " Thomas, 71, 248.
 " William, 29, 43, 50, 64, 80, 84, 91, 112, 230, 231,* 232.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Collinson (Collinson, Collison), Agnes, 31, 87, 108, 111, 113, 122, 132, 132, 212.
 " Alice, 40, 186.
 " Ann, 96.
 " Dorothy, 129.
 " Edward, 9, 31, 40, 46, 65, 186, 216, 221, 236.
 " Elizabeth, 9, 26, 80, 132, 200, 223, 238.
 " Ellen, 7.
 " George, 42, 117, 134, 184.
 " Henry, 65, 80, 87, 128, 156, 223, 238.
 " Isabel, 134.
 " James, 75, 76, 222, 235.
 " Janet, 73, 101, 108, 194, 216.
 " John, 51, 69, 74, 79, 81, 109, d. 147, w. 151, 156, 168, 173, 181, 194, 197, 198, 202, 243.
 " Mabel, 120.
 " Margaret, 120, 123, 128.
 " Marian, 197.
 " Mary, 63, 81.
 " Randle, 243.
 " Richard, 7, 13, 26, 31, 43, 63, 74, 79, 90, 107, 173, 179, 190, 200, 202, 230.
 " Robert, 43, 48, 69, 73, 76, 90, 126, 185, 211, 222, 235, 241, 250.
 " Sybil, 241.
 " Thomas, 7, 31, 42, 46, 48, 51, 83, 101, 211.
 " William, 75, 83, 96, 127, 163, 179, 212, 241, 256.
 Collis, Margaret, 19.
 Colston, Thomas, 19, s. 158.
 " Nicholas, 180.
 " Thomas, 180, 217.
 Colton, William, w. 162.
 Compston, *see also* Cumpston, John, 93, 223.
 " William, 93, 223.
 Conthwaite, *see* Cornthwaite.
 Conyer, Dorothy, 5.
 " Thomas, 5.
 Cookson, *see* Cookson.
 Cooke (Kooke), Agnes, 22, 127, 205.
 " Edward, 54.
 " Elizabeth, 52.
 " Ellen, 40.
 " George, 238.
 " Henry, 153.
 " Isabel, 131.
 " James, 40, 189.
 " Janet, 193.
 " John, 105, 152, 205.
 " Katherine, 152.
 " Nicholas, 92, 224, 238, 244.
 " Oswald, 1, 102, 185.
 " Richard, 8, 33, w. 148, 205.
 " Robert, 6, 54, 120.
 " Sybil, 153.
 " Thomas, 1, 22, 33, 52, 103, 110, 205, 244.
 " William, 6, 35, 111, w. 153, 193, 228.
- Cookson (Cookson, Cookeson, Cowkeson, Cowkinson), Agnes, 78, 211, 217.
 " Alice, 108.
 " George, 132, 192, 257.*
 " Henry, 96.
 " Isabel, 82, 195, 217, 252.
 " John, 78, 96, 120, 132, 196, 217, 237, 242.*
 " Mabel, 123.
 " Margaret, 217, 242.*
 " Nicholas, 76.
 " Peter, 236.
 " Stephen, 82, 129, 217, 236, 252.
 " Thomas, 196.
 " William, 76, 115, 173, 195, 211, 217, 242.
 Copperthwaite, Coppertwait, *see* Cowperthwaite.
 Corbett, Alexander, s. 148.
 Cornefoote, Edward, 76.
 Cornthwaite (Carthwait, Conthwaite, Cornethwaite, Cornethwaite),
 " Agnes, 33, 85, 233.
 " Elizabeth, 62.
 " Janet, 195, 233.
 " Margaret, 12, 48.
 " Marian, 91.
 " Richard, 6, 12, 33, 48, 62, 91.
 " Roger, 6, 85, 127, 195, 220, 233.*
 " Thomas, 70.
 " William, 70, 126.
 Co...ston, Alexander, 144.
 Coston, Thomas, 125.
 Coward (Coward), Agnes, 106.
 " Edward, 245.
 " John, 80, 245, 255.
 " Richard, 110.
 " Thomas, 80, 255.
 Cower, Janet, 117.
 Cowgarth, Isabel, 6.
 " Roger, 6.
 Cowkeson, Cowkinson, *see* Cookson.
 Cowpeland, Janet, 189.
 " Rowland, 130.
 " Thomas, 189.
 Cowper (Cowpar), Agnes, 18, 19, 35, 49, 117, 179, 211, 212.
 " Alice, 46.
 " Ann, 119.
 " Anthony, 171.
 " Christopher, 15, 19, 46, 52.
 " Cicely, 182.
 " Dorothy, 57.
 " Edward, 69, 91, 103, 214, 242.
 " Elizabeth, 56, 73, 89, 119, 186, 205, 228.
 " Isabel, 15, 91.
 " James, 61, 231.
 " Janet, 27, 70, 74, 233, 236.
 " John, 12, 209, 231, 232, 233.
 " Katherine, 232.
 " Mabel, 92, 102, 202.
 " Margaret, 24, 116, 133, 254.
 " Marian, 30.
 " Miles, 52, 59, 61, 69, 76, 123, 166, 211, 237.
 " Robert, w. 159.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Cowper (contd.)
 " Nicholas, 111, 243.
 " Peter, 27, 35, 41, 49, 58, 59, 73, 96, 118, 122, d. 163, 179, 204, 205, 242.
 " Reginald, 24, 182.
 " Richard, 124, 182.
 " Robert, s. 150.
 " Roger, 106.
 " Rowland, 18, 30, 41, 57, 70, 89, 92, 111, 123, 186, 202, 212, 228, 236, 237.
 " Sybil, 45, 58, 75.
 " Thomas, 61, 76, w. 163, 211.
 " Walter, 12, 45, 56, 74, 91.
 " William, 51, 75, 91, 131, 138, 166, 211, 229, 243, 254.
 Cowperthwaite (Coperthwait, Coppertwait, Cowperthwaite),
 " Agnes, 19, 132, 176, 179.
 " Alice, 102, 126.
 " Allan, 191.
 " Ambrose, 120.
 " Ann, 75, 133.
 " Anthony, 6, 19, 108, 139, w. 162, 176, 256.
 " Arthur, d. 163.
 " Barnard, 124.
 " Brangewell, (f) 227.
 " Bridget, 141.
 " Christopher, 119.
 " Cicely, 42, 107, 108, 109, 123, 229.
 " Dorothy, 102.
 " Elizabeth, 179, 182, 197, 256.
 " Ellen, 228.
 " Ewan, 36.
 " George, 27.
 " Giffitt, 35, 141, s. 143, 221, 229.
 " Gilbert, 19, 29, 110, 179, 224.
 " Guy, 154, 231.
 " Hugh, 49, s. 135, s. 158, 181, 182, 191.
 " Isabel, 111.
 " James, 3, 6, 19, 218.
 " Jane, 191.
 " Janet, 124.
 " John, 3, 90, 105, 135, 213, 252.
 " Leonard, 6, 49, 64, 177, 228, 231.
 " Mabel, 124, 129.
 " Margaret, 13, 224.
 " Marion, 221.
 " Matthew, 64.
 " Miles, 6, 28, 42, 56, 75, 109.
 " N.X.N. 177.
 " Peter, s. 152.
 " Randle, 28.
 " Reginald, 85.
 " Richard, 13.
 " Robert, 68, 80, 126, 197, 208, 211, 213.
 " Rowland, 179.
 " Simon, 80, 125, 211, 252.
 " Stephen, 109, 228.
 " Thomas, 90, 103, 131, 227.
 " William, 35, 68, 85, 110, 150, 208, 228.
 Cowston, John, 14.
 " Robert, w. 159.
- Cowston (contd.)
 " Thomas, 14.
 " Cowwell, Margaret, 57.
 " William, 57.
 Crabb (Crabbe), James, 79, 119.
 " Mabel, 79.
 Cragg (Cragge), Arthur, 57, 85, 99, 121, 232.
 " Margaret, 99.
 " Robert, 85.
 " William, 57.
 Crakell (Cragill, Crakehell), Agnes, 108, 135, 190, 198.
 " Christopher, 20, 190.
 " Edward, w. 155, 161.
 " Elizabeth, 16, 125.
 " George, 102.
 " Katherine, 174.
 " Margaret, 188.
 " Miles, 20.
 " Nicholas, 188.
 " Robert, 16, 198.
 " William, 174.
 Crathron, Margaret, 102.
 Crestor, Isabel, 106.
 Crodesor, Isabel, 207.
 " John, 207.
 Croft, Hugh, 153.
 " Roger, 153.
 Croke, Jane, 87.
 " Richard, 87.
 Crookeshaw, Ellen, 209.
 " George, 209.
 Crosby (Crosbie), Agnes, 109, 117, 148, 173.
 " Alice, 213.
 " Barnaby, 44, 117.
 " Charles, 84.
 " Christabel, 217.
 " Christopher, 107, 132, 173, 217.
 " Cuthbert, s. 151, 170, 173.*
 " Edward, 19, 108, 171.
 " Elizabeth, 98.
 " George, 116.
 " Henry, 221.
 " Isabel, 44.
 " James, 173.
 " Janet, 167.
 " John, 185, 188.
 " Marian, 185.
 " Richard, 106, 213.
 " Robert, 19.
 " Stephen, 233.
 " William, 84, 98, w. 147.
 Crosfield, John, 76.
 " Sissell, 76.
 Crosse, Thomas, 115.
 Crudeson (Crudson), Janet, 102.
 " John, 16, 25, 170, 192.
 " Margaret, 23, 170.
 Cumberland, Thomas, 237.*
 Cumpston (Cumston), *see also* Compston,
 " James, 43.
 " William, 43, d. 166.
 Curwaye, Thomas, 151.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

D

Dawson, John, 254.
 Thomas, 254.
 Dalton (Daltonn, Dawtonn), Agnes, 75.
 Ann, 130.
 Anthony, 48.
 Jenet, 48.
 John, 75.
 William, 112.
 Dana (Dan), Margaret, 44.
 Thomas, 44.
 Dane [or] Dane, Thomas, 106.
 Dawson, Agnes, 134.
 Edward, 247.
 George, 23, 37, 187, 239.
 Henry, 23.
 Jenet, 119.
 Nicholas, 37.
 Rowland, 121.
 Thomas, 134, 239, 247.
 Danyson, see Dennison.
 Darby (Darbie), Lawrence, 107, 155.
 Marian, 110.
 Richard, 36.
 Thomas, 36.
 Dane [or] Dane, Thomas, 106.
 Davie (David, Davy), John, w. 149.
 Lucy, 125.
 Davis, Margaret, 143.
 Dawson, see Dawney.
 Dawney (Dawneye, Dayney), Agnes, 124, 247.
 Ann, 8, 133.
 Anthony, 2, 8.
 Cicely, 2.
 Edmund, 89, 224.
 Edward, 17, 25, 34, 45, 59.
 Elizabeth, 59.
 Ellen, 34.
 James, 89, 111, 139, 170, 197, 224, 239, 251.
 Jenet, 28, 130, 197.
 John, 28, 251.
 Robert, 17, 125, 239.
 Rowland, 45.
 William, 25, 115, 247.
 Dawson (Dawson), Agnes, 87, 113, 127, 131, 224, 230.
 Alice, 210.
 Anthony, 108, 133, s. 158, 216, 238.
 Dorothy, 82, 176.
 Edmund, 21.
 Edward, 151, 161.
 Elizabeth, 130.
 Ellen, 64.
 Gabriel, 66, 221.
 George, 23, d. 164, 170, 179, 239.
 Henry, 19, 21, 23, 182, 238.
 Isabel, 118.
 James, 1, 51, 194, 200.
 Jane, 236.
 Jenet, 51, 194.
 John, 2, 102, 106, 108, 200, 214, 247.
 Mabel, 108, 124.
 Margaret, 111, 113, 133, 170.
 Mr. 236, 241, 247.
 Nicholas, 179.

Dawson (cont'd.)

Richard, 112, 214.
 Robert, 1, 2, 19, 22, 87, 107, 108, 111, 113, 176, 230.
 Roger, 52, 66, 82, 220, 221, 236, 241, 247.
 Rowland, 52, 220.
 Thomas, 19, 22, 239.
 William, 64, 109, 224, 241.
 Dawtonn, see Dalton.
 Dawney, see Dawney.
 Denne, see Denny.
 Dennison, see Dennison.
 Denny, see Denny.
 Dennison (Danyson, Dennison), Agnes, 13, 33, 84, 112, 129, 135, 169, 215, 237.
 Alexander, 205, 245.
 Ann, 176, 257.
 Anthony, 95, 104, 216, 254.
 Arthur, 84.
 Barnard, 18, 28, 66, 86.
 Brian, 15, 257.
 Charles, 86.
 Christabel, 97, 229, 235.
 Christopher, 65.
 Cicely, 178.
 Dorothy, 24, 225, 244.
 Edward, 103, d. 136, 201.
 Elizabeth, 31, 51, 68, 78, 119, 170, 174, 191, 196, 248, 250.
 Ellen, 22.
 Francis, 29.
 George, 14, 20, 239.
 Henry, 29, 51, 64, 113, w. 151, 170, 204, 257.
 Hugh, 123, 199.
 Isabel, 6, 14, 28, 31, 128, 175, 188, 196, 216.
 James, 6, 15, 24, 31, 40, 68, 84, 169, 174, 187, 191, 219.
 Jenet, 101, 131, 187, 215, 232, 239.
 John, 4, 10, 11, 14, 23, 50, 86, 113, 116, 120, 123, 124, 132, 176, 191, 201, 218, 223, 225, 239, 248, 257.
 Joshua, 14.
 Katherine, 130, 199.
 Lancelot, 150, w. 159, 178, 237, 257.
 Margaret, 70, 121, 123, 126, 128, 129, 186, 206, 233, 247, 249, 257.
 Mary, 121.
 Mary, 58, 127, 209, 235, 257.
 Martin, 18.
 Miles, 6, 15, 31, 70, 151, d. 166, 172, 196, 232, 239.
 Nicholas, 186.
 Oliver, 90.
 Parcival, 142.
 Reginald, w. 165.
 Richard, 6, 97, 105, 169, 235, 244, 254.
 Robert, 3, 11, 13, 20, 22, 101, 104, 112, 125, 133, 173, 206, 207, 229, 233, 245, 257.
 Rowland, 4, 113, s. 144, w. 147, 257.
 Stephen, 187.
 Sybil, 112, 126, 245.

Dennison (cont'd.)

Thomas, 10, 15, 23, 33, 49, 59, 64, 65, 78, 84, 99, 95, 125, 126, 131, 132, s. 144, 172, 176, 187, 191, 196, 215, 216, 219, 235, 247, 249, 250, 253, 257.
 Walter, s. 154.
 William, 58, 70, 86, 123, 131, w. 135, w. 162, 177, w. 178, 204, 209, 218, 232, 245, 253.
 Denny (Denne, Dennie), Christopher, 172.
 James, 251.
 Jenet, 119.
 John, 251.
 Dent (Dente), Elizabeth, 9.
 Henry, 162.
 Margaret, 9.
 Dickinson (Dicconson, Dickonson, Dickenson, Dickonson), Agnes, 110, 124, 126, 183, 211, 216.
 Allan, 5, 27, 189.
 Ann, 9, 33.
 Anthony, 254.
 Brian, 92.
 Charles, 8.
 Christabel, 158.
 Christopher, 158.
 Dorothy, 32, 133, 245.
 Elizabeth, 24, 59, 74, 76, 92, 103, 109, 128, 186, 222.
 George, 33, 102, 104, 180, 255.
 Gilbert, 28, 111, d. 165, 176.
 Robert (sic), 53.
 Henry, 86, 116, w. 159, 232.
 Isabel, 41, 97, 118.
 James, 83, 96, 101, 129, 245.
 Jane, 27.
 Jenet, 28, 176, 189, 208.
 John, 9, 41, 59, 96, 115, 175, 187, 254.
 Julian, 124.
 Katherine, 69.
 Lall (f), 188.
 Leonard, 8, 106, w. 143, 199.
 Mabel, 226.
 Margaret, 93, 112.
 Marian, 122, 232.
 Miles, 32, 74, 86.
 Nicholas, 203.
 Peter, 8, 24, 105, 187.
 Richard, 69, 76, 93, 124, 133, 140, 203, 208, 211, 222, 249, 257.
 Robert, 5, 8, 69, 97, 119, 122, w. 156, 183, 208, 255.
 Sybil, 69, 208.
 Thomas, 188.
 William, 53, 131, 216, 226.
 Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Agnes, 43, 66, 109, 122, 131, 188, 227, 232, 248, 248.
 Alexander (Sander), 43, 71, 85, 238, 248.
 Alice, 250.
 Ann, 94, 248.
 Anthony, 65.
 Arthur, 52, 77, 216, 243, 257.
 Barbara, 243.
 Barnard (Barnett), 50, 71, 212.

Dixon (cont'd.)

Brian (Briham), 39, 46, 56, 66, 77, 116, 195, 199, 227, 240, 252.
 Christopher, 116.
 Dorothy, 6.
 Edward, 7, 102, w. 150.
 Elizabeth, 137.
 Eme, 108, 114.
 Gawen, 181.
 George, 71, 165, w. 166, 192, 237.
 Gervace, 16, 29, 38, 52, 64, 71, 107, 232.
 Henry, 3, 38, 94, 248, 252.
 Isabel, 55, 77, 128, 194, 216.
 James, 240, 257.
 Jenet, 5, 107, 126, 127, 181.
 Joan, 199.
 John, 3, 12, 35, 50, 55, 92, 117, 139, 152, 162, 175, 192, 204, 212, 226, 240, 253.
 Mabel, 115, 192, 226.
 Margaret, 16, 103, 233.
 Marian, 164.
 Miles, 39, 99, 233.
 Nicholas, 6, 161, 171.
 Richard, 5, 115, 139, w. 143, 147, 178.
 Robert, 12, 56, 85, 92, 99, 120, 131, w. 135, 139, 142, s. 143, 152, 164, 233, 237, 248.
 Rowland, 238, 250.
 Sybil, 112, 153, 240.
 Thomas, 29, 137, 153, 194, 212, 233.
 William, 3, 7, 46, 65, 77, 131, 147, s. 149, 188, 195, 199, 200.
 Dobson, Agnes, 111.
 George, 42, 44, 87, 117, 184.
 John, 87.
 Richard, 44.
 Docker (Dockar), Adam, 185.
 Agnes, 3, 34, 128, 137, 218.
 Alice, 2, 105.
 Ann, 117, 177.
 Anthony, 31.
 Brian, 14, w. 156, 226.
 Dorothy, 128.
 Edmund, 16.
 Edward, 12, 40, 152, w. 159, 208.
 Elizabeth, 226.
 Ellen, 103, 115, 127.
 Farrambrace, 54.
 George, 42, 54, 229.
 Henry, 12, 147, 152, 190.
 Isabel, 43.
 Jenet, 119, 127.
 John, 32, 40, 54, 61, w. 146, 174, 181, 223, 244.
 Mabel, 222.
 Margaret, 3, 101, 118, 202, 208, 218, 231, 232, 244.
 Marian, 190.
 Miles, 82, 141, 182, 244.
 Nicholas, 202.
 Phoebe, 103.
 Reginald, 54, s. 164.
 Richard, 2, s. 139, 185, 194, 218.
 Robert, 43, 145.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Docker (*contid.*)
 " Roger, 132, 244.
 " Sybil, 174.
 " Thomas, 3, 12, 16, 31, 42, 49,* 137,
 d. 143, s. 150, s. 155, 174, 182,
 188, 210, 222.
 " William, 3, 14, 29,* 32, 34, 47,* 61,
 82, 135, s. 158, 177, 199, 223, 231,
 232.
 Dockeray (Dockerey, Dockra), Agnes, 20.
 " George, 20.
 " Isabel, 119.
 " Janet, 197.
 " John, 197.
 " Lancelot, 181.
 " Margaret, 60.
 " Robert, 60.
 " Thomas, w. 103.
 Dodding (Dodin, Doding), Agnes, 13, 18,
 33, 39, 44, 47, 178, 200, 248.
 " Alice, 24, 111.
 " Ann, 253.
 " Anthony, 39, 47, 65, 81, 115.
 " Arthur, 61, 109, 243.
 " Cicely, 111, 202.
 " Dorothy, 81.
 " Edmund, 3, 136, 148, 253.
 " Edward, 42, 57, 74, 85, 93, 113, 194.
 " Elizabeth, 13, 16, 20, 25, 50, 72, 80,
 81, 101, 104, 173, 207.
 " Francis, 93.
 " Henry, 25, 27, 34, 48, 64, 81, 112, s.
 155, 209, 248.
 " Isabel, 136, 225.
 " James, 17, 37, 190, 205.
 " Jane, 218.
 " Janet, 18, 53, 87, 118, 180, 233.
 " Joan, 15.
 " John, 6,* 11, 22, 25, 33, 42, 71, 80,
 103, 112, w. 142, s. 149, 156, 160,
 192, 205, 209, 217, 218, 223.
 " Margaret, 27, 28, 34, 39, 55, 105, 192.
 " Miles, 64.
 " Nicholas, 28, 50, 87, 112, 156, w.
 159, 218.
 " Richard, 18, 25, 48, 67, 112, 207, 223.
 " Robert, 11, 13, 15, 17, 24, 35, 37,*
 39, 65, 74, 80, 128, w. 148, s. 157,
 173, 200, 217, 225.
 " Roger, 233.
 " Sybil, 95, 105.
 " Thomas, 46, 22, 37, 44, 49, 57, 67, 80,
 95, 108, 118, 194, 243.
 " William, 3, 13, 18, 20, 35, 49, 53, 61,
 71, 72, 97,* 108, 125, 162, 178,
 182, 189, 190, 202, 218.
 Dodgson (Dodgeson, Dodgon), Agnes, 17,
 85.
 " Alice, 6, 11.
 " Cicely, 120.
 " Henry, 85.
 " James, 41, 77, 247.
 " Janet, 156, 185.
 " Joan, 17.
 " John, 18, 29, 42, 122, 185.
 " Katherine, 228.
 " Leonard, 18.

E
EASEMET, John, 222.*

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Edmondson (Edmondson), Agnes, 61, 108.
 " Alice, 43.
 " Ann, 230, 255.
 " Brian, 47, 57, 61, 76, 98, 178, 226,
 230, 241, 255.
 " Henry, 93.
 " Isabel, 206, 241.
 " Janet, 178.
 " John, 101.
 " Lawrence, 28, 43, 57, 94, 114, 239.
 " Margaret, 98, 103.
 " Nicholas, 28.
 " Randall, 76.
 " Robert, 47, 57,* 127, 226, 239.
 " Stephen, w. 165, 189.
 " Thomas, 94, 206.
 " William, 93, 131, 232.
 Egerton, John, 231.*
 Elis, see Ellis.
 Ellerey (Elleras, Ellerie), Agnes, 215.
 " Christopher, 156.
 " Heien, 109.
 " John, 215.
 " Margaret, 130, 173, 240.
 " Thomas, 115.
 " William, 240.
 Ellerson; Ellertson, see Ellertson.
 Ellertson (Ellertson, Ellertson, Ellertson
 Ellotson), Edward, 51.
 " Ellen, 239.
 " George, 236, 247.
 " John, 97, 132.
 " Margaret, 247.
 " Nicholas, 97.
 " Robert, 239.
 " Rowland, 51.
 " Thomas, s. 149.
 " William, 236.
 Ellis (Elis), Isabel, 199.
 " Janet, 150.
 " John, 138, 172, 199.
 " Richard, 138, 202.*
 Ellotson, see Ellertson.
 Elwad, Ann, 129.
 Ely (Elye), Richard, 62,* 120, 224.
 " Robert, 224.
 Emmeson (Emson), Elizabeth, 111.
 " Miles, 153.
 Eskrigg (Eskeridge, Eskerigg, Eskridg,
 Eskrige), Adam, 186, 257.
 " Agnes, 9, 42, 31, 93, 108, 112, 119,
 120, 129, 152, 194, 201, 207, 233.
 " Alice, 243.
 " Allan, 39, 194.
 " Charles, 9, 43, 97, 161, 166.
 " Christopher, 73, 87, 124, 160, 187,
 195, 201, 203, 219, 257.
 " Dorothy, 63, 207.
 " Elizabeth, 48, 74, 124, 130, 224.
 " Emme, 130.
 " George, 9.
 " Henry, 24, 47, 108, 158, 166, 192, 233,
 Isabel, 131.
 " James, 24, 39, 65, 112,* s. 148, 201,
 245.
 " Janet, 126, 219, 230.
 " John, 105, s. 155, 193.
 Eskrigg (*contid.*)
 " Katherine, 21.
 " Mabel, 201.
 " Margaret, 73, 116, 120, 144, 193, 196,
 211, 239.
 " Marian, 157.
 " Miles, 97, 132, 245.
 " N.X.N. 55.
 " Reginald, 164.
 " Richard, 39, 43, 63, 74, 119, s. 141,
 207, 211, 224.
 " Robert, 9, 101, 158, 164, 230, 239,
 257.
 " Rowland, 12, 86, 152.
 " Thomas, 31, 39, 47, 55, 68, 86, 112,
 137,* w. 162, 164, 167, 192, 196,
 207.
 " William, 21, 48, 65, 68, 87, 93, 108,
 132, w. 143, w. 149, 187, 228, 243,
 257.
 Etherington, Thomas, 225.
 " Sir William, 134.
 Fairbanke (Fairebanke, Fayerbanke),
 Agnes, 21, 58.
 " Anthony, 21.
 " Dorothy, 125.
 " Edward, 29, 191.
 " Henry, 20, 29, 58, 70, s. 156, 191,
 201, 210.
 " James, 122, 232.
 " Janet, 201.
 " John, 20, 158.
 " Lancelot, 158, 178.
 " Margaret, 70, 126, 174, 178, 210.
 " Thomas, 174, 28, 113, s. 165, 190.*
 Fallowfield, John, 28.
 " Margaret, 28.
 " Mr. 20.
 " Thomas, 20.
 Fareby, John, 118.
 Farrer, Margaret, 130.
 Farrey, see Farrey.
 Farrington, James, 253.
 " Thomas, 253.
 Faseby (Fasby, Faysby), Isabel, 58.
 " James, 194.
 " John, 48, 58, 76.
 " Sybil, 76.
 " Thomas, 48, 194.
 Fawcett (Faucett, Fawsett, Faysheed),
 Adam, 112.
 " Arthur, 35, 116.
 " Christopher, 93, 132, s. 149.
 " Cicely, 17.
 " Isabel, 93, 233.
 " James, 14.
 " Janet, 102, 117, 177.
 " Mabel, 160.
 " Margaret, 128, 140.
 " Nicholas, 55, 246.
 " Oswald, 102.
 " Reginald, 160.
 " Richard, 158, 243.*
 " Robert, 240, 246, 256.
 " Rowland, 17, 240.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Fawcett (*contid.*)
 Sybil, 113.
 Thomas, 14, s. 105, 256.
 William, 154, 228.
 Fawkenner, Sybil, 182.
 Fysher, Richard, 179.
 Fysherbank, see Fairbank.
 Fayer (Ferar, Ferer), Agnes, 40.
 Allan, 5.
 Anthony, 5, 20, 103.
 Edmund, 40, 178.
 John, 20.
 Margaret, 105.
 Fayrey (Farey, Feyrey), Edward, 116, 123.
 John, 116.
 Margaret, 123.
 Faysby, see Faseby.
 Faysbed, see Fawcett.
 Fedder, see also Fether, Percival, 24.
 William, 24, 169.
 Feild (Feild), Agnes, 128.
 Ambrose, 163.
 Christopher, 72, 105.
 Dorothy, 5.
 Elizabeth, 20, 25, 107, 162.
 Ellen, 223.
 Henry, 5, 20, 25, 33, 60, 162.
 Isabel, 60, 179.
 James, 246.
 Margaret, 126.
 Marian, 45, 116.
 Richard, 223.
 Robert, 45, 72, 119, 189, 220, 246.
 Stephen, 45, w. 162, 179, 200, 220.
 Fell, Agnes, 5, 131.
 Allan, 76.
 Edward, 48, 118, 146.
 Ellen, 48.
 George, 11.
 James, 67, 77.
 Jane, 112.
 Janet, 4, 178.
 John, 62, 77, 124.
 Leonard, w. 143.
 Margaret, 62, 128.
 Marian, 76, 216.
 Robert, 4, 11.
 Thomas, 76, 216.
 William, 5, 67, 227.
 Ferar, Ferer, see Fayer.
 Fether (Fethers), see also Fedder, Elizabeth, 87.
 Isabel, 52, 69, 196.
 Mabel, 210.
 Percival, 52, 69, 87, 196, 219, 223.
 Robert, 35.
 Feyrey, see Fayer.
 Forbanke, see Fairbanke.
 Fishe (Fyshe), Ellen, 253.
 James, 242, 254.
 John, 253.
 Miles, 254.
 Thomas, 242.
 Fisher (Fysher), Agnes, 2, 13, 60, 82, 84, 86, 105, 106, 150, 222.
 Alice, 9, 223.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Garnett (*contid.*)
 Ellen, 7.
 Francis, 94.
 George, 93, 254.
 Grace, 34, 182, 229.
 Henry, 3, 136.*
 Isabel, 64, 217, 251.
 James, 8, 23, 43, 72, 93, 123, 183, 186, 187, 192, 242.
 Jane, 43.
 Jasper, 85.
 Janet, 102.
 Jerome, 75.
 John, 7, 44, 47, 50, 67, 75, 85, 94.
 Julian, 123, 154.
 Mabel, 233.
 Margaret, 23, 47.
 Marian, 113.
 Mary, 241.
 Miles, 250.
 Mr. 07, 75, 85, 94, 170, 251.
 Nicholas, 4, 233.
 N.X.N., 23.
 Plato, 67.
 Richard, 14, 23, 127.
 Robert, 59, 131, 217.
 Roger, 80, 118, 200.
 Stephen, 67, 141.
 Sybil, 4, 81, 183.
 William, 237.
 Gauthorpe (Garthropp, Gawthroppe), Elizabeth, 252.
 Jane, 241.
 Thomas, 241, 252.
 Gayle, Margaret, 248.
 Thomas, 248.
 Gayth, Robert, 186.
 Thomas, 186.
 Gemell (Gimell, Jemmell), Alice, 16.
 Anthony, 141, 179, 199.
 Christopher, 107, 141, w. 146, 186.
 David, 158.
 John, 16.
 Sybil, 199.
 Gibson (Gybson), Agnes, 171.
 Ann, 254.
 Dorothy, 247.
 Elizabeth, 103, 167.
 Francis, 73, 94, 127, 200, 219, 247, 257.
 George, 171.
 Henry, 72, 95, 123, 203, 230.
 Isabel, 110.
 Jane, 200.
 Janet, 28.
 John, 72, 219, 254.
 Michael, 94.
 Richard, 28, 109, 203.
 Robert, s. & w. 152.
 Sarah, 257.
 Thomas, 95.
 William, 73.
 Gilpin (Gillpin, Gilping, Gilpinge), Agnes, 91, 117, 118, 119, 120, 124, 129, 131, 132, 137, 169, 213, 237, 249.
 Alice, 16, 178.
 Allan, 15, 22, 25, 27, 28, 38, 45, 53,

Forrest (Foraste, Forest, Forrast, Forreste)

- Edward, 63, 79, 228, 236, 242,*
 251.
 Elizabeth, 8, 163.
 Ellen, 63, 133.
 Henry, 8, 113, 201.
 James, 79.
 Janet, 250.
 John, w. 149, 228, 236, 250.
 Margaret, 110.
 Richard, 251.
 Foster, Richard, 137.*
 Fothergill, William, 145.
 Fox (Foxe), Agnes, 113, 194.
 Alice, 74, 211.
 Charles, 2, 241.
 Christopher, 61, 203, 215.
 Elizabeth, 56, 121, 215.
 Henry, 173.
 Janet, 216.
 John, 56, 74, 120, 194, 211, 241, 246.
 Margaret, 94, 101, 197.
 Margery, 246.
 Miles, 7, 61, 94, 129, 201, 203, 216, 236.
 Richard, 2, 3, 101, 154.
 Thomas, 173, 197, 231.
 William, 3, 7, 102, s. 147, 236.
 Fozete, Agnes, 54.
 Thomas, 54.
 See also Fawcett.
 Frearman, Robert, 106.
 Frearson, Margaret, 106.
 Thomas, 16.*
 Fressell, Agnes, 186.
 Thomas, 186.
 Furner, Agnes, 92.
 Anthony, 92.
 John, 195.
 Richard, 195.
 Furness (Fornace, Furnas, Furnes, Furnesse), Anthony, 49, 66, 78, 121.
 Elizabeth, 78, 109, 211.
 John, 51, 194, 211, 246.*
 Margaret, 49.
 Rowland, 66.
 Thomas, 102, 125.
 Fyshe, see Fishe.
 Fysher, see Fisher.
 GARNER, Edward, 42.
 John, 115.
 Robert, 42.
 Garnett (Garnet), Agnes, 23, 55, 116, 130, 131, 240.
 Alice, 14, 50.
 Anthony, 3, 72, 102, 141, w. 159, 170, 241.
 Barbara, 139.
 Brian, 34, 59, 109, 139, 182.
 Christopher, 8, 44, 172, 250.
 Dorothy, 23, 242.
 Edward, 55, 64, 67, 80, 81, 124, 237, 240, 251, 254.
 Elizabeth, 131, 186.

INDEX OF NAMES.

KENDAL REGISTERS.

<p><i>C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.</i></p> <p>Harrison, Agnes (<i>contd.</i>) 193, 215, 210, 224, 246, 252. " Alice, 6, 122, 204. " Allan, 8. " Ann, 12, 36, 78, 87, 133, 245. " Anthony, 19, 103, 161, w. 174, 189, 202, 224. " Arthur, 86, 222. " Brian, 144, 245. " Christopher, 31, 63, 67, 179, 187. " Dorothy, 14, 170, 249. " Edward, 9, 10, 75, 97, 98, 127, 176, 223, 240, 251. " Elizabeth, 1, 18, 65, 86, 95, 101, 116, 123, 152, 202, 239. " Ellen, 75, 223, 245. " Emme, 38. " Francis (f), 240. " George, 23, 25, 27, 38, 50, s. 167, 184, 193, 202, 220, 224, 233, 254. " Giles, 174. " Henry, 8, 136, s. 161, 254. " Isabel, 2, 3, 12, 48, 88, 101, 120, 125, 129, 130, 132, 140, 233, 251. " James, 8, 25, 74, 91, 97, 104, 128, 129, 181, 237, 239, 241, 249, 252, 254. " Jane, 200. " Janet, 16, 114, 125, 132, 181, 184, 186, 189, 191, 193, 196, 221, 250. " John, 2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 18, 23, 25, 27, 35, 36, 59, 63, 69, 79, 86, 90, 97, 98, 99, 103, 108, 110, 115, 120, 122, 128, w. 135, 136, s. 140, s. 144, s. 147, s. 149, s. 150, s. 151, 156, w. & c. 169, 175, 188, 196, 200, 204, 205, 208, 222, 230. " Katherine, 129, 178, 205. " Leonard, 78, 186. " Mabel, 9, 65, 227. " Margaret, 4, 7, 25, 31, 36, 37, 78, 113, 114, 134, 171, 179, 182, 198, 204, 208, 238, 243, 249. " Marian, 113. " Mary, 79. " Miles, 4, 8, 37, 48, 74, 92, 113, w. 145, 204, 216, 254, 257. " Ninian, 65, 124. " N.X.N. 128. " Peter, 3, 198, 250. " Ralph, w. 156. " Reginald, 4, 65, 135, 140, 243, 247.* " Richard, 4, 16, 19, 35, 37, 40, 120, 126, 137, w. 147, 148, 173, w. 181, 193, 207, 237, 240, 245. " Robert, 1, 8, 9, 12, 14, 27, 29, 50, 68,* 78, 80, 88, 95, 101, 105, 114, 122, 125, 170, 171, 175, 178, 181, 221,* 238, 245, 257. " Roger, 250. " Stephen, 4, 140. " Sybil, 239. " Thomas, 6, 7, 8,* 16, 27, 29, 90, 129, 160, 183, 186, 191, 245, 249, 250. " Walter, 18. " William, 2, 7, 8, 10, 12, 18, 40, 50, 59, 67, 75, 86, 87, 97, 99, 104, 124, 129, 134,* 152, 215, 227, 238,*</p>	<p><i>C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.</i></p> <p>Harrison, William (<i>contd.</i>) 239, 252,* 256. " Harri, Jenet, 122. " Hart, Emc, 109. " Hartley (Hartleye), Alice, 44, 200. " David, 125. " Dorothy, 124. " Francis, 170. " Margaret, 127, 252. " Peter, 44, 113, d. 167, 176, 200. " Richard, 252. " Hastwhille (Haistwhittle, Haistwhittle), Agnes, 99. " Jenet, 84. " John, 77, 213, 248. " Richard, 248. " William, 77, 84, 99, 128, 213. " Hatton, Elizabeth, 123. " John, 80, 129. " Mary, 80. " Haulehead, <i>see</i> Hallhead. " Haverigge, Dorothy 33. " John, 33. " Hawde (Haude), Alice, 198. " Edward, 62. " Elizabeth, 56. " Henry, 123, 190, 198. " James, 62. " Margaret, 190. " Marian, 190. " Mary, 65. " Miles, 56. " William, 65, 190. " Hawe, James, 37.* " Hawkrigge, <i>see</i> Aykrigg. " Hawland, James, 110. " Hawled, <i>see</i> Hallhead. " Hawley, Elizabeth, 119. " Ghies, 128. " Isabel, 131. " Haxford, William, 131. " Hayle, <i>see</i> Hale. " Hayte, Richard, 128. " Hayton, Agnes, 7, 104, 195. " Alice, 132. " Elizabeth, 189. " Henry, 51, 195. " James, 30, 178. " Jenet, 51. " John, 39, 41, 51, 102, 112, 115. " Richard, 2,* 7, 13, 25, s. 139, 187. " Robert, 118. " Rowland, 51, 189, 195.* " Sybil, 13. " William, 25. " Heard, <i>see</i> Herd. " Hebblethwait (Hebbletwhait, Hebbleth- waite, Hebblethwaite), Abraham, 247, 256. " Isabel, 189. " James, 3, 145. " John, 247. " Mabel, 101, 190. " Robert, 256. " William, 175, 190.</p>	<p><i>C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.</i></p> <p>Hebbon, Anthony, 1, 28. " Christopher, 13. " Elizabeth, 151. " Jenet, 128. " John, 1, 58, 141, 189. " Margaret, 118. " Michael, 132. " Richard, 190. " William, 13, s. 151, 162. " Heine, George, w. 146. " Hellbecke, Margaret, 106. " Helme (Hellme), Agnes, 8, 10, 22, 30, 43, 89, 111, 114, 173, 199, 223, 226. " Alexander, 39. " Alice, 231. " Allan, 11. " Ann, 22. " Anthony, 7, 19, 35, 42, 45, 46, 50, 57, 60, 64, 82, 112, 131, s. 102, 183, 186, 190,* 205, 207, 215, 216. " Arthur, 43, 94, 98, 176. " Cicely, 186. " Dorothy, 36, 117. " Edmund, 10, 17, 22, 33,* 51, 57, 76, 104, 116, w. 135, s. 156, 193, 218, 223,* 233. " Edward, 19, 49. " Elizabeth, 14, 23, 51, 57, 91, 175, 201, 220. " Ellen, 45, 73, 116, 222. " Gawen, 174. " George, 8, 38,* 56, s. 142, 170. " Gilbert, 186. " Henry, 14, 22, 26, 30, 31, 34, 35, 38, 67, 96, 104, 115, 173, 188, 190, 222, 234.* " Isabel, 130, 221, 231. " James, 60. " Jane, 224. " Jenet, 15, 17, 49, 69, 96, 162, 166, 169. " John, 37, 45, 49, 176, 190,* 223. " Mabel, 42, 112, 183. " Margaret, 46, 64, 104, 106, 109, 133, 193, 215, 224, 229, 234. " Miles, 15, 39. " Peter, 17, 38, 69, 91, 169, 201,* 224, 229, 231. " Richard, 11, 17, 31, 50, 57, 73, 89, 131, 133, w. 150, 162, 166, 173, 188, 207, 220, 221, 224, 248. " Robert, 17, 26, 30, w. 145, 176, 186, 231, 248. " Rowland, 7, 114, 119, 187, 226. " Sybil, 34, 141. " Thomas, 23, 30, 35, 37, 38, 45, 49, 59, 76, 77, 82, 116, d. 168, 173, 175, 185, 205,* 216. " William, 35, 36, 56, 59, 77, 94, 98, 166, 173, 201, 205. " Herbert (Harbert, Harbet), Brian, 17, 183, John, d. 166. " Katherine, 17. " Robert, 156, w. 167. " Herd (Heard, Hird, Hirde, Hyrd), Agnes, 119. " Ann, 127, 180. " Christopher, 96.</p>
---	---	---

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Herd (*cont'd.*)
 " Elizabeth, 182.
 " James, d. 105, 196.
 " Janet, 107, 183, 196.
 " John, 41, 103, 182, 204, 245.
 " Margaret, 106, 240, 245.
 " Robert, 90, 122, 180, 204, 240.
 " Rowland, 183, 224.
 " William, 41.
 Herre, Herres, Herries, *see* Harris.
 Hereson, *see* Harrison.
 Hetherington, Ambrose, 240, 246.
 " Anthony, 246.
 " Robert, 240.
 Heuside, Agnes, 128.
 Hewart, Thomas, s. 135.
 Hewe, George, 132.
 Hewitson (Hewatson, Hewertson, Hewetson, Hewittson, Huattson, Huattson, Huittson), Agnes, 71.
 " Alexander, 143.
 " Ann, 106.
 " Anthony, 256.
 " Brian, 47, 60, 77, 230, 244.
 " Elizabeth, 214, 226, 256.
 " Ellen, 206.
 " Henry, 244.
 " James, 97.
 " Janet, 47.
 " John, 60, 113, 120, 187, 199, 205, 206.
 " Mabel, 6.
 " Margaret, 77, 124, 178, 187.
 " Miles, 19, 103, s. 149.
 " Nicholas, d. 106, * 173, 226.
 " Patrick, 161, 178.*
 " Richard, 6, 10, 19, 102, 214.
 " Robert, 71, 97, 230.
 " Rowland, 112, 118, 189.
 " Thomas, 77, 125, 157, 247.*
 " William, 10.
 Hewled, Henry, 5.
 Hewley, Margaret, 171.
 Higgin (Higgin, Higin), Agnes, 127, 257.
 " Alice, 72, 104.
 " Brian, 8.
 " Edward, 22, 160.
 " Ellen, 230.
 " Isabel, 53, 132.
 " Jane, 98.
 " Janet, 179, 226.
 " Joan, 43.
 " John, 14, * 38, 43, 53, 72, 98, 125, 149, 149, w. 158, w. 168, 168, 175, 179, 184, 230, 257.
 " Leonard, s. 163, 168.
 " Margaret, 184.
 " Peter, 190, 226.
 " Richard, 118, s. 156, w. 173, w. 178.
 " Stephen, 179.
 " Sybil, 122.
 " Thomas, 22, 160.
 " William, 38, 128, 179.
 Hilton, Ellen, 122.

Hilton (*cont'd.*)
 " Richard, 109.
 Hind (Hinde, Hynd, Hynde), Alice, 253.
 " Edward, 178.
 " Isabel, 62.
 " James, 35, 177.
 " John, 71, 80, 253.
 " Katherine, 119.
 " Margaret, 84, 222.
 " Robert, 71, 80.
 " Thomas, 20, 191.
 " William, 20, 35, 62, 84, 177, 191, 232.
 Hird, Hird, *see* Herd.
 Hirdson (Hyrdson).
 " Elizabeth, 255.
 " John, 255.
 Hoaley, *see* Howley.
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 216.
 " Henry, 3.
 " John, 246.
 " Richard, 3, 216.
 " William, 246.
 Hodgill, Agnes, 141.
 Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodshon, Hodson), Agnes, 5, 7, 12, 23, 29, 47, 97, 123, 171, 174, 185, 191, 206, 214, 217, 240.
 " Alice, 94, 119, 125, 135, 146, 157, 171.
 " Ann, 25, * 106, 136, 176, 178.
 " Anthony, 22, 23, 29, * 42, 54, 70, 110, 190, 229.
 " Arthur, 22.
 " Barbara, 120.
 " Charles, 42, 229.
 " Christabel, 193.
 " Christopher, 2, 12, * 22, 25, 38, 41, 59, 74, 81, 82, 92, * 94, 126, 142, 146, 176, 184, 193, 201, 213, 238, 247, 249.
 " Cicely, 137, 224.
 " Dorothy, 22, 50, 238.
 " Edmund, 248.
 " Edward, 29, 59, 62, 74, 81, 82, 92, 124, 144, 240, 249, * 256.
 " Effeneve, 256.
 " Elizabeth, 32, 41, 56, 57, 61, 74, 93, 102, 106, 129, 184, 193, 216, 249.
 " Eme, 11.
 " Francis, 32, 192.
 " Gabriel, 32, 47, 60, 92, * 223.
 " George, 59, 70, 80, 127, 210, 249, 253.
 " Gillian, 203.
 " Henry, 31, 67, 124, 126, s. 135, s. 139, 203, 209, 211.
 " Isabel, 7, 59, 105, 188, 202.
 " James, 13, 60, 83, 103, 133, w. 159, 191, 192, 193, 203, 237, 238, 248, 252.
 " Jane, 33, 52, 196.
 " Jeffrey, 117.
 " Janet, 2, 16, 47, 127, 130, 192, 201, 206, 212, 217, 223, 239, 252.
 " John, 2, 6, * 8, 10, 11, 16, 18, 22, 29, 32, 43, 47, 68, 74, 77, 103, 108, 114, w. 135, 137, 138, * s. 140, w. 140, s. 148, 150, w. 153, 157,

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Hodgson, John (*cont'd.*)
 w. 165, 181, 188, 198, 203, * 210, 216, 249, 254, 255.*
 " Katherine, 47, 112, 237.
 " Lancelot, 122.
 " Leonard, 141, 239, 248.
 " Mabel, 100.
 " Margaret, 11, 42, 68, 80, 82, 101, 108, 111, 114, 124, 130, 160, 168, 176, 183, 232, 255.
 " Marian, 117.
 " Martin, s. 166.
 " Mary, 11, 243.
 " Michael, 112, 205, 217.
 " Miles, 54, 60.
 " Nicholas, 29, 42, 52, 61, 80, 126, 137, 188, 196, 206, 229, 247.
 " N.X.N. 56, w. 146.
 " Peter, 67, 82, 110, 211.
 " Ralph, 2.
 " Randle, 178.
 " Richard, 2, 5, 11, 13, 45, w. 140, w. 142, d. 146, 167, 178, 192, 232, 239, 256.
 " Robert, 7, 30, 33, 37, 42, * 45, 57, 80, 114, 141, 142, 153, w. 170, 174, 183, 187, 188, 193, 202, 217.
 " Rowland, 92.
 " Thomas, 2, 6, 10, 12, 30, 34, 37, 43, 77, 93, 97, 102, 103, 119, 121, 130, 132, w. 149, s. 149, 160, 167, 192, 202, 203, 214, 224, 239, 243, * 247, 248, 249, 253, 255, 256.
 " William, 7, 8, 11, 18, 22, 25, 31, 34, 38, 47, 50, 60, 62, 83, 103, 150, 167, 171, 178, 181, 193, 201, 206, 212, 222, w. 223, 227, 243, 249, 254.
 Hoggart (Hogarth), Hoggert, Hoggart, Christopher, 231.
 " Elizabeth, 96, 122.
 " Grace, 124.
 " Henry, 92, 96.
 " Janet, 223.
 " Lancelot, 114.
 " Margaret, 95, 122.
 " Robert, 70, 93, 127, 229.
 " Simon, 130, 223.
 " William, 92, 120, 245.
 Holehead, *see* Hallhead.
 Holely, *see* Howley.
 Hollifare, Christopher, 39.
 " Rowland, 39.
 Hollihead, Hollid, Hollod, *see* Hallhead.
 Holme (Homo), Agnes, 80, 99, 116, 130, 197, 215, 245.
 " Alexander, 126, 184, 203, 216.
 " Anthony, 31.
 " Charles, 177.
 " Christopher, 9, 13.
 " Dorothy, 80, 104.
 " Edward, 23, * 31.
 " Elizabeth, 77, 103, 120, 150.
 " Ellen, 16, 73.
 " Francis, 82, 215.
 Holme (*cont'd.*)
 " George, s. 151, 217, 226, 244, 245.
 " Gilbert, 74, 127, 211.
 " Giles, 15, 219, 230.*
 " Henry, 15, 16, 28, 34, 73, 77, 107, 109, 114, 143, 217, 219.
 " Isabel, 33, 201.
 " James, 33.
 " Jane, 194.
 " Janet, 7, 14, 17, 86, 183.
 " John, 5, 110, w. 147, 201, 225, 253, 257.
 " Katherine, 120.*
 " Lawrence, 75.
 " Mabel, 146.
 " Margaret, 13, 33, 51, 79, 112, 120, 127, 177, 209, 219, 230, 245.
 " Marian, 85, 223.
 " Mary, 93.
 " Miles, 184.
 " Oliver, 119, 257.
 " Peter, 217.
 " Randle, 14, 21.
 " Reginald, 21, 66, 110, 197, 212.
 " Richard, 17, 86, 251.
 " Robert, 5, 18, 62, 71, 80, 88, * 125, s. 135, 165, w. 165, 183, 194, 203, 209, 215, 217, 224, * 239.*
 " Rowland, 33, 34, * 133, 231.
 " Sybil, 101, 199.
 " Thomas, 7, 9, 66, * 71, 74, 79, 88, 89, 99, 128, w. 149, 209, 211, 224, 231.
 " William, 18, 28, 34, 40, * 51, 62, 66, 75, 82, 85, 93, 108, 116, 122, w. 149, 193, 194, 199, 203, 209, 215, 223, 225, 244, 245, 251, 253.
 Hooke, Agnes, 103.
 Horne (Hornes), Agnes, 89.
 " James, 89.
 " Margaret, 132.
 Horneby, Agnes, 116.
 " Mabel, 200.
 " Mary, 131.
 Hottblacke, Alice, 168.
 Houtton Marian, 114.
 " Stephen, 115.
 Howard (Howart), Agnes, 102.
 " Hugh, 174.
 " Janet, 174.
 " Robert, 70, 93, 127, 229.
 Howe, Agnes, 42.
 " Ann, 63.
 " Elizabeth, 87, 108, 198.
 " Hugh, 85, 118, 186, 208.
 " Isabel, 186.
 " Janet, 113, 153.
 " John, 24, 34, 42, 63, 85, 87, 115, 123, 133, 198, 208, 230.
 " Miles, 34.
 " Richard, 11.
 " Thomas, 153.
 " Thomazin, 239.
 " William, 11, 24, w. 157.
 Howgill, *see* Hoggart.
 Howgatt, *see* Hoggart.
 Howgill (Howegill), Agnes, 85, 106, 112, 224, 240.
 " Alice, 48.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. E., pp. 135-234.

Howgill (cont'd.)

Dorothy, 243.
 Edward, 73.
 Elizabeth, 55, 65.
 Isabel, 139, 146.
 James, 65.
 Janet, 90, 186.
 John, 2, 59, 65, 139, 206.
 Mabel, 109.
 Margaret, 1, 102, 130.
 Richard, 4, 34, 59, 85, 109, 125, d. 167, 188, 224, 243.
 Robert, 1, 48, 55, 65, 76, * 90, 119, 140, 159.
 Roger, 186.
 Thomas, 2, 4, 34, 73, 159, 246.
 Howley (Hoaley, Holey), Margaret, 193.
 Richard, 193.
 Robert, 70.
 Thomas, 154.
 William, 70.
 Huatston, see Hewitson.
 Hubbersty (Hubberstie, Hubbersty), Agnes, 64.
 Charles, 60.
 Edward, 22, 36, 64, 78, w. 145, s. 167, 199, 250.
 Elizabeth, 112, 182.
 George, 67, 78.
 Giles, 17.
 Henry, 17.
 Isabel, 182, 199.
 James, 80.
 Janet, 44, 104.
 John, 207.
 John, 250.
 Margaret, 54.
 Robert, 22, 44, 54, * 60, 66, 80, 87, 95, 103, 119, w. 145, 146, 197, 207.
 Thomas, 136.
 Stephen, 182, * 207.
 Walter, 36, 67, 87, 124, 226.
 William, 8, 54, 95, 197.
 Hubert, Emmie, 103.
 Huck (Huckle), Agnes, 59, 129.
 Dorothy, 254.
 Henry, 217, 245, * 254.
 James, 83.
 Janet, 183.
 John, 210, 217.
 Katherine, 210.
 Margaret, 127.
 William, 59, 83, 109, 110, 183.
 Huddleston (Hudleston, Hudlston), Agnes, 49, 70, 202, 223, 238.
 Alice, 239.
 Elizabeth, 256.
 Ellen, 85.
 Giles, 256.
 Henry, 255.
 Isabel, 69.
 Janet, 208.
 John, 220, 244, 256.
 Nicholas, 70, 77, 125, 208, 239, 255.
 Robert, 131, 220.

Huddleston (cont'd.)

Sybil, 120.
 Thomas, 49, 69, 77, 85, 119, 202, 225, 238, 244, 256.
 Hudson, Agnes, 27, 112, 179.
 Anthony, 96, 132, 216.*
 Elizabeth, 111.
 Gilliam, 210.
 Hugh, 189.
 Jane, 183.
 Janet, 24, 120.
 John, w. 135, 183.
 Margaret, 24, 112.
 Matthew, 69.
 Richard, 112.
 Robert, 18, 231.
 Stephen, 159.
 Thomas, 18, 27, 179, 180, 185.
 William, 69, 96, 216.
 Huertson, Huertson, Huettson, see Hewitson.
 Hugson, Brian, 163.
 Gabriel, 161.
 Robert, 161.
 Hugill, Agnes, 82.
 Isabel, 237.
 John, 40.
 Richard, 82, 237.
 Thomas, 40.
 Huition, Huittson, see Hewitson.
 Huitt, William, s. 167.
 Hunt (Hunte, Hunt, Huntte), Agnes, 221.
 Edmund, 65, 110.
 Edward, 47.
 Elizabeth, 34, 111.
 James, 28, w. 158.
 Richard, 28.
 Robert, s. 150, s. 157, 221.
 Thomas, 47.
 William, 34, 65.
 Hunter, Agnes, 210, 211.
 Anthony, 39, 219.
 Christopher, 8, w. 162.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 Ellen, 79, 210.
 Emmie, 63.
 James, 39, 48, 63, 79, 117, 219.
 John, 159, d. 164.
 Katherine, 122.
 Margaret, 4, 8, 66, 220.
 Robert, 4, 83.
 Sybil, 226.
 Thomas, 48, 66, 83, * 125, 211, 226.
 William, 210, * 211, 220.
 Huitt, Henry, 19.
 John, 19.
 Hutton, Agnes, 83, 103.
 Alice, 61.
 Anthony, 30, 44, * 59, 69, 83.
 Brian, 58, 122, 204.
 Elizabeth, 58, 232.
 James, 110, 182, 211.
 John, 206, * 222, 232.
 Margaret, 69, 213.
 Robert, 59, 61, 123, 220.
 Thomas, 30, 213.
 William, 44, * 182.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. E., pp. 135-234.

Hynd, Hynde, see Hind.

Hyrd, see Hurd.

Hyrdson, see Hirdson.

Jackson (cont'd.)

Francis, 15, 127.
 George, 72, 92, 99, 101, 145, 161, 175, 240, 241, 256.
 Gervase, 189.
 Henry, 90, 109.
 Henry, 1, 15, 21, 39, 72, 78, 86, 88, d. 162, 199, 210, 214, 246.
 Isabel, 24, 108, 110, 128, 129, 172, 180, 206, 209, 227, 229.
 James, 24, 30, 37, 40, 41, * 44, 46, * 49, 57, 76, 77, 87, 99, 116, 127, d. 165, 170, 172, 178, 180, 194, 196, 199, 213, 219, 240, * 246, 253, 254, 255.
 Jane, 23, * 40, 94, 131.
 Janet, 12, 42, 46, 47, 55, 74, 96, 113, 118, 119, 170, 197, 199, 213, 226, 242.
 John, 1, 2, * 3, 8, 10, 14, 15, * 17, * 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, * 40, 47, 54, 55, 61, 68, 86, * 90, * 94, 96, 103, 105, 127, w. 151, s. 154, s. 157, 162, 165, 170, 177, 183, 199, 200, 206, * 211, 213, 216, 219, * 225, * 226, 227, 228, 231, 236, 237, 238, 241, 255, 256, 257.
 Katherine, 28, 105, 106.
 Mabel, 108, * 195, 227.
 Margaret, 7, 8, 30, 37, 48, 67, 90, 92, 105, 109, 110, 122, 139, 180, 185, 199, 209, 215, 225, 230, 231, 233, 236.
 Marian, 5, 106, 183.
 Mary, 55, 67, 110, 241.*
 Matthew, 24, 28, 36, 55, 74, 99, 183, 206.
 Michael, 105, 161.
 Miles, 53, 60, 76, 78, 124, w. 144, s. 159, 175, 195, 214.
 Nicholas, 7, 21, 86, 105, 160, 219, 245.
 N.X.N., 240.
 "One", 221.
 Peter, 4, 6, * 11, 42, 99, 118, s. 141, 216, 237, 243, 244.*
 Reginald, 21.
 Richard, 10, 23, 25, 33, 57, 67, 71, 87, 89, 121, 124, w. 162, 203, 204, 233, 239, 241, 245, 249, 254, * 256.*
 Robert, 12, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 30, 31, * 36, 60, 67, 76, 93, 106, 113, 116, 119, 130, 131, 133, 146, 152, 155, s. 155, w. 164, 172, 177, 198, 203, 208, 240, 246, 253, 255.
 Roger, 61, 90, 106, 128, 139, 144, w. 146, s. 148, 150, 181, 200.
 Sybil, 1, 213, 216.
 Thomas, 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, * 16, 17, 26, * 29, 33, 64, 76, 81, 89, 93, 102, 106, 107, 112, 124, 126, 129, 132, w. 152, 154, 155, w. 159, w. 168, 177, 187, * 188, 202, 203, 205, 206, 209, 215, 230, 231, 240, 243, 246, 247, * 255.

Ian, Thomas, w. 144.

Ianson (Iandson, Janson), Hugh, w. 155.
 Janet, 132.
 Margaret, 110, 151.
 Michael, 151.
 Thomas, 120.
 William, w. 141.
 Idle, Peter, 121.
 Roger, 220.
 Thomas, 181.
 Ingall, Ann, 83.
 Attaline, 91.
 Daniel, 98.
 Elizabeth, 241.
 Mr., 83, 91, 98, 241, 249.
 Nathaniel, 249.
 William, 83, 91, 98, 241, 249.
 Ingerson, Alice, 19, 64, 110.
 Christopher, 145, w. 162, 172.
 Elizabeth, 217.
 Ellen, 117, 200.
 Henry, 117.
 James, s. 163, 217.
 John, 19, 26, * 45, 64, 107, 123, 135, 172, 200.
 Richard, 45, 153.
 Sybil, 128.
 Thomas, 144.
 Inman, Brian, 15, 153.
 Edward, 133.
 Hugh, 15, 113, 153, 192.
 Janet, 192.
 Israll [i.e. Walks], Mr., 209.
 Jackson, Adam, 11.
 Agnes, 2, 8, 11, 29, 43, 49, 54, 64, 85, 104, * 105, 107, * 112, 114, 122, 123, 124, 126, * 130, 170, 183, 196, 202, 211, 235.
 Alice, 120, 126, 187.
 Ann, 107, 124, 137, 187, 193, 226, 249, 255, 256.
 Anthony, 53, 77, 104, 113, w. 144, 227.
 Bryan, 59, 197, * 236.
 Christopher, 2, 5, 11, 23, 24, 26, * 30, 39, 43, 48, 67, 79, 80, * 87, 111, 127, 137, w. 149, d. 158, s. 164, 165, s. 168, 176, 178, 180, 183, 185, 193, 202, 210, 242.
 Cicely, 130.
 Clement, 42, 67, 85, 202.
 Dorothy, 88, 203, 246.
 Edward, 11, 12, 14, 26, 79, 86, 102, 105, 120, d. 156, s. 168, 203, 206, 209, 219, 229, 246, 255.
 Elizabeth, 30, 67, 68, 112, * 113, 120, 147, 176, 198, 213, 221, 239.
 Ellen, 12, 44, 134, 152, 194.
 Emmie, 113.
 Frances, 87, 124.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Jackson (*contid.*)
 " William, 2, 4, 10, 11,* 40, 42, 59, 71,
 81, 103, 134, w. 151, s. 164, 177,
 178, 183, 204, 235, 238, 254, 257.
 James, Walter, 221.
 Jameson, James, 237.
 Janson, see Janson.
 Jemmill, see Gemell.
 Jenner, Christopher, 24.
 " Margaret, 24.
 Jennings, Jennings, Jenins, see Jennings.
 Jenkinson, Ann, 105.
 Gillian, 124.
 " Henry, 9, 138.
 " James, 11, 223.
 " Janet, 11.
 " John, s. 148, 198, 208.
 " Katherine, 115.
 " Margaret, 112, 198.
 " Nicholas, 138.
 " Robert, 146.
 " William, 9, 11,* 103, 223.
 Jennings (Gennings), Jennings, Jennings,
 Jenyns, Adam, 14, 38, 118, 175,
 185.
 " Agnes, 129.
 " Alice, 113.
 " Bartholomew, 14.
 " Edward, 7, 134, 249.*
 " Elizabeth, 14.
 " Emme, 37, 178.
 " Gabriel, 82.
 " Giles, 46.
 " Henry, 161.
 " Janet, 46, 131.
 " John, 67, 82, 124.
 " Katherine, 175.
 " Miles, 14, 37, 67, d. 167, 194, 243.
 " Rowland, 7, 135.
 " Thomas, 38, 178, 243.
 Jenyns, see Jennings.
 Johnson (Jonson), Agnes, 47,* 68, 92, 167.
 " Alice, 65.
 " Ann, 243, 248.
 " Arthur, 68.
 " Christabel, 4.
 " Christopher, 62, 79,* 93, 122, 205,
 243,* 252, 254.
 " Cicely, 113, 235.
 " Dorothy, 29.
 " Edward, 27.
 " Elizabeth, 19, 107, 156, 179, 180, 191,
 195.
 " George, 27, 68, 86, 93, 94, 213, 218,
 238, 242, 248.
 " Henry, 86, 233.
 " Isabel, 104.
 " James, 24.
 " Jane, 211, 213.
 " Janet, 136, 193, 201, 220.
 " John, 4, 37, 66, 73, s. 135, 136,* 177,
 201.
 " Katherine, 219.
 " Margaret, 136, 153, 162.
 " Marian, 108.
 " Matthew, 60.

Johnson (*contid.*)
 " Miles, 26, 167.
 " N.X.N., 73.
 " Richard, 9, 19, 24, 37, 47, 60, 62, 86,
 94, 179, 180, 191, 197, 205, 218,
 219, 220, 235, 254.
 " Robert, 10, 18, 55,* 81, 103, 105, 120,
 156, 180, 195, 200, 210, 212, 238,
 239, 243, 248.
 " Sybil, 10.
 " Thomas, 26, 65, 92, 104, 160, d. 172,
 177, 199, 210, 212.
 " William, 9, 18, 29, 47, 60, 68, 81, 86,
 104, 133, 179, 193, 211, 219, 233,
 239, 242, 248, 258.
 Jopson, Agnes, 41, 94, 110, 178, 212.
 " Alexander, 79.
 " Alice, 45, 120.
 " Allan, 7, 36, 41.
 " Ann, 28, 72, 103, 203.
 " Anthony, 82, 95, 158, 253.*
 " Brian, 17, 32, 41, 53, 76, s. 157, 192.
 " Cecily, 222.
 " Christopher, 14, 21, 37, 52, 72, 160,
 162.
 " Dorothy, 76.
 " Elizabeth, 50, 53, 95, 125, 217.
 " Francis, 64.
 " George, 14, 20, 24, 28, 48, 54, 104, 160.
 " Henry, 14, 104, 107, 178.
 " Isabel, 21, 42, 102, 108, 126, 139.
 " James, 26, 98,* 174, 212.
 " Janet, 104, 127, 129, 177, 190, 224.
 " Joan, 206.
 " John, 30, 33, 55, 67, 68,* 74, 82, 83,
 93, 115, 174, 206, 217.
 " Judith, 1, 204.
 " Mabel, 112.
 " Margaret, 14, 117, 121,* 102.
 " Marian, 17, 20, 93, 119, 217, 239, 251.
 " Mary, 18, 37.
 " Matthew, 18, 33, 35, 87, 98, 218.
 " Michael, 1, 204.
 " Mr., 203, 67, 185.
 " Miles, 57, 67, 185.
 " Nicholas, 30, 251.
 " Oliver, 228.
 " Peter, 82.
 " Randle, 67.
 " Reginald, w. 162, 188.
 " Robert, 2, 7, 13, 32,* 35, 41, 50,* 52,
 64, 73, 114, 147, 163, s. 168, 203,
 228, 233.*
 " Roger, 104.
 " Rowland, 169.
 " Stephen, 13, 55, 83, 98, 139, 160, 247.
 " Thomas, 24, 26, 36, 49, 50, 54, 65, 73,
 74, 79, 82, 94, 99, 119, 129, 157,
 192,* 217, 222, 224, 230, 239, 247.
 " William, 2, 32, 42, 45, 48, 49, 57, 65,
 67, 87, 99, 119, 177, 190, 218, 230.
 Judson, Dorothy, 244.
 " Katherine, 94, 126, 186, 225.
 " Stephen, 78, 88, 94, 128, 202, 215,
 219, 225, 244, 256.
 " William, 78, 88, 107, 186, 215, 219,
 256.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Kairas, Kayras, Kayrus, see Cayrus.
 Kendall, Emme, 47.
 " Janet, 209.
 " John, 18, 35,* 43,* 142, 153, 179,
 209, 221, 246.
 " Marian, 32, 217.
 " Robert, 18.
 " Thomas, 32, 47, 69, 79,* 210, 216,*
 217, 221,* 246.*
 " William, 69, 210.
 Kercy, Agnes, 107.
 Kerige, Elizabeth, 102.
 Keytes, Keyrus, see Cayrus.
 Kilner (Kilner, Kynler), Agnes, 21, 69, 242.
 " Cecily, 73.
 " Christopher, 27.
 " Dorothy, 133.
 " Edward, 254.
 " Elizabeth, 20, 107.
 " Ellen, 7, 177.
 " Isabel, 129, 196.
 " Janet, 82, 112, 212.
 " Joan, 199.
 " John, 7, 20, 47, 52, 56, 63, 144, w.
 147, w. 168, 175, 205.
 " Margaret, 41, 82, 215.
 " Nicholas, 21, 56, 63, 82, 109, 148,
 177, 196, 199, 215.
 " Richard, 27, 41, 52, 69, 121, 175.
 " Robert, 88, 173.
 " Thomas, 47, 73, 88, 205, 242, 254.
 " William, 114, w. 138, 212, 231.
 Kirby, see Kirkyby.
 Kirkham, Janet, 227.
 " Thomas, 227.
 Kirkyby (Kirby, Kyrbkie), Agnes, 65, 170.
 " Elizabeth, 92, 123.
 " George, 78, 143.
 " Giles, 56, 62, 85, 117, 198.
 " John, 56, 65, 78, 92, 124, 198, 237.*
 " Margaret, 114, 115.
 " Marian, 85.
 " Roger, 137.
 " Thomas, 62.
 Kirkland, Agnes, 185.
 " Edward, 13, 25, 43, 111, s. 144, w.
 153, d. 164, 184, 209, 221, 236.*
 " Isabel, 13, 209.
 " James, 25, 221.
 " John, 185, 187.
 " Marian, 119.
 " Miles, 43.
 " Robert, w. 165, 185.
 Kitchen (Kitchings, Kitchings, Kyrchin),
 Alice, 39.
 " Ann, 215.
 " Dorothy, 78, 193, 216.
 " Elizabeth, 32, 190.
 " Francis, 249.
 " Henry, 243, 255.
 " Isabel, 15, 71.
 " James, 50, 138, 190.
 " Jane, 202.
 " Janet, 160.
 " John, 26,* 28, 32, 39, 49,* 71,* 78,
 89, 126, 193, 216, 243, 249.

Kitchin (*contid.*)
 " Katherine, 120.
 " Mabel, 190.
 " Margaret, 71.
 " Matthew, 15, 41, s. 198.
 " Richard, 41, w. 135, 170, 185, 189.
 " Robert, 8, 26, 28, 50, 202, 233.
 " Rowland, 26.
 " Thomas, 8, 89, 105, 130, 190, 215.
 " Thomazin, 255.
 Kitson (Kytson), Dorothy, 257.
 " Margaret, 235.
 " Robert, 241.
 " Thomas, 235, 241, 257.
 Knipe (Knyp, Knype), Agnes, 14, 67.
 " Ann, 255.
 " Anthony, d. 148, 160.
 " Christopher, 8, w. 166, 243.
 " Edward, 8, 108, 206, 248.
 " Isabel, 131.
 " Janet, 105, 108.
 " John, 67.
 " Katherine, 169, 243, 244.
 " Margaret, 206.
 " Michael, 88.
 " Miles, 253.
 " Nicholas, 248.
 " N.X.N., 244.
 " Richard, 88.
 " Roger, 109.
 " Thomas, d. 173.
 " William, 14, 125, 243,* 253, 255.
 Knott (Knotts), Edward, 90, 130, 246.
 " Margaret, 90.
 " Robert, 246.
 Knyp, Knype, see Knipe.
 Kooke, see Cooke.
 Kynler, see Kilner.
 Kyrbkie, see Kirkyby.
 Kytchin, see Kitchin.
 Kytson, see Kitson.

L

Lademan, Alice, 53.
 " John, 49, 53.
 " Robert, 49.
 Laine (Layn, Layns), Elizabeth, 1.
 " Isabel, 193.
 " Lawrence, 1.
 " Robert, s. 143.
 Lambert, John, 97, 231.
 " Marian, 186.
 " Nicholas, 97, 231.
 Lambrigg (Lambrigge), John, 111.
 " Richard, 112.
 Lancaster, Agnes, 50, 200.
 " Ann, 91.
 " Brian, 66.
 " Christopher, 50.
 " Edmund, 35.
 " Edward, w. 159.
 " James, 66.
 " Janet, 49, 130.
 " John, 66, 159.
 " Mabel, 108.
 " Margaret, 157.
 " Mary, 23.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. E., pp. 135-234.

Lancaster (*contid.*)
 Sybil, 63.
 Thomas, 23, 27, 40, 60, * 91, 196.*
 Walter, 27.
 William, 35, 63, 81, * 160, 178, 200.
 Langfellow, *see* Longfellow.
 Langthorne (Langhorn), Agnes, 56, 181.
 Anthony, 50, 69, 115, 118, 162, 177, 181, 212.
 Dorothy, 69.
 Elizabeth, 125.
 Isabel, 134.
 James, 29.
 Janet, 177.
 John, 53, 82, 107, 215.
 Margaret, 46, 114, 209.
 Robert, 187.
 William, 29, 40, 53, 82, 114, 128, 187, 200, 215.
 Langrige, Elizabeth, 136.
 Richard, 136.
 Leathes, *see* Leathes.
 Lawson (Lawson), Edward, 107, 200, 214.
 Elizabeth, 200.
 John, 214.
 Robert, 52, * s. 166.
 Layburne, Dorothy, 3.
 James, 2, 28, 139.*
 Janet, 113.
 John, 138.
 Lucy, 28.
 Michael, 138.
 Mr., 28.
 Nicholas, 135.
 Nowell, 3.
 Robert, 139.
 Rowland, 2.
 Layfield, John, 133.
 Layn, Layns, *see* Laine.
 Leadall (Ledayll), Jenet, 229.
 John, 193.
 Roger, 229.
 Sybil, 103.
 Leathes (Lathes, Laythese), Agnes, 46.
 Jenet, 84.
 Richard, 25.*
 William, 46, 84.
 Leavens, *see* Leavens.
 Leck (Lecke), Agnes, 182.
 Elizabeth, 84, 111.
 Henry, 1, 75, 182.
 Jenet, 136.
 John, 75, 84, 101, 249.
 Nicholas, 136.
 Sybil, 101.
 Thomas, 249.
 Ledayll, *see* Leadall.
 Leede, Robert, 16.
 William, 16.
 Ledall, Edward, 149.
 Levens (Leuens, Leavens), Bryan, 10, 17,* 34, 50, 105, w. 140, 195, 224.
 Dorothy, 34.
 Elizabeth, 50, 195.
 George, 35, 208.
 Henry, 218, 233.

Levens (*contid.*)
 James, 233.
 Jenet, 154.
 John, 144, w. 145.
 Lawrence, s. 144, 221.
 Nicholas, 10, w. 154, 247.
 Richard, 208.
 Roger, 247.
 Thomas, 35.
 William, 206.
 Lickbarrow (Licbarrow, Lickbarrowe, Lickbarrow, Lickbarrowe), Agnes, 58, 85, 89, 107, 117, 124, 129, 241.
 Anthony, 122, 191, 205, 210.
 Christabel, 88.
 Christopher, 177.
 Cicely, 101, 130.
 Dorothy, 190.
 Eden, 57.
 Elizabeth, 89, 96, 117, 122, 220, 235.
 Ellen, 109.
 Frances, 248.
 Gawn, 164.
 George, 46, 53, 72, 88, 119,* 241.
 Grace, 14.
 Henry, 58, 74, 123.
 Hugh, 59.
 Isabel, 208.
 James, 45, 57, 169.
 Jenet, 36, 46, 53, 72, 87, 195, 218.
 John, 36, 45, 57, 82, 88, 205, 208.
 Katherine, 118.
 Mabel, 74, 121, 132, 177.
 Margaret, 101, 113, 122, 191, 193, 210, 255.
 Marian, 116.
 Michael, 26.
 Nicholas, 53, 154, 249.
 Ninian, 89.
 Peter, 57, 85, 93, 123, 129, 195, 208,* 235, 243, 249.
 Reginald, 72, 88, 122, 193.
 Richard, 59, 72,* 82, 89, 96, 125, 220, 248, 255.
 Robert, 60, 190.
 Rowland, 26.
 Sybil, 137.
 Thomas, 14, 53, 72, w. 152.
 William, 60, 87, 93, 125, 138, 213, 218, 222, 243.
 Lilburne, Isabel, 101.
 Lindall, Roger, d. 155.
 Lindath (Lindate, Lyndeth), Ann, 254.
 Christopher, 90, 131, 236, 254.
 Margaret, 236.
 Miles, 90.
 Linne, Agnes, 221.
 Locke (Locka, Locke, Lockey, Lockeye), Alice, 242.
 Ann, 129, 252.
 Edward, 63, 78, 98, 214, 222, 229.
 Elizabeth, 111, 123, 254.
 Ellen, 207.
 Gervase, 98, 133, 238.
 Henry, 128, 185, 236, 242,* 247.
 Isabel, 8.
 James, 8, 23, 108, 128, 143, w. 154.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. E., pp. 135-234.

Lockey, James (*contid.*)
 S. 150, 207, 213, 217, 226.
 Jenet, 63, 185, 213, 222, 226, 228, 240.
 John, 11, 78, s. 143, 145, s. 148, 151, 180, 214, 217, 252.
 Katherine, 109.
 Margaret, 11, 23, 134.
 Mary, 238.
 Robert, 98, 229, 247.
 Stephen, 149, 228, 237, 242.
 Thomas, 171, 236, 237, 242, 246, 254.
 William, 193.
 Logan (Logan, Loggon), Anthony, 14, 199.
 Brian, 21.
 Elizabeth, 227.
 John, 14, 27, 109, 115, 199, 227.
 Margaret, 27.
 Matthew, 21, s. 161, 183.
 Loking, John, 20.
 William, 20.
 Longfellow (Langfellow, Longfellowe), Agnes, 37, 226.
 Elizabeth, 62, 218.
 Henry, 90.
 Hugh, 87, 144, 218,* 224.
 Isabel, 87, 104, 106.
 John, 189, 218.
 Margaret, 29, 121.
 Nicholas, 51, 196, 226, 233.
 Robert, 29, 37, 51, 61, 62, w. 143, d. 165, 189, 196, 202.
 Roger, 55, 61, 70, 90, 122, 198, 202, 212.
 Thomas, 55, 70, 141, 198, 212.
 Lorimer (Lorrimer, Lowrimer), Edward, 256.
 Elizabeth, 16, 93.
 Jennet, 241.
 Peter, 16.
 Robert, 105.
 William, 93, 121, 127, 241, 256.
 Lowder, *see* Lowther.
 Lowes (Lowis, Lowish, Lowishe, Lowyshe), Anthony, 256.
 Christian, 45.
 Christopher, 45.
 Edward, 52, 88,* 97, 219,* 243, 256.
 Elizabeth, 124.
 Francis, 52, 241.
 Grace, 239.
 John, 1, 45,* 97, 132, 179, 239.
 Mabel, 10.
 Marian, 1.
 Sarah, 243.
 Thomas, 10, 134, 179, 241.
 Lowrimer, *see* Lorimer.
 Lawson, *see* Lawson.
 Lowther (Lowden), Agnes, 116, 127.
 Gawin, 170.*
 Henry, 158, 216.
 James, 170.
 Lancelot, 102.
 Margaret, 103, 170, 177.
 Richard, 105, 177.
 Thomas, 150.
 William, 131.

Lucas, Agnes, 99, 111, 112, 170.
 Christopher, 24.
 Cicely, 248.
 Edward, 87, 99, 133, 219, 236.
 George, 27.
 John, 36, 87, 165, 207,* 219.
 Margaret, 10, 36, 111.
 Miles, 16.
 Reginald, w. 156.
 Richard, 236.
 Robert, 99, w. 144.
 Rowland, 16, 23, 27, 36, 111, 232.
 William, 10, 24, 36, 49,* 87,* 99, s. 140, 167, 219.*
 Luter, Christopher, 170.
 Lyndath, *see* Lindath.
 M
 Macheil (Maitchell, Maytchell), Agnes, 169.
 Cicely, 128.
 Jane, 251.
 John, 41.
 Katherine, 52, 197.
 Lancelot, 41, 52, 61, 80,* 197, 204.
 Leonard, 251.
 Robert, 61, 204.
 Rowland, 135.
 Thomas, 126.
 William, 118.
 Mackereth (Macarath, Machearet, Macharrat, Mackarat, Mackreth, Mackreth, Mackereth, Meckereth, Meckreth), Agnes, 72, 211.
 Alice, 36, 68.
 Anthony, 25, 79.
 Barnaby, 76.
 Barnard, 96, 229.
 Brian, s. 141.
 Dorothy, 22, 130.
 Edmund, 15, s. 157.
 Edward, 7, 15, 28, 40, 53, 58,* 89,* 112, 177, 222.*
 Elizabeth, 26, 40, 66, 78,* 96, 177, 185, 187.
 Ellen, 184.
 Ewan, 92.
 George, 54, 241.
 Henry, 14.
 Isabel, 4, 40, 44, 199.
 James, 18,* 39, 184, 237.
 Jenet, 44, 53, 70, 183.
 John, 66, 102, s. 135, w. 142, s. 146, 160, 165, 179, 183.
 Katherine, 229.
 Mabel, 122, 141.
 Margaret, 46, 62, 74, 90, 118, 123, 181, 223.
 Marian, 84, 102, 111.
 Mary, 15.
 Miles, 15, 58.
 Nicholas, 143.
 Reginald, 46, 54, 73, 92, 250.
 Richard, 25,* 119, 139.
 Robert, 2, 5, 15, 25, 39, 49, 68, 78,* 90, 93,* 129, 131, 147, 155, 181, 192, 194, 211, 223, 235, 241, 249, 250.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Mackereth (*contd.*)
 " Rowland, 2, 4, 17, 25, 28, 62, 84, 148, 176, 185, 235, 237.
 " Simon, 58, 96.
 " Thomas, 7, 15, 22, 26, 36, 44, 58, 124, s. 146, s. 166, 187, 197, 199, 202.
 " William, 14, 17, 25, 40, 49, 74, 79, 96, 116, 127, 194, 249.
 Manall, John, 214.
 Manall, Percival, 214.
 Manchester, Edward, 170.
 " Ellen, 11.
 " Isabel, 170.
 " John, 11, 153.
 " Katherine, 136.
 " William, 17, d. 169, 186.
 Manestie, Agnes, 243.
 " William, 249.
 Mann, Agnes, 70.
 " Dorothy, 62, 92.
 " Henry, w. 169.
 " William, 62, 70, 92.
 Manser (Mansar), Christopher, 137.
 " Margaret, 109.
 " Miles, w. 152.
 " Richard, w. 143.
 Marce, John, 78.
 " Parce, 78.
 Marcer, *see* Mercer.
 March, Isabel, 73.
 " William, 73.
 Mardell, Matthew, 136.
 " Richard, 136.
 Mardelsay, Richard, 104.
 Mare, Richard, 125.
 Markland, Edmund, 130.
 Marre, Agnes, 126.
 " John, 208.
 " Richard, 79, * 208.
 Marshall (Marshell), Agnes, 19, 131.
 " Ann, 94.
 " Anthony, 24.
 " Christopher, w. 175.
 " Elizabeth, 110, 123, 226.
 " George, 95, 110, 139, 197, 198.
 " Isabel, 106.
 " James, 58, w. 158.
 " Janet, 114, 139.
 " Mabel, 104.
 " Percival, 19, 24, 27, 46, 58, 94, 111.
 " Richard, 27, 46.
 " Thomas, 139.
 " William, 60, * 95, 112, 198, 226.
 Marskew, *see* Maskew.
 Martin, Agnes, 17.
 " Gilbert, 156.
 " John, 17.
 Martindale (Martendall, Martindall, Martindell), Agnes, 42, 133.
 " Alice, 63.
 " Elizabeth, 57, 157, 200.
 " George, w. 168.
 " James, 78, 82, 192, 214, 219.
 " Janet, 45, 191, 192.
 " John, 102.
 " Margaret, 66.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Mercer (Marcer), Elizabeth, 36.
 " Percival, 36.
 Metcalfe, Roger, 117.
 Mettfields, Margaret, 117.
 Mitchell, *see* Mitchell.
 Mickler, Isabel, 107.
 Mickle (Mickla, Micklaw, Mickleve, Micklelow, Myckley, Myckleye), Agnes, 173, 233, 255.
 " Alice, 218.
 " Ann, 125.
 " Brian, 186, 244, 255.
 " Christopher, s. 145, 192, 216, 232.
 " Cecely, 252.
 " Edmund, 252.
 " Elizabeth, 51, 244.
 " Eme, 104.
 " Henry, 26.
 " Isabel, 132, 232.
 " James, 131, 132, 218.
 " Janet, 20, 213.
 " John, 20, 28, 183, 233.
 " Lancelot, 165.
 " Mabel, 186.
 " Margaret, 25, 161, 200.
 " Nicholas, 20.
 " Peter, 183.
 " Richard, w. 162, 165, 183, 190, 198.
 " Robert, 190.
 " Roger, 28, w. 168, 183.
 " Rowland, 200.
 " Thomas, 20, 25, 26, 51, 110, 112, 117, s. 155, w. 162, 173, 199, 204.
 " William, d. 157, 213.
 Midgley (Midgeley), James, 70, 122.
 Midgley (Midgeley), Margaret, 70.
 Midleton (Midlton), Christabell, 128.
 " Elizabeth, 208.
 " Henry, 133.
 " Thomas, 107, 181, 208.
 Midfell (Midlefell, Midfield, Mydlefell), Elizabeth, 116.
 " George, 18, 36, d. 165, 200, 229.
 " Isabel, 112.
 " John, 36, 147, 200.
 " Katherine, 18.
 " Margaret, 90, 250.
 " Robert, 25, 90, 231, 250.
 " Roger, 25.
 " Sybil, 231.
 Milburne, Elizabeth, 88.
 " Thomas, 88.
 Milne (Millne, Mylne), Agnes, 66, 238.
 " Christopher, 4, 98, 228, 230.
 " Elizabeth, 81, 98, 230.
 " Henry, 60.
 " Isabel, 232.
 " Janet, 111, 195, 216.
 " Katherine, 55.
 " Mabel, 190.
 " Margaret, 130, 251.
 " Marian, 202.
 " Richard, 4, 98, 132, 230, 238, 251.
 " Robert, 215, 250, 257.
 " Thomas, 60, 195, 202, 216, 241, 257.
 " William, 50, * 55, 66, 81, 98, 121, 190, 194, * 230, 232, 241, 250.

Milner (Millner, Mylner), Adam, 53, 66.
 " Agnes, 257.
 " Ann, 66.
 " Christopher, 229.
 " Emme, 227.
 " Henry, 246, 257.
 " Isabel, 246.
 " Janet, 229.
 " John, w. 154, 179, 227.
 " Margaret, 53, 128.
 " Thomas, d. 159.
 Mitchell (Michell, Myrchell), Agnes, 13, 48, 114, 185, * 228, * 241, 250.
 " Alice, 210.
 " Ann, 10, 68, 106.
 " Arthur, 210.
 " Barbara, 224.
 " Charles, 32.
 " Christopher, 2, 24, 25, * 92, 97, 102, 105, s. 145, 189, 207, 226.
 " Dorothy, 20.
 " Edward, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 7, 125, 132, 185, 228, 250.
 " Ellen, 90, 183.
 " George, 27.
 " Henry, 29, 206.
 " Hugh, 76, 128, 222.
 " Isabel, 102, 108, 124, 140, 231.
 " James, 92, 132, 179, 210, 228, 242, 250.
 " Jane, 15, 256.
 " Janet, 103, * 134, 216, 250.
 " John, 8, * 10, * 12, 15, * 19, 29, 32, 56, 106, * 119, 122, 141, w. 151, 153, s. 154, s. 166, s. 169, 173, 174, 179, 180, 185, * 197, * 195, * 215, 216, 221, 222, 228, * 231, 234, 242, * 250.
 " Katherine, 20, 215.
 " Mabel, 48.
 " Margaret, 15, 19, 98, 102, 104, 106, * 115, 134, 226, 231, 234.
 " Mary, 257.
 " Marian, 120.
 " Matthew, 5, 10, 16, 21, 24, 26, 68, 207, * 250.
 " Miles, 21, 56, 166, 250.
 " Oliver, w. 140, 142.
 " Parrener, 174.
 " Peter, 68, 81, 98, 242.
 " Richard, 24.
 " Robert, 27, 48, 76, 107, s. 154, 185, * 200, 250.
 " Rowland, 42, * 90, 186, * 210.
 " Stephen, 215, 231.
 " Sybil, 12, 21, 122.
 " Thomas, 5, 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, * 24, 26, 48, 97, 104, 133, 150, 152, 183, 195, 224, 227, 241, 242, 250, 256, * 257.
 " William, 12, 20, 68, 152, w. 155, 179, 228, 242, 254, 256.
 Mitton, Katherine, 186.
 Monke (Munkey), John, 15.
 " Margaret, 15, 123.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 106.

- C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.
- Moore (More, Mowre), Agnes (Annis), 89,
107, 134, 225.
" Ann, 44.
" Dorothy, 133, 238.
" Edward, 77, 134, 238, 246,* 254.
" Elizabeth, 238.
" Isabel, 182.
" James, 43.
" John, 44, 66, 114, 172, 205.
" Margaret, 91, 172.
" Oliver, 91, 130, 182, 237.
" Peter, 205.
" Richard, 43, 89, 130, 225, 242*.
" Robert, 130, 254.
" Sybil, 127.
" Thomas, 66, 77, 79, 237.
" William, 79, 129, 177.
Morland (Moreland), Agnes, 44.
" Anthony, 18.
" Henry, 44.
" William, 18.
Morley, Henry, 3.
" John, 3.
" Robert, 153.
Morrage, Margaret, 97.
Michael, 97.
Morwhait, see Murthwait.
Moser (Mosergh, Moysersgh, Moysersgh, Mozer),
Alice, 103.
" Allan, 6.
" Anthony, 124.
" Arthur, 1, 149, 156, 201.
" Dorothy, 33.
" Edmund, 16.
" Edward, 36.
" Elizabeth, 185.
" Eme, 65.
" Francis, 65, 204.
" Henry, 182, 185.
" Isabel, 136, 138.
" Janet, 52, 195.
" John, 9, 106, 149, 159, 164, 201, 240.
" Mabel, 167.
" Margaret, 108, 201, 240.
" Martin, 33, w. 202.
" Miles, 9, 41, 125, 183, 214.
" Nicholas, 6, d. 154, 160.
" Reginald, 226.
" Richard, 11.
" Roger, 1, 16, 52, 120, 195, 201.
" Rowland, 41, 48, 63, 138, 204.
" Sybil, 129, 214.
" Thomas, 36, 138,* 145, 225.
" William, 11, 156.
Mounsie (Mounsie, Mounsy, Mounsie),
Agnes, 184.
" Elizabeth, 168, 244.
" James, 244, 257.
" Margaret, 188.
" Robert, 257.
" William, 184, 188.
Mountigne, Christabell, 80.
" Thomas, 80.
Mower, Agnes, 144.
" Dorothy, 11.
" John, 11.
- Mowforth (Mowferd, Mowford), Alice, 99.
" Ann, 130.
" Edward, 40, 55, 99.
" George, 68.
" Henry, 19, 68.
" Isabel, 125, 133.
" Janet, 102.
" Margaret, 19.
" Richard, 55, 142, 145, 191.
" Robert, 40, 101.
" Mounsie, see Mounsie.
Mowrie, see Moore.
Mowson, see Mawson.
Moysersgh, Moysersgh, Mozer, see Moser.
Muckelt (Muckald, Muckeld, Muckelde),
Elizabeth, 53, 132.
" Elphen, 116.
" George, 9, 78, 90, 128.
" Henry, 22.
" Isabel, 116.
" Mabel, 16.
" Margaret, 9, 133.
" Marion, 257.
" Miles, 93, 155.
" Oliver, 4, 210.
" Peter, 4, 12, 152.
" Thomas, 16, 63, 90, 161.
" William, 12, 63, 78, 93, 122, 152, 164,
210, 257.
Munke, see Monk.
Murthwait (Morwhait, Murthwait), Agnes,
17.
" Cuthbert, 111.
" Henry, 17, 27, 39.
" Hugh, 198.
" James, 39, 198.
" Margaret, 27.
Myckley, Myckleye, see Mickley.
Mydeltell, see Midtlett.
Mydgeby, James, 221.
" Margaret, 221.
Myres, see Myres.
Myrine, see Milne.
Myner, see Milner.
Myres (Myers), Agnes, 34, 159.
" Ambrose, 109.
" Cator, 38.
" Christopher, 180.
" Elizabeth, 70, 209.
" Henry, 38, 64, 116, 159.
" Isabel, 128.
" Margaret, 110.
" Richard, 34.
" Thomas, 38,* 64, 70, 201, 209.
" William, 201.
Myrchell, see Mitchell.
- N
Nelson (Nealson), Adam, 17, 54.
" Agnes, 3, 21, 54, 212.
" Ann, 240.
" Anthony, 255.
" Brian, 47.
" Edward, 186.
" Elizabeth, 96, 186.
" Henry, 3, 28.
" James, 21, 96, 131.
- Nelson (contd.)
" Janet, 119.
" Edward, 45, 191.
" William, 253.
Nicholson (Nickolson, Nicolson), Agnes,
19, 32, 37, 101, 125, 126, 184, 187,
202, 214.
" Alice, 70, 131, 232, 252.
" Allan, 37, 140, 158, 174, 193,* 229,
255.
" Ann, 119, 175, 179, 237, 250.
" Anthony, 16, 70, 120, s. 155, 187.
" Arthur, 5.
" Christabell, 31.
" Christopher, 18, 25, 31, 68, 87, 126,
141, 142, w. 142, 217, 236,* 237,
246, 252.
" Edward, 5, 16,* 99, s. 148, 243.
" Elizabeth, 26, 89, 120, 140, 193,* 232,
241, 253.*
" Ellen, 5, 108.
" Gilbert, 40.
" Henry, 11, 16,* 18, 38, 45, 56, 90, 99,
113, w. 162, 190, 204, 210, 241,
255.
" Isabel, 51, 34, 180, 237.
" James, 10, 141, 189, 203, 252.
" Jeffrey, s. 135.
" Janet, 66, 113, 141, 180, 197, 229.
" John, 11, 16, 22, 32, 51, 70, 79, 87, 89,
142, w. 147, 176, 187, 203, 210,
217, 232,* 237, 243, 250, 253.
" Katherine, 174, 221.
" Leonard, 109, s. 156,* s. 157, d. 164,
166, 180, 217.
" Mabel, 113, 189, 211, 232.*
" Margaret, 22, 30, 90, 104, 119, 120,
132, 151, 176, 182, 246.
" Mary, 243.
" Miles, 18, 19, 25, 36, 111, d. 167, 180.
" Reginald, w. 155.
" Richard, 10, 18, 30, 34, 60, 78, 79,
115, 166, 176, 180, 187, 197, 202,
214, 237, 246, 258.
" Robert, 16,* 26, 37, 91, 104, 150, 158,
184, 223, 238, 245, 253.
" Roger, 53, 68, 99.
" Rowland, 30, 70, 217, 221.
" Stephen, 99.
" Sybil, 186.
" Thomas, 16, 38, 40, 51, 91, 99, 108,
132, 139, 144, w. 151, w. 162, 175,
182, 223, 237, 245, 246.
" Walter, 16, 37, 53, 56, 66, 99, 117, 197,
204, 211, 238, 252.
" William, 45, 60, 78, 106, 179, 215,
232, 243, 253,* 258.
Noble, Agnes, 52, 226, 247.
" Allan, 247.
" Anthony, 77, 93, 127, 224.
" Christopher, 77.
" Edward, 156, 230.
" Elizabeth, 127, 208.
" Ellen, 76.
" Gabriel, 18, 226.
" George, 2, 65, 166.
" Henry, 254.
" Jane, 16, 254.
- Newton (contd.)
" Jenet, 119.
" John, 240.
" Mabel, 252.
" Margaret, 8, 130.
" Peter, 83.
" Richard, 47, 126.
" Robert, 83, 130, 153, 240, 252.
" Thomas, 17, 212.
" William, 8, 28, 255.
Newll, see Newell.
Newby (Newbie, Nubie, Nuby, Nubye),
Agnes, 3, 79, 115, 232, 237, 240.
" Alice, 227.
" Ann, 19.
" Bartholomew, 70.
" Christopher, 60, 74, 90, 97, 133, w.
151, 159, 218, 220, 236, 256.
" Cicely, 49, 132, 235.
" Dorothy, 28.
" Edmund, 7, 32.
" Edward, 35, s. 140.
" Elizabeth, 88, 98, 113, 125, 159, 226.
" Francis, 31.
" Henry, 7, 19, 24, 61, 73, 74, 81, 88,
92, 103, 120, 128, 167, 204, 211,
212, 220, 235, 237, 240, 247,* 249,
255.
" Isabel, 28.
" James, 32, 34, 50,* 108, 113, 134,
w. 161, 181, 226, 236, 248.
" Jenet, 92, 117, 132, 181, 182.
" John, 9, 19, 24, 31, 49, 57, 60, 75, 79,
95, 104, 113, 118, 127, 138, w.
172, 173, 199, 222, 226, 230, 232,
247, 248.
" Katherine, 95, 102, 107, 129.
" Margaret, 57, 97, 112, 204, 255.
" Marian, 70, 75, 249.
" Matthew, 3, 15, 227.
" Miles, 5, 128, w. 161.
" Peter, 204.
" Randle, 28, 81, 113.
" Richard, 5, 19, 28, 61, 70, 90, 109,
126, 173, 212, 226, 247, 250.
" Robert, 138, 150, 152,* d. 165, 182,
186, 205, 250.
" Simon, 73, 107, 199, 211, 222.
" Sybil, 50, 218, 256.
" Thomas, 15, 35, 50, 98, 107, 120, 204.
" William, 9, 34, 154.
Newll (Newell, Newell), Christopher, 201.
" Elizabeth, 199.
" Jenet, 201.
" Peter, 199, 200.
Newton (Newton), Agnes, 181, 202.
" Christopher, 214.
" Elizabeth, 117, 145, 214.
" Isabel, 253.
" James, 24, 105, 159, 181.
" Jane, 55.
" Jenet, 202.
" John, s. 155, 159, 213.
" Margaret, 39, 125, 180.
" Richard, 24,* 39, 45, 55, 180, 191, 202,
213, 242.*
" Rowland, 202.

KENDAL REGISTERS.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. E., pp. 135-234.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Noble (contid.)
 " Jenet, 143, 176.
 " John, 18, 40, 50, 76, 129, 176, w. 178,
 208, 217, 226, 247.
 " Margaret, 50, 230.
 " Marian, 80, 113, 217.
 " Miles, 18, 93, 90, 224.
 " Randle, 40.
 " Richard, 2, 52, 65, 80, 96, 118, 247.
 " Stephen, 33.
 " Thomas, 166.
 " William, 33, 113, 145, s. 167.
 Nod, Ann, 6.
 William, 6.
 Noddall (Noddall, Nodell), Agnes, 52.
 " Elizabeth, s. 147.
 " Marian, 46, 64, 132.
 " William, 46, 52, 64.
 Norras (Noorras, Norishe), Elizabeth, 116.
 " Michael, 87.
 " William, 87.
 Norway, Michael, 129.
 No Surname, Agnes, 58, 70, 250.
 " Alexander, 239.
 " Brian, 3.
 " Christobell, 238.
 " Christopher, 3, 4, 238.
 " Dorotheus (m), 17.
 " David, 158.
 " Dorothy, 204.
 " Edward, 83.
 " Elizabeth, 3.
 " George, 56, 83.
 " Henry, 101, 107.
 " Isabel, 103.
 " James, 142, 239.
 " Jenet, 117, 220.
 " Joan, 3.
 " John, 68, 145, 244.
 " Lawrence, 107.
 " Mabel, 4.
 " Madlon, 231.
 " Margaret, 68, 108, 116, 143, 153, 238.
 " Robert, 0.*
 " Rowland, 108.
 " Sybil, 108.
 " Thomas, 56, 144, 145, 238.*
 " William, 105, 145, 204, 220, 253.
 Nubie, Nuby, Nubye, see Newby.
 Nuthed (Nothed), Elizabeth, 133.
 " John, 88.*
 " Marian, 126.
 " Reginald, 102, 197.
 Nutty, James, 133.

Pearson (contid.)
 " Peter, 116, 129, 213.
 " Richard, 15, 76, 178.
 " Robert, 9, 44, 71, 213, 214.
 " Rowland, 139, 131, 196.
 " Thomas, 9, 91, 131, 196.
 " Walter, 244, 254.
 " William, 15, 32, 104, 176, 184.*
 Peathouse (Petus), Alice, 199.
 " Robert, 178, 199.
 Pedler, Ralph, 18.
 " William, 18.
 Peele, Edward, 58.
 " Jenet, 149.
 " William, 58.
 Pendlebury (Pendleber), Jane, 6.
 Pennington (Penngton), Agnes, 88.
 " Edward, 189, 197.
 " Isabel, 114, 130.
 " James, 88.
 " Jenet, 189.
 " Mabel, 117.
 " Richard, w. 145.
 " Thomas, 103.
 Penny (Peny), Agnes, 167.
 " Mabel, 131.
 " Nicholas, 169.
 Pepper (Peper), Ellen, 9.
 " Thomas, 9.
 Petty, Ellen, 109.
 " Giles, 143.
 " John, 143.
 " Margaret, 132.
 Petus, see Peathouse.
 Phillipson (Phillipson), Agnes, 13, 126, 244.
 " Ann, 38.
 " Barbara, 21.
 " Brian, 14, 52.
 " Christopher, 95, 132, 247, 250.
 " Cicely, 236, 237.
 " Elizabeth, 14, 51, 126, 134, 209.
 " Jane, 30, 52, 54.
 " Jenet, 18, 80, 106, 215, 225.
 " John, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 64, 121, 165,
 182, 197, 229, 247, 249.
 " Lawrence, 66, 64, 177, 253.
 " Margaret, 94, 177, 253.
 " Marian, 64.
 " Mary, 56.
 " Matthew, 97, w. 156, 228, 236.
 " Michael, 97, 130, 228, 236, 253.
 " Miles, 18, 30, 38, 209, 215.
 " Mr., 215.
 " Peter, 47, 110.
 " Reginald, 21.
 " Robert, 47, 54, 59, 88, 95, 115, w.
 137, 165, 170, 182, 197, 249.
 " Rowland, 3, 13, 33, 47, 56, 88, 109,
 s. 151, 170, 177, 224.
 " William, 49, 53, 54, 59, 66, 80, 94,
 121, 224, 225, 237, 244, 250.
 Pickering (Pickerin, Pickeringe), Adam,
 46, 65, 113, 240.
 " Alice, 65.
 " Anthony, 14, 21, 33, s. 151.

Pickering (contid.)
 " Arthur, 29, 59, 72, 98, 113, 204, 226.
 " Christabell, 46.
 " Edward, w. 163.
 " Ellen, 42, 59, 98, 255.
 " Grace, 14.
 " Isabel, 33.
 " James, 27, 42.
 " Jenet, 72.
 " John, 29, 134, w. 153, 161, 204, 245,
 255.
 " Lancelot, 245.
 " Margaret, 27, 240.
 " Isabel, 114.
 Platt, John, 159, 183.
 " Margaret, 183.
 Plumer (Plumber, Plummer), Agnes, 178.
 " Allan, 52.
 " Ann, 38.
 " Margaret, 127.
 " Mary, 31, 175.
 " William, 31, 38, 52, 114, 162, 175,
 178, 180.
 Ponsonbye (Ponsombie), Edward, 250.
 " Thomas, 250.
 Poole, see also Powley, Agnes, 127.
 Postlethwaite (Postlethwaite, Postlethwait,
 Postlethwaite),
 " Ann, 53.
 " Christopher, 223.
 " Henry, 25.
 " Isabel, 29, 141, 210, 251.
 " Jenet, 17, 130.
 " John, 67, 130, 215, * 251.
 " Richard, 3, 17, 29, 53, 91, 121, 131,
 w. 190, 208, 210, 225.
 " Thomas, 3, 25, 67, 91, 105, s. 164,
 210, 250.
 " William, 250.
 Pott, Agnes, 105, 127.
 " Christopher, 10, 142.
 " Henry, 13.
 " Isabel, 130.
 " Jenet, 115.
 " John, 13, 142.
 " Roger, w. 150.
 " Sybil, 55, 228.
 " William, 10, 55, 134, w. 142, 228.
 Potter, Agnes, 97, 173.
 " Alice, 186.
 " Ann, 30.
 " Barnaby, 39, 242.
 " Christabell, 268.
 " Christopher, 10, 115.
 " Edmund, 138.
 " Edward, 30, 88, 131, s. 154, 186,*
 242, 257.
 " Ellen, 10, 11, 105.
 " Giles, 138.
 " Hugh, 3.
 " James, 38.
 " Jenet, 138, 186,* 209.
 " John, 3, 17, 18,* 138, 157.
 " Leonard, 35, 77.
 " Mabel, 4.
 " Margaret, 117, 119, 158,

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Potter (contd.)

Mr., 242, 257.
 " Oliver, 186.
 " Ralph, 35.
 " Robert, 4, 11, 35,* 138, s. 152, 207,
 254.*
 " Thomas, 17, 22,* 39,* 97, 107, 157,
 163, 173, 208, 209.
 " Toby, 257.
 " William, 77, 104, s. 143.
 Poulton (Powilton, Powton), *see also* Pulton.
 " Brian, 48, 77, 91, 217, 240.
 " Cador, 137.
 " Christopher, 48.
 " Elizabeth, 77, 217.
 " Henry, 137.
 " Katherine, 160.
 " Margaret, 240.
 " Nicholas, 91.
 " Robert, 160.
 " Stephen, w. 168.
 Powe (Pow), Agnes, 68.
 " Eden, 201.
 " Edward, 201.
 " James, 114.
 " Janet, 118.
 " John, 17.*
 " Lancelot, 23, 40, 68, 212.
 " Margaret, 40.
 " Robert, 182.
 " Rowland, 182, 183.
 " Sybil, 23.
 " Thomas, 143.

Powley, *see also* Poole.

Christopher, 140.
 Cicely, 76.
 " Edward, 76, 124.
 " Elizabeth, 5, 220.
 " James, 22.
 " Jane, 242.
 " Janet, 126.
 " Lancelot, 112.
 " Nicholas, 188.
 " Randlo, 138.
 " Richard, 5, 220, 242.
 " Robert, 256.*
 " Rowland, 188.
 " Stephen, 22.
 Powilton, Powton, *see* Poulton.
 Preat, *see* Pricckett.
 Preston, Agnes, 11, 239.
 " Alice, 237, 251.
 " Ann, 37, 251.
 " Bridget, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 107.
 " George, 44, 254.
 " Gervase, 104, 253.
 " James, 125.
 " John, 11, 44, 188.
 " Mr., 44.
 " Randle, 237, 239, 251.
 " Richard, 254.
 " Thomas, 37, 117.
 " Walker, 253.

Pricckett (Preat, Pricat, Pricett, Pricckett,
 Pricakat, Pricakat, Pricakat), Agnes,
 102, 233, 239.

Prickett (contd.)

Alice, 57.
 " Allan, 24, 98.
 " Ann, 33, 214, 256.
 " Bridget, 232.
 " Christopher, 108.
 " Dorothy, 10.
 " Elizabeth, 106, 239.
 " James, 172, 179.
 " Janet, 10, 102, 112, 149, 164.
 " John, 222, 254.
 " Mabel, 92, 116.
 " Margaret, 172, 238.
 " Marian, 113, 114.
 " Robert, 24, 39, 92, 105, 135, 176,* 233,
 238, 249, 254, 256.
 " Roger, 52, 184.
 " Rowland, 10,* 232, 257.
 " Sybil, 39.
 " Thomas, 7,* 101, s. 143, 232, 249.
 " William, 33, 52, 57, 98, 130, d. 210,
 214, 222, 239, 257.
 Procter, Agnes, 4, 205.
 " John, 205.
 " Thomas, 123.
 " William, 4, d. 167.
 Propter, Anthony, 142.
 " Isabel, 18.
 " William, 18, 142, s. 147.
 Pulth, William, 144.
 Pulton, *see also* Poulton.
 " Arthur, 2.
 " Katherine, 2, 6.
 " Marian, 114, 119.
 " Robert, 172.
 " Thomas, 6.
 Pumfray, Brian, 51.
 " Jane, 51.

R

Raisbecke (Raisbecke, Raysbecke, Rayse-
 becke), Agnes, 232.
 " Alice, 49.
 " Ann, 8.
 " Dorothy, 95.
 " Elizabeth, 73.
 " James, 142.
 " Janet, 207.
 " John, 197.*
 " Richard, 207.
 " Thomas, 8, 49, 73, 95, 142, 205, 232.
 Ratcliffe, George, 244.
 " Gowan, 250.*
 " Thomas, 244.
 Rawes, Elizabeth, 125.
 Raylton (Raylton), Agnes, 123.
 " Henry, 30.*
 " James, 180.
 Rayne, Margaret, 211.
 Raysbecke, Raysebecke, *see* Raisbecke.
 Read, Agnes, 104.
 Readman, *see* Redman.
 Redhead (Readhead), Edward, 102, w. 139.
 Redman (Readman, Redmaine), Agnes,
 179, 242.
 " Allan, 134.
 " Ann, 123.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Redman (contd.)

Arthur, 229.
 " Charles, 74.
 " Christabel, 181.
 " Christopher, 89, w. 142, 151, 161, 257.
 " Edward, 257.*
 " Elizabeth, 192.
 " Isabel, 205.
 " John, 71, 89, 101, 120, 124, 198, 203.*
 " Katherine, 198.
 " Margaret, 71, 115, 173.
 " Marian, 103.
 " Marmaduke, 205.
 " Miles, 58.
 " Nicholas, 179, 181, 220.
 " Robert, 107, 175.
 " Roger, 19, 173, 182, 192.*
 " Thomas, 19, 89, 192, 257.
 " William, 58, 74, 89, 121, 124, 242.
 Relph (Relfe, Relphie), Agnes, 232.
 " Christopher, 20, 32, 109.
 " Dorothy, 32.
 " George, 20.
 " Jane, 251.
 " Katherine, 224.
 " Nicholas, 123.
 " Peter, 119, 232.
 " Thomas, 180, 224, 251.
 Remaldson (Reenaldson).
 " Jane, 237.
 " Thomas, 84.
 " William, 84, 237.
 Rhodes, Ann, 214.
 " John, 213,* 214.
 " Mr., 213, 214.
 Richardson, Agnes, 48.
 " Cicely, 111.
 " Elizabeth, 155.
 " Isabel, 129, 137, 231.
 " John, 132, 204, 243.
 " Margaret, 117, 204, 206, 245.
 " Mongo, 106.
 " Phyllis, 117.
 " Randall, 109.
 " Richard, 105, 125, w. 161, w. 162,
 231, 243, 245.
 " Robert, 106, 137, 243.
 " Thomas, 48, 114, 116.
 Riddin, John, 91.
 " Roger, 91.
 Rigg (Rigge, Riggs), Agnes, 115.
 " Brian, 104, 232.
 " Christopher, 144, s. 145, 181.
 " Elizabeth, 194.
 " Ewan, 133.
 " George, 33,* 112, 181, 189, 192.
 " Janet, 131.
 " John, 189, 251.
 " Margaret, 127, 232.
 " William, 113, 251.
 Risevpp, Janet, 231.
 Roberts, Isabel, 214.
 " Michael, 9, 232.
 " Robert, 9, w. 168.
 " Rowland, 121, d. 148.
 " Thomas, 214, 252.

Roberts (contd.)

Walter, 211.
 " William, 104.
 Robinson, Adam, 12, 82, 107, w. 166.
 " Agnes, 12, 25, 28, 63, 71, 80, 91, 93,
 107, 126, 127, 180, 218, 233, 248.
 " Alice, 106, 160, 170, 231.
 " Ambrose, 231.
 " Ann, 1, 25, 81, 107, 111.
 " Anthony, 25, 26, 34, 47,* 55, 69,* 91,
 192.*
 " Brian, 39, 55, 179, 198.
 " Charles, 3, 5, 147.
 " Christabell, 101.
 " Christopher, 126, 133, 169, 170, 244.*
 " Dorothy, 115.
 " Douce, 2.
 " Edward, 13, 64, 220.
 " Elizabeth, 7, 12, 27, 44, 98, 110, 111,
 138, 184, 211, 226, 254.
 " Ellen, 115, 212.
 " George, 36, 87, 106, 138, 169, w. 175,
 236, 243, 244.
 " Giles, 186.
 " Henry, 16, 17, 27, 28, 49, 52, 63, 69,
 79,* 93, 108, 124, 125, 126, 154,
 201, 215,* 224, 225, 248.
 " Hugh, 5, 147.
 " Isabel, 104, 105, 122, 137, 174.
 " James, 14, 62, 160, 172.
 " Jane, 195.
 " Janet, 2, 125, 186, 205, 207, 250.
 " John, 12, 53, 55, 69, 70, 72,* 87, 104,
 125, 127, 136, 160, w. 161, 168,
 200, 203, 224,* 235, 236, 237, 244,
 249, 250, 254, 255.
 " Lancelot, 193.*
 " Mabel, 104, 109, 117, 125, 135, 168,
 172, 186, 189.
 " Margaret, 3, 34, 64, 74, 77, 101, 103,
 111, 115, 119, 181, 188, 189, 223.
 " Margery, 224.
 " Marian, 16, 18, 20, 91, 111, 123, 191,
 242, 249.
 " Mary, 254.
 " Miles, 26, 175.
 " Nicholas, 14, 15, 70, 160, 212, 234,
 255.
 " Nordman, 82.
 " N.X.N., w. 148, 169.
 " Ralph, 181.
 " Richard, 17, 26, 45,* 74, 81, 91, 133,
 174, 195,* 212, 226, 233, 237,* 241,
 242, 243,* 250, 254.
 " Robert, 7, 15, 17, 39, 49, 80, 106,
 115, 122, 123, w. 172, 180, 186,
 189, 191, 193, 207, 237, 243.
 " Roger, 160.
 " Rowland, 36, 211.
 " Sir, 234.
 " Stephen, 110.
 " Sybil, 201.
 " Thomas, 3, 20, 44, 55, 72,* 77, 98,
 108, 127, 129, s. 135, 139, 174,
 175, 181, 184, 188, 189, 198, 226,
 235, 241, 250.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Robinson (*contid.*)
 " William, 1, 3, 13, 17, 18, 25, 26, 52,
 53, 62, 77, 80, *107, 109, 111, 128,
 129, 135, 151, 154, w. 157, 174,
 182, 203, 205, 218, 220, 223, 225,
 244.
 Rogerson, Agnes, 126.
 " Jenet, 118.
 " Miles, 133.
 Rowlandson, *see* Rowlandson.
 Rooke (Ruke), Mabel, 106.
 " Margaret, 102.
 Rookin, Christopher, 156.
 Rowland, Isabel, 119.
 Rowlandson (Rolandson), Agnes, 15, 25,
 59, 107, 115, 134, 189, 237, 240.
 " Alice, 37.
 " Ann, 123, 252.
 " Anthony, 25, 81.*
 " Bonell, 144.
 " Brian, 67, 118, s. 142, 206.
 " Dorothy, 45, 241, 242.
 " Edward, 8, 43, 51, 167, 203, 242, 247,
 " Elizabeth, 17, 53, 67, 71, 103, 118,
 129, 190, 200, 225.
 " Ellen, 113, 204.
 " George, 137.
 " Henry, 92, 245.
 " Hugh, 154.
 " Isabel, 103, 110, 180, 190.
 " James, 59, 62, 68, *123, 143, 239, 252.
 " Jane, 222.
 " Jenet, 104, 109, 115, 173, 183.
 " John, 5, *8, 16, 17, 25, 130, 169, 170,
 174, *203, 225.
 " Katherine, 245.
 " Mabel, 120, 174.
 " Margaret, 34, 115, 132, 141, 222,
 232, 239, 250.
 " Mary, 63.
 " Michael, 16.
 " Miles, 102, w. 141, s. 147.
 " Nicholas, 108, 119, w. 158.
 " Oliver, 17, 34, 106.
 " Peter, 93, *115, 144.
 " Richard, 15, 24, 45, 52, 62, 92, 111,
 114, 129, 206, 222, *240, 242, 247.
 " Robert, 17, 51, 81, *92, 118, s. 145,
 152, w. & d. 164, 174, 180, 183.
 " Roger, s. 150, 204, *218.
 " Rowland, w. 170.
 " Sybil, 114.
 " Thomas, 24, 97, *116, s. 144, w. 151,
 166, 173, 189, 190, *226, 232,*
 241, 250, 252.
 " William, 25, 37, 43, 52, 53, *63, 71,
 92, 110, 158, 189, 196, *208, 226,
 232, 237, 242.
 Rownefolte, Thomas, s. 145.
 Rowne:hwait (Rownethwait, Rownth-
 wait), Thomas, 104, w. 146, s.
 147, s. 150.
 Ruke, *see* Rooke.
 Russell, Mabel, 193.
 " Margery, 105.
 " Richard, 193.
 Ruston, Margaret, 113.
 Ruth (Ruthe), Brian, 94, 129.
 " Dorothy, 94.
 Rydall, Elizabeth, 171.
 S
 S....., Elizabeth, 244.
 " William, 244.
 Sadler, Adam, 95, 133, 229, 248.
 " Agnes, 254.
 " Ann, 103.
 " Christopher, 137, 171.
 " Elizabeth, 24, 207.
 " George, 38.
 " Isabel, 4.
 " Jane, 248.
 " John, 15, 38, 95, 105, 229.
 " Mabel, 103.
 " Margaret, 15, 112, 248.
 " Marian, 115.
 " Robert, s. 147, 147.
 " Sybil, 9.
 " Thomas, 4, 9, 24, 112, 117, s. 149,
 162, 193, 207, 248, 254.
 Salkeld (Sokald), Frances, 4.
 " Jenet, 133.
 " Roger, 4.
 Sanderson, Agnes, 117, 199, 207.
 " Elizabeth, 221.
 " Frances, 27.
 " Hugh, 27, 113, 167.
 " Jenet, 232.
 " John, 232.
 " Lawrence, 199.
 " Mabel, 112.
 " Margaret, 110, 114, 120.
 " Thomas, 124, 207.
 Sands (Sandes), Christopher, 202.
 " Elizabeth, 114.
 " Emme, 73, 213.
 " George, 86.
 " Jenet, 202.
 " John, 27, 73, 213.
 " Mary, 27.
 " N.X.N., d. of 232.
 " Robert, 86.
 " William, 154.
 Sandes *alias* Addison.
 " Jenet, 220.
 Santus (Santer), James, 156.
 " Jenet, 109.
 Satterthwaite (Satterthwait).
 " Agnes, 6, 120, 175.
 " Ann, 2.
 " James, 55.
 " Jeffrey, 175.
 " Jenet, 20.
 " John, 2, 20, s. 154, 234.
 " Margaret, 163.
 " Richard, 6, 103, w. 142, 215.
 " Robert, 92.
 " Thomas, 55, 138.
 " William, 92, 138.
 Saule, Richard, 94.
 " Thomas, 94.
 Scates (Scaites, Scayles, Skales, Skales),
 Agnes, 37.
 " Alice, 237.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Shaw (*contid.*)
 " Margaret, 7, 30, 47, 131, 225.
 " Richard, 184.
 " Robert, 183, 215, 245, 255.
 " Thomas, 28, 42, 113, 133, 225, 242,*
 255.
 " William, 28, 239.
 Sheffield (Sheafelds, Shiffeld, Shiffeld)
 " Agnes, 78, 223, 241.
 " Rowland, 61, 71, *78, 123, 209, *223,
 241.
 " Thomas, 61.
 Shephard (Shepard, Shephard, Shephard,
 Sheppard, Shipperd, Shipperd),
 Adam, 14, 27, 36, 60, 63, 98, 132,
 211.
 " Agnes, 23, 36, 54, 60, 63, 64, 66, 110,
 111, 112, 133,* 180, 189, 205, 227,
 228, 254.
 " Alice, 41, 106, 114, 174.
 " Allan, 58.
 " Anthony, 113, 249.
 " Arthur, 13.
 " Bartholomew, 98.
 " Christopher, 33, 34, 39, 168, 176, 224,
 *52.
 " Cicely, 102, 105, 123.
 " Edmund, 33, 34, 39, 50, 66, 116, 118,
 134, 141, 176, *182, 192, 254.
 " Edward, 36, 39, 54, 75, 76, 78, 93,*
 97, 114, 123,* 204, 212, 214, 215,
 220, 228, 238, 240, 249.*
 " Elizabeth, 25, 27, 28, 40, 60, 76, 77,
 78, 104, 109, 116,* 121, 176, 214,
 244.
 " Ellen, 61, 82, 104.
 " Ewan, 236, 244.
 " George, 70, 123, 238.
 " Gilbert, 58, 77, 119, 221.
 " Giles, 149.
 " Henry, 13, 15, 41, 94, 102, 106, 196.
 " Hugh, 15, 66, 119, 229, 247.
 " Isabel, 58, 141, 177, 236, 242, 254.
 " James, 45, 66, 68, 82, 85, 93, 121, 147,
 192, 209, 246.*
 " Jeffrey, 108.
 " Jenet, 44, 60, 79, 116.
 " John, 15, 28, 34, 36, 44, 48, 54, 58,
 77, 99, 141, 174,* 176, 203, 204,
 205,* 214, 215, 220, 247.
 " Jyllian, 115.
 " Katherine, 14, 209.
 " Leonard, 54, 229.
 " Mabel, 126, 196, 224.
 " Margaret, 46, 50, 52, 60, 68, 108, 134,
 176, 197.
 " Marian, 75, 77, 111, 121, 123, 128,
 212.
 " Martin, 239.
 " Nicholas, 13, 80.
 " N.X.N., 211.
 " Oliver, 57, 101, 177, 184, 252.
 " Peter, 52, 61, 64, 76, 79, 86, 121, 180,
 202, 205, 239, 246, 249.
 " Reginald, 97, 180, 196.
 " Richard, 34, 48, 85, 94, 99.
 " Robert, 7, 27, w. 103, 197, 205, 254-
 255.

Scates (*contid.*)

- " Isabel, 108.
 " Jenet, 102.
 " John, 27, 94.
 " Margaret, 83.
 " Robert, 27, 37, 61, 83, 195, 248.
 " Thomas, 195.
 " William, 61, 94, 237, 248.
 Scott, Alice, 116.
 " George, 197.
 " James, w. 159.
 " Christopher, 137, 171.
 " John, s. 159.
 " William, 182.
 Seale, *see* Seale.
 Seattle, Agnes, 113.
 " Henry, 19.
 " Richard, 19.
 Seale (Seale, Selle, Seyle, Seyll), Anthony,
 74.
 " Elizabeth, 101.
 " James, 101.
 " Jane, 136.
 " John, 60.
 " Richard, 60.
 " Thomas, 74.
 " William, 136.
 Seeling, Robert, 141.
 Seale, *see* Seale.
 Selby, Richard, 200.
 " Thomas, 200.
 " William, 121.
 S.....er, James, 247.
 " Thomas, 247.
 Setereth, Mabel, 221.
 Sewart, *see also* Suart.
 " Agnes, 106.
 " Seyle, *see* Seale.
 Shamdiurth, Allan, 12.
 " Henry, 12.
 Sharp (Sharpe), Agnes, 59, 126.
 " Alice, 109.
 " Anthony, 59, 88.
 " George, 43.
 " Henry, 54.
 " Jenet, 88, 127.
 " John, 127, 128.
 " Katherine, 223.
 " Peter, 43, 54, 79, 220.
 " Robert, 102.
 " Thomas, 223.
 " William, 79, 220.
 Shaw, Agnes, 255.
 " Alice, 177.
 " Ann, 30, 243.
 " Anthony, 30, 42, 245.
 " Brian, 13, 239.
 " Christopher, 184, 185.
 " Cicely, 183.
 " Edward, 243, 255.
 " Elizabeth, 129.
 " Grace, 16.
 " Hugh, 134.
 " James, 47, 191.
 " Jenet, 109, 185.
 " John, 5, *7, 13, 16.
 " Mabel, 132, 195.*
 " Manddian (L.), 114.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Shepherd (*contd.*)
 " Rowland, 27, w. 138.
 " Sybil, 116.
 " Thomas, 13, 23, 104, 123, 242.
 " William, 7, 8, *15, 25, 39, 40, 45, 46
 57, 80, 86, 93, 116, 141, w. & s.
 148, s. 162, s. 105, s. 166, 177,
 182, 189, 214, 227.
 Sherman, Janet, 116.
 Shiffeld, Shiffeld, *see* Sheffield.
 Shipperd, *see* Shephard.
 Sill, Agnes, 23, 110, 136, 141.
 " Anthony, 20, 28, 106, 174.
 " Edward, 42, 179.
 " Elizabeth, 105, 109, 110.
 " Isabel, 174.
 " James, 20, 23.
 " Jeffrey, 10.
 " Janet, 166, 179, 183, 201, 204, 228.
 " John, 28, 116, 171, 190.
 " Leonard, 198.
 " Mabel, 31.
 " Margaret, 42, 194.
 " Marian, 125.
 " Richard, 160, 134, 183, 201.
 " Robert, 204, 228.
 " Rowland, 23.
 " Thomas, 10, 103, 120, 146, 194.
 " William, 23, 31, 134, 141.
 Silverwood, Anthony, 174.
 " Elizabeth, 174.
 Simpkinson, Ann, 120.
 " Christopher, 53, 76, 117.
 " Elizabeth, 106, 114.
 " John, 76.
 " Robert, 53.
 " Thomas, 173.
 " William, 102.
 Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Agnes, 9, 78,
 109, 131.
 " Alice, 114, 187.
 " Christopher, 212, 227.
 " Edward, 8, 34, 51, 176, 227.
 " Elizabeth, 111, 176, 209.
 " Isabel, 89.
 " James, 22.
 " Janet, 99, 195, 203, 220.
 " John, 8, 17, 223.
 " Mabel, 129.
 " Margaret, 17, 53, 123, 127, 178, 209,
 212.
 " Martin, 22, 34, 49, d. 160, 230.
 " Mary, 238.
 " Miles, 209.
 " Philip, 233.
 " Ralph, 62, 82, 117, 233.
 " Richard, 5, 9, 17, 127, s. 157, 228.
 " Robert, 49, 51, 53, 62, 72, 89, 107,*
 178, 208, 239.*
 " Rowland, 195, 209.
 " Sybil, 5.
 " Thomas, 72, 82, 99, 103, 164, w. 168
 203, 220, 238, 239.*
 " William, 78, 187.
 Singleton (Singlton), Agnes, 76.
 " Henry, 180, 108.
 " Jane (Jenne), 238.

Singleton (*contd.*)
 " Janet, 208.
 " John, 170.
 " Richard, 170.
 " Robert, 190.
 " Rowland, 198.
 " Thomas, 56, 76, 208, 223, 238, 242.*
 " William, 56, 223.
 Sisson (Sison), Elizabeth, 14.
 " Eme, 216.
 " Gilbert, 14.
 " Thomas, 216.
 Skaffe (Skayfe), Edward, 241.
 " William, 241.
 Skalles, Skales, *see* Scales.
 Slacke (Slake), Agnes, 109.
 " Alice, 163.
 " Mabel, 104.
 " "One" (Unius), w. 160.
 " Stephen, 153.
 " William, 153.
 Sleddall (Sledall), Agnes, 89, 105, 112.
 " Alice, 48.
 " Ann, 79, 214.
 " Christopher, 157.
 " Cicely, 106.
 " Elizabeth, 64, 131, 197, 220, 237.
 " James, 13.
 " Janet, 187.*
 " John, 13, 79, 89, 139, 201, 209, 214,
 237.
 " Mabel, 103.
 " Margaret, 209, 225, 250.
 " Michael, 203.
 " Miles, 24.
 " Richard, 23, *24, 35, *170, 174, 177,*
 198, 220.
 " Sybil, 170.
 " Thomas, 13, 60, *81, 157, w. 166,
 180, 187, 197, 198, 200,* 201, 218,
 225.
 " William, 13, 48, 64, 81, 117, 187, 250.
 Slee, Agnes, 110.
 " Elizabeth, 208.
 " Janet, 112.
 " John, 208.
 S...llie, Henry, 242.
 " John, 242.
 Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Agnes, 48, 63, 102,
 106, 117, 119, 122,* 184, 199, 203,
 233, 257.
 " Ann, 36.
 " Cuthbert, 116, 202.
 " Edmund, s. 153.
 " Edward, 113, 186, 241.
 " Elizabeth, 26, 125.
 " Ellen, 79, 105.
 " George, 48, 55,* 63, 82, 107, 120, 184,
 185, 199, 200,* 203, 219, 221,*
 233.
 " Giles, s. 159.
 " Henry, 25, 26, 163, 184, 233.
 " Hugh, 60, 121.
 " Isabel, 119, 189.
 " James, 76, 144, 162, 228, 256.
 " Jane, 61.
 " Janet, 147, 186.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Smith (*contd.*)
 " John, 19,* 22, 26, 55, 58, 75, 85, 92,
 99, 120, 123, 128, 130, 134, 189,
 101, 204,* 206,* 212, 214,* 222,
 238,* 241, 252,* 256.
 " Lucy, 52.
 " Margaret, 60, 82, 101, 121, 128, 184,
 204, 206, 221, 231, 241,*
 " Mary, 15, 99.
 " Miles, 85, 110, 173.
 " Mr., 232.
 " Nicholas, 166.
 " Peter, 115.
 " Richard, 58, w. 136, 193, 204.
 " Robert, 20, 25, 55, 227, 231,* 233
 " Roger, 76, 99,* 121, s. 142, 146.
 " Stephen, 119.
 " Sybil, 22.
 " Thomas, 19, 20, 75, 92, 110, 205, 212
 222, 257.
 " William, 15, 26, 36,* 61, 75, 79, 137
 202, 206, 212,* 232.
 Smorthwaite (Snowthwaite), Elizabeth,
 134.
 " Henry, 229.
 " Jeffrey, 229.
 Smythe, Smythe, *see* Smith.
 Soaley, Robert, 150.
 Sogerner (Sudgener, Sudgerner, Suggener,
 Surgence, Surgerner), Agnes, 44,
 102.
 " Ann, 130, 134.
 " George, w. 171, 196.
 " Henry, 44, 75, 98.
 " James, s. of, 2, 48, 202.
 " Janet, 216.
 " John, 218.
 " Robert, 75.
 " William, 48, 67,* 98, 119, 131, 216,
 224.*
 Sokald, *see* Salckeld.
 Somner, *see* Sumner.
 Sowerey (Sorey), Elizabeth, 107.
 " Henry, 118.
 Sowlby, John, 82,* 129.
 Spark (Sparkle), Elizabeth, 196.
 " Isabel, 4, 156, 158, 184.
 " Margaret, 184.
 " N.X.N., 156.
 " Richard, 194.
 " Robert, 4, s. 157, 183, 196.
 " Speddin (Spedin, *see also* Speddy),
 Ambrose, 225.
 " Isabel, 133.
 " John, 134.
 " Richard, 222.
 Speddy, *see also* Speddin.
 " Ambrose, 26, 30, 195.
 " Elizabeth, 133.
 " Janet, 195.
 " Margaret, 26, 133.
 " Richard, 30.
 Speight, Agnes, 125, 145.
 " Christopher, 96, 174.
 " Giles, 114.
 " Isabel, 81, 170.

Speight (*contd.*)
 " James, 64, 77, 117, 120, 186, 190, 197,
 232, 250.*
 " Janet, 85, 186, 190, 217.
 " John, 89, 174, 212, 220.
 " Margaret, 74, 103, 113, 122, 197, 212.
 " Miles, 205.
 " Nicholas, 77, w. 167, 174, 212, 232.
 " Richard, 64, 74, 81, 85, 89, 96, 127,
 128, w. 158, s. 163, 205, 212,* 217,
 220, 221.
 " Robert, 114, w. 154, 174.
 " William, 170.
 Spence, Agnes, 128.
 " Anthony, 49, 74, 194.
 " Christopher, 98.
 " David, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 98.
 " Thomas, 210.
 " William, 49, 74, 194.
 Spencer, Anthony, 26, 58.
 " Elizabeth, 58.
 " Jane, 36.
 " Richard, 26.
 " Thomas, 26.
 Spethe, Richard, 153.
 Sprott (Sproot, Sprote, Sprotte), Agnes,
 102, 170, 253.
 " Isabel, 187.
 " James, 165, 187.
 " Jane, 121.
 " Janet, 201.
 " Robert, 20.
 " Sybil, 118.
 " Thomas, 17.
 " William, w. 146, 154, w. 181, 201, 253.
 Spurrer, Ann, 26.
 " N.X.N., 26.
 " Thomas, 115.
 Stable, Allan, 5, 137, 173.
 " Ann, 103.
 " Charles, 175.
 " Christopher, 5, 37,* 47, 63, 116, 184,*
 198, 248.
 " Ellen, 116.
 " John, 23, 248.
 " Margaret, 199, 229.
 " Mary, 173.
 " Sybil, 17.
 " Thomas, 17, 23, 47, 175, 189, 198,
 199, 229.
 " William, 03.
 Stainbanke (Stainebanke), Agnes, 28, 61,
 107, 112, 172, 196.
 " Alice, 182.
 " Ann, 73, 210.
 " Christabell, 73.
 " Christopher, 15, 23, 61, 85, 112, 172,
 186, 208, 223.
 " Dorothy, 5.
 " Edward, 172.
 " Elizabeth, 48, 233.
 " George, 23, 52, 73, 83, 108, 119, 196,
 208, 220.
 " Gilbert, 81, 128.
 " Isabel, 15.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Stainbanke (*contd.*)
 " James, w. 191, 201.
 " Janet, 102.
 " John, 114.
 " Katherine, 125, 186.
 " Margaret, 52, 85, 223.
 " Marian, 124, 131.
 " Mary, 81.
 " Nicholas, 112.
 " Richard, 233.
 " Robert, 24.
 " Thomas, 5, 139, 188.
 " William, 24, 28, 48, 73, 83, 101, 139,
 160, 169, 182, 186, 210, 229.
 Staines (Stanes, Staynes), Christopher, 37,
 112, 172, 186.
 " Edward, 109, w. 142, w. 148, 148, 168.
 " Elizabeth, 118.
 " Margaret, 186.
 Stainton (Staynton), Agnes, 70, 242.
 " Ann, 53, 94, 223.
 " Christopher, 98, 223, 236, 247, 252.
 " Edward, 124.
 " Elizabeth, 116.
 " Francis, 247.
 " James, 256.
 " Janet, 230.
 " John, 44, 53, 70, 94, 129, 252.
 " Katherine, 182.
 " Lawrence, 83, 174, 230.
 " Margaret, 133.
 " Miles, 252.
 " Richard, 7.
 " Robert, 7, 70, 128.
 " Rowland, 252.
 " Thomas, 44, 182.
 " William, 70, 83, 94, 126, 236, 242,
 256.
 Stanes, *see* Staines.
 Stanger (Stangart), James, 22, 187.
 " Margaret, 22.
 Starnthwaite, Peter, 131.
 Staveley (Stauelay, Staueley, Staveley),
 Adam, 36.
 " Agnes, 25.
 " Alice, 129.
 " Anthony, 5.
 " Cicely, 55.
 " Dorothy, 91, 236.
 " Edward, 5.
 " Elizabeth, 84, 97, 123.
 " Ellen, 43.
 " Francis, 59.
 " Henry, 24, 36, 42, 48, 59, 91, 111,
 183, 189, 224, 245, 255.
 " Isabel, 22, 117, 241, 255.
 " James, 24, 25, 35, 49, 55, 74, 80, 96, 112,
 113, w. 153, 169, 193, 211,
 220, 245.
 " Jane, 169.
 " Janet, 14, 22, 59, 120, 169.
 " John, 17, 22, 36, 42, 45, 51, 67, 81, 89,
 96, 116, 117, 183, 189, 215, 220,
 227, 236, 241, 245, 255.
 " Katherine, 245.
 " Margaret, 67, 74.

Staveley (*contd.*)
 " Marian, 224.
 " Rachel, 81, 215.
 " Richard, 17.
 " Robert, 14, 48.
 " Rowland, 35, 51, 59, 84, 97, 123.
 " Thomas, 96, s. 164, d. 184, 227.
 Staynes, *see* Staines.
 Staynton, *see* Stainton.
 Steele (Stele), *see also* Steeley.
 " Agnes, 128, 132.
 " Christopher, 11.
 " Elizabeth, 201, 255.
 " Henry, 37, 133, 163, 230, 251.
 " Janet, 221, 106, 221.
 " Jeremy, 18.
 " John, 37, 58, 83, 149, s. 157, 196, 219,
 230, 255.
 " Margaret, 110, 219.
 " Rowland, 68, 201, 207, 221, 251.
 " Thomas, 11, 18, 22, 58, 83, s. 151, d.
 168, 182, 183, 187.
 Steeley (Steele, Stelle, Stelie), *see also*
 Steele,
 " Isabel, 22.
 " John, 22, w. 174, 240.
 " Michael, 171.
 " Rowland, 201.
 " Thomas, 201.
 " William, 240.
 Steeling, Robert, 120.
 Steely, *see* Steeley.
 Stelle, *see* Steeley.
 Stelie, *see* Steeley.
 Stephenson (Steuenson, Stevenson), Agnes,
 11, 64, 68, 188.
 " Alice, 247.
 " Allan, 65, 123, 239.
 " Ambrose, 107.
 " Ann, 94, 105.
 " Christopher, 10, 18, 22, 29, 30, 38, 57,
 191, 227.
 " Edward, 22, 41, 42, 50, 51, 65, 84,
 106, 113, s. 167, 187, 191, 195,
 224.
 " Elizabeth, 22, 30, 134, 172, 226, 239,
 247.
 " Ellen, 66.
 " Em, 134.
 " George, 27, 108, 174, 194, 201.
 " Grace, 41.
 " Henry, 6, 11, 38, 57, 115, 238.
 " Isabel, 27, 43, 74, 75, 104, 108, 184,
 James, 93, 105.
 " Jane, 50, 124, 108.
 " Janet, 81, 172, 174, 207, 247.
 " John, 22, 29, 43, 50, 66, 81, 94, 141, 172,
 184, 193, 198, 201, 207, 214, 222, 233.
 " Katherine, 108.
 " Mabel, 38, 122, 172.
 " Margaret, 10, 43, 104, 168.
 " Marian, 18, 29, 225.
 " Miles, 36, 84, 178, 200, 224.
 " Nicholas, 126.
 " Richard, 29, 119, s. 149, 172, 200.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Stephenson (*contd.*)
 " Strickland (*contd.*)
 " Alan, 123, 196, 231.
 " Anthony, w. 146.
 " Charles, 250.
 " Christopher, 180, 223.
 " Edmund, 27, 35, 46, 61, 113, 116, s.
 171, 171, 203, 208, 211.
 " Edward, 17, 93, 105, 130, s. 135.
 " Elizabeth, 142, 166, 214, 248, 257.
 " Ellen, 46, 130.
 " Isabel, 27, 188, 243.
 " James, 91, 130, 142, w. 159, w. 160,
 196, 214, 229, 248, 250.
 " Janet, 229.
 " John, 73, 137, 180, 207.
 " Katherine, 39.
 " Mabel, 196.
 " Margaret, 58, 154.
 " Mr., 246.
 " N.X.N., 147.
 " Peter, 39.
 " Robert, 61, 188.
 " Roger, 17, 146, 157, 197.
 " Susan, 171.
 " Sybil, 109.
 " Thomas, 58, 73, 91, s. 145, 175, 246,
 249.
 " Thomazin, 175.
 " Walter, 246.
 " William, 93, 152, 238, 243, 249, 257.
 Stubbs (Stubbe), Elizabeth, 249.
 " Henry, 236, 241, 249.
 " Margaret, 241.
 " Thomas, 236.
 Studderd, Leonard, 234.
 Suart, *see also* Sewart.
 " Nicholas, 250.
 " Rowland, 250.
 Sudgener, Sudgerner, Suggener, *see* Soger-
 ner.
 Sumner (Somner, Sumenner, Sumet),
 Agnes, 217.
 " Anthony, 22, 32, 44, 217, 233.
 " Edward, 32.
 " Ellen, 132.
 " Margaret, 238.
 " Nicholas, 238.
 Surgener, Surgerner, *see* Sogerner.
 Sutton, Ann, 123.
 " Anthony, 239.
 " Edward, 239.
 " Ellen, 115.
 " James, 75, 92, 127, 150, 217.
 " Janet, 19, 113.
 " John, 16, 75, 79, w. 152, 154, w.
 166, 214, 217.
 " Katherine, 238.
 " Mabel, 139.
 " Margaret, 117, 251, 253.
 " Nicholas, w. 137.
 " Richard, 79, 125, 139, 214, 239, 253.
 " Robert, 105, 139, 238, 251.
 " Thomas, 139, 154, 246.
 " William, 19, 25, 92, 108, 165, 239.
 Straker, Henry, 33.
 Strickland (Stricklande), Agnes, 35, 124,
 127, 128, 157, 197, 208, 238.
 " Alice, 21.
 " Ann, 236.
 " Anthony, 117.
 " Edward, 22, 32, 112, 115, 167, w.
 167, 188, 194, 221.
 " Elizabeth, 89, 172, 225.
 " Ellen, 121.
 " Francis, 27.
 " Henry, 117, 156.
 " Isabel, 105, 118, 156, 169.
 " James, 27, 168, 169, 225.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Swainson (cont'd.)

" Jenet, 89, 109, 150, 167, 194, 206.
 " John, 21, 32, 134, 171, 175, 179, 196,
 240, 257.*
 " Miles, 28, 114, 172.
 " Richard, 128, 169, 206.
 " Robert, 240.
 " Simon, 76, 89, 123, 222, 236, 255.
 " Thomas, 172, 188.
 " William, 22, 122, s. 161.
 Swainson, see Swainson.
 Swinbanke, Mary, 136.
 " Ralph, 136.
 Sympson, see Sympson.

T

Tadgill, see Todgill.

Tarne, Agnes, 35, 53, 241.
 " Alice, 198.
 " Charles, 53.
 " Dorothy, 210, 255.
 " Edward, 11, 170, 234.
 " Elizabeth, 87, 238, 240, 252.
 " Gervase, 134, 240, 241, 252, 255.
 " Henry, 163.
 " James, 69, 80, 92, 141, 214, 246.*
 " Jane, 86.
 " Jenet, 67, 129.
 " John, 2, 10, 11, 35, 48, 80, 86, 87,
 111, 129, 192, 198, 202, 214, 238,
 247.
 " Leonard, w. 153, 247.
 " Margaret, 27, 30, 234.
 " Marian, 118, 30, 234.
 " Miles, 10, 15, 112, w. 154, 211.
 " Richard, 11, 189, 208, 210.
 " Robert, 176.
 " Thomas, 15.
 " William, 2, 27, 36, 67, 69, 92, 114,
 208.

Taylor (Taylor), Adam, 107, 164, 170.

" Agnes, 34, 39, 53, 199, 208.*
 " Alexander, 208.
 " Alice, 41, 191.
 " Ann, 20.
 " Charles, 14, 20, 41, 105, 141, 153.
 " Edward, 72.
 " Elizabeth, 14, 121, 152.
 " George, 1.
 " Henry, 180.
 " James, 129, 187, 228.
 " James, 214.
 " Jenet, 21, 140, 170.
 " John, 14, 50, 66, 87, 163, 191, 193.
 " Katherine, 106.
 " Mabel, 141.
 " Margaret, 21, 131, 133, 193, 196, 214,
 254.
 " Martin, 21.
 " Matthew, 104.
 " Miles, s. 139, s. 154.
 " Nicholas, 23, 48, 72, 180, 187.
 " Richard, s. 168.
 " Robert, 21, 23, 175.
 " Roger, 212.
 " Stephen, 70.
 " Sybil, 131, 212.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Thompson (cont'd.)

" Nicholas, 30, 43, 53, 64, 129, 241, 253.
 " N.X.N., 1.
 " Peter, 34, s. 144, 186.
 " Randall, 75.
 " Rebecca, 30, 172.
 " Richard, 65, 82, 121, 126, 139, 217.
 " Robert, 12, 19, 106, 112, 118, 223.*
 " 136, 140, 160, 179, 192, 212, 221.
 " Roger, 18.
 " Rowland, 43, 174.
 " Stephen, 174, 230.
 " Sybil, 12, 115, 119.
 " Thomas, 6, 39, 50, 75, 77, 103, 111,
 113, 128, 137, s. 150, 160, 187,
 227, 228.
 " William, 3, 14, 17, 19, 25, 30, 38,
 54, 126, 127, 172, 192, 221, 231,
 235, 252.

Thornburrow (Thornbarrow, Thornburrow, Thorneburrow, Thorneburrow), Dorothy, 96, 133.

" Edward, 45, 56, 122.
 " Elizabeth, 209.
 " Ellen, 45.
 " Lady, 203.
 " Margaret, 154.
 " Mr., 69, 80, 96.
 " Nicholas, 69, 80, 96, 130.
 " Robert, 56.
 " Thomas, 80.
 " Thomazin, 59, 203.
 " William, 59, 69, 203, 209, 227.
 " Thomas, Agnes, 21.
 " Christopher, 21, s. 156, 157.
 Thwaits (Thwaytes, Thwaites, Twaits, Twhatts),
 " Alice, 29.
 " Elizabeth, 29.
 " John, 107, 133, 187.
 " Katherine, 108.
 " Lancelot, 51, 163, 198.
 " Margaret, 187.
 " Michael, 125.
 " Richard, 29, 108.
 " Robert, 33, 41, 51, 70, 110, s. 161,
 175, 210.
 " Rowland, 70, 210.
 " Thomas, 29, 237.
 " William, 33, 41, 175, 237.

Tickell, Margaret, 71.

" Thomas, 71.
 Tinkler, Jenet, 120.
 Todd (Tod, Todde, Tood), Agnes, 30, 40,
 47, 103, 115, 119, 182, 197.
 " Alice, 198.
 " Anthony, 80.
 " Brian, 30.
 " Christabell, 20.
 " Cicely, 110, 254.
 " Edmund, 84, 93, 129, 217, 236, 254.
 " Elizabeth, 108, 123.
 " Hugh, 182.
 " Isabel, 93.
 " Jeffrey, 23.
 " Jenet, 197.

Todd (cont'd.)

" John, 30, 31, 47, 50, 56, 95, 119, w.
 135, 145, d. 148, s. 148, 179, 196,
 197, 199, 225, 230, 236.
 " Katherine, 237.
 " Mabel, 84, 126, 217.
 " Margaret, 5, 39, 66, 123, 126.
 " Matthew, 20, 23, 31, 70, 93.
 " Miles, 70.
 " Nicholas, 56, 63, 83, 93, 122, 199, 216,
 237.
 " Oliver, 40, 60, 66, 80, 95, 110, 123,
 179, 198, 245.
 " Peter, 30, 39, 50, 60, 63, 74, 110.
 " Robert, 102.
 " Rowland, 5.
 " Simon, 245.
 " Sybil, 73.
 " Thomas, 37, 83, 148, 216.
 " William, 37, 73, 111, 118, s. 145, 182,
 197, 225.

Todgill (Tadgill), John, s. 135, 191.

" Margaret, 106.
 " Peter, 191.
 Tolinson, John, 164.
 Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson.
 Tood, see Todd.
 Toppin (Topping), Agnes, 88, 109, 220, 258.
 " Christopher, 68, 88, 126, 220, 230,
 241, 258.
 " Cicely, 123.
 " John, 236, 241.
 " Margaret, 199.
 " Robert, 199.
 " Roger, 68, w. 163.
 " Thomas, 120, 198.
 Towanson, Towanson, Towenson, see
 Towson.

Towers (Towres), Agnes, 246.

" Charles, 59.
 " Marian, 74.
 " Robert, 74, 89, 120, 246.
 " Rowland, 150.
 " Thomas, 251.
 " Thomasin, 251.
 Towson (Towanson, Towanson, Town-
 son, Towneson, Towson), Agnes,
 " Alice, 208.
 " Ann, 214.
 " Christabell, 127.
 " Christopher, 21, 31, 169.
 " Elizabeth, 114, 133, 176, 251.
 " Henry, 62.
 " James, 30.
 " Jenet, 169.
 " John, 20, s. 141, 161, 251.*
 " Mabel, 191.
 " Margaret, 23, 113, 228.
 " Marian, 20.
 " Miles, 154.
 " Nicholas, 23, 47, 110, 176.
 " Richard, 111.
 " Robert, 30, 191.
 " Sir, 208.
 " Thomas, 31, w. 153, 181, 228, 256.
 " William, 47, 62, 208, 251, 256.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Travis (Traves, Travers, Traverse, Traves, Travice, Travise), Isabel, 119.
 " James, 99, 133, 246.
 " John, 43, 105, 107, w. 135, 185.
 " Katherine, 111.
 " Margaret, 127.
 " Marian, 80, 227.
 " Richard, 99, 184.
 " Robert, 43, 232.*
 " Rowland, 86, 118, 185, 227.
 " William, 115, 177, 240.
 Trewer, Katherine, 123.
 Trotter, John, 168.
 " Rowland, 168.
 Troughton, Agnes, 19, 37, 61, 229, 248, 250.
 " Alice, 249.
 " Anthony, 21, 160.
 " Edmund, 21.
 " Edward, 14, 37, 50.
 " Elizabeth, 16, 24, 233, 241, 248.
 " Isabel, 95, 111.
 " James, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33, 37, 44, 50,
 61, 65, 82, 95, 115, 117, s. 153,
 177, 192, 216, 229, 236, 257.
 " Janet, 13, 28.
 " John, 6,* 16, 134, 156, 207,* 216,*
 241,* 248, 249.
 " Katherine, 177.
 " Margaret, 33, 65, 102.
 " Matthew, 44, 119, 216.
 " Miles, 82, 236.
 " Robert, 248, 250, 257.
 " Thomas, 15, 37, s. 155, s. 167, 233.
 " William, 122.
 Tubman, Janet, 198.
 Richard, 133, 198.
 Tuitor, Ellen, 120.
 Tunstall (Punstell), Adam, 56, 68, 88,* 200
 219.*
 " Agnes, 15.
 " Ann, 12, 90, 108.
 " Anthony, 12, 15, 41, 166.
 " Christabel, 68.
 " Dorothy, 31.
 " Elizabeth, 78.
 " Ellen, 44, 110.
 " Frances, 61.
 " James, 141.
 " Jane, 50, 57, 200.
 " Janet, 41.
 " John, 72.
 " Katherine, 36, 247.
 " Margaret, 123.
 " Marian, 105.
 " Richard, s. 143.
 " Robert, 16, 31, 36, 44, 57, 72, 193,*
 198.
 " Sybil, 104.
 " Thomas, 16, d. 168, 198, 247.
 " William, 41,* 61, 78, 96, w. 146, w.
 151.
 Turner, Agnes, 115.
 " Alice, 106.
 " Ann, 19, 72.
 " Anthony, 80, 130, 233, 235, 244, 248,
 255, 260.
 " Elizabeth, 146, 191, 244.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Turner (contid.)
 " Ellen, 133.
 " Isabel, 238.
 " James, 202, 235, 255.
 " Janet, 233, 236.
 " John, 104, 127, 191.
 " Katherine, 114.
 " Margaret, 86.
 " Nicholas, 219.
 " Oliver, 89, 129, 236.
 " Ralph, 19, 238.
 " Robert, 11, 72, 82, 96, 216,* 236.
 " Rowland, 82, 89, 216.*
 " Thomas, 96.
 Turrell, John, 106.
 Twisley, Thomas, 134.
 Twysdall, Emmie, 219.
 " Thomas, 219.
 Tydeman, Agnes, 219.
 " James, 219, 229.
 " Marian, 187.
 " Thomas, 187.
 Tyteckle, Alice, 145.
 Tyson, Ann, 24.
 " Edward, 39.
 " Janet, 48.
 " Margaret, 232.
 " Robert, 24, 39, 48, 120, 175.*
 " Thomas, 232.
 "udburne, Gilbert, 236.
 " Nicholas, 236.
 V
 Varey (Varay, Vareye, Vary, Varye),
 Edward, 235, 245.
 " Edwin, 252.
 " Ellen, 235.
 " Henry, 238.
 " Jane, 252.
 " John, 244.
 " Katherine, 238.*
 " Nicholas, 238.
 " Roger, 244.
 " Thomas, 245.
 Vause, Janet, 204.
 " Peter, 204.
 Vertye (Vertue, Vertie, Vertue), Anthony,
 103.
 " Elizabeth, 118.
 " Marian, 117.
 " Thomas, 173.
 Vickers (Vicat, Vicars, Viccars, Vickers,
 Vikers), Agnes, 122, 240.
 " Christopher, 182.
 " Isabel, 101.
 " Janet, 226.
 " John, 226.
 " Margaret, 122.
 " Richard, 131, 226,* 240.
 " Thomas, 182.
 W
 Waidson (Waydson), Agnes, 248.
 " John, 160, 248.
 " Roger, 160.
 Wailes, Robert, 165.

Waine, see Wane.
 Waister, Elizabeth, 33.
 Thomas, 33.
 Walker, Agnes, 75, 105, 107, 118, 124, 139,
 179, 186, 196, 211.
 " Alice, 112, 181, 222, 228.
 " Ann, 25, 53, 109, 170, 236, 257.
 " Barnard, 244.
 " Brian, 42, 138, 139,* 178, 181, 196.
 " Christabel, 21.
 " Christopher, 3, 21, 108, 139, 179, 236,
 245.
 " Dorothy, 21, 240.
 " Edmund, 42, 53, 75, 99, 102, 103.
 " 116,* w. 173.
 " Edward, 4, 89, 111, 223, 252.
 " Elizabeth, 102, 123, 139, 176, 194,
 213, 230, 256.
 " Ellen, 204.
 " George, s. 149, 185.
 " Henry, 10, 240, 252.
 " Isabel, 73, 108, 127, 133, 139, 206.
 " James, 3, 10, 25, 38, 90,* 127, 131,
 s. 146, 174, 177, 252.
 " Jane, 245.
 " Janet, 9, 75, 89, 98, 158, 173, 185,
 196, 230.
 " John, 2, 11, 21, 27, 62, 89, 98, 104,
 112, 122, 124, 141, 162, 164, 177,
 197, 203, 204, 206, 213,* 223, 230,*
 242, 250.
 " Katherine, 13, 38.
 " Lancelot, 89, 130, 257.
 " Margaret, 7,* 19, 77, 119, 134, 165,
 172, 178, 185, 225.
 " Marian, 12, 252.
 " Matthew, 185, 196.
 " Nicholas, 62.
 " N.X.N., 73.
 " Peter, 7, 210, 211.
 " Richard, 171, 177, 228, 250.
 " Robert, 2, 7, 11, 27, 43, 50, 65, 72, 75,
 101, 122, 128, 151, 169, 170, 194,
 196, 242, 244, 256.
 " Roger, 9, 176.
 " Rowland, 141.
 " Stephen, 222.
 " Sybil, 99, 105.
 " Thomas, 3,* 4, 50, 139, 186, 225.
 " William, 2,* 10, 13, 23,* 43, 65, 117,
 123, w. 142, 172, 190, 205.
 Wallas (Wailes, Walleys), Agnes, 79, 195,
 214, 236.
 " Ann, 250.
 " Edward, 11.
 " Ellen, 106, 121.
 " George, 21.
 " Henry, 204.
 " Isabel, 41, 250.
 " James, 22.
 " Janet, 185.
 " John, 20, 159,* 178, 193, 200.
 " Katherine, 204.
 " Margaret, 23.
 " Phyllis, 119.
 " Roger, 26, s. 143, 146.
 " Rowland, 120, 185, 236, 250.

Wallas (contid.)
 " Thomas, 21.
 " William, s. 4, 11, 20, 22, 23, 26, 41,
 79, s. 141, s. 152, 159, 172, 178,
 193, 195, 200, 214.
 Waller, Agnes, 59.
 " Barbara, 133.
 " James, 77.
 " William, 59, 77, 219.
 Walters, Agnes, 103.
 " Anthony, 189.
 " John, s. 151.
 Walts (Walls), Emanuel, 71, 212.
 " Mr., 71, 212.
 Wane (Waine, Waney, Wayne, Waynes),
 " Agnes, 38, 42, 174.
 " Christopher, 67.
 " Elizabeth, 174, 182.
 " Henry, 14.
 " Janet, 107.
 " John, 182.
 " Leonard, 67.
 " Richard, 71, 103, w. 152.
 " Thomas, 24, 38, 57,* 174, 197.
 " William, 14, 24, 42, 71, 160, 174.
 Waray, Dorothy, 208.
 " John, 208.
 Warcopp, John, 220.
 " Thomas, 220.
 Ward (Warde), Adam, 39, 55,* 57, 99, s.
 149, 201.
 " Agnes, 53, 83, 86, 114,* 184, 200.
 " Alice, 194.
 " Allan, 4.
 " Ambrose, 30, 73, 134, 211, 215.
 " Ann, 21, 43, 73, 129, 211.
 " Anthony, 43, 44, 55, 65, 77, 79, 89,
 118, w. 149, 188, 235,* 240, 249,
 255.
 " Christopher, 88, 127, 252.
 " Cicely, 111.
 " Dorothy, 77.
 " Edmund, 79, w. 167.
 " Edward, 11, 240.
 " Elizabeth, 44, 102, 105, 113, 215,
 235,* 252.
 " Ellen, 128.
 " Gervase, 140.
 " Gilbert, 125.
 " Henry, 22, 37, w. 161.
 " Isabel, 125, 128, 191.
 " James, 184, 255.
 " Jane, 2, 123.
 " Jeffrey, 21, 31, 53, d. 168.
 " Janet, 89, 209.
 " John, 3, 6,* 31, 55, 140, w. 150, w.
 153, 160,* 191, 194, 217, 218.
 " Mabel, 71.
 " Margaret, 65, 111,* 175.
 " Nicholas, 122, 134, 194, 209, 228, 240.
 " N.X.N., 4.
 " Randle, 28.
 " Richard, 2, 71, 114, 240.
 " Robert, 22, 28, 39, 41, 80, 83, 99, 102,
 w. 136, 155, s. 159, 201, 228, 249.
 " Roger, 144, 191.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Ward (*contd.*)
 Rowland, 3.
 " Sybil, 88, 184, 218.
 " Thomas, 11, 21, 26, 30, 41, 57, 80,
 106, 120, 128, s & w. 142, 175,
 192, 194, 200.
 " William, 21, 26, 37, 65, 86, 110, 115,
 w. 153, s. 155, 184, 197.
 Warkman, see Workman.
 Warrers, Edward, 130.
 Warriner (Warrener), Adam, 180, 252.
 " Agnes, 7, 13, 14, 21, 29, 42, 61, 65,
 66, 82, 83, 85, 92, 97, 99, 109, 110,
 157, 171, 178, 193, 200, 203, 204,
 249, 251, 257.
 " Alice, 28, 34, 76, 176, 202, 203, 224,
 229.
 " Ann, 39, 41, 47, 60, 107, 122, 190, 244.
 " Anthony, 5, 21, 36, 72, 97, 116, 216,
 229.
 " Arthur, 19, 26, 42, 172, 203, 219.
 " Barnaby, 133.
 " Bernard, 248.
 " Brian, 57, 63, 92, 108, 117, w. 172,
 190, 205, 215.
 " Charles, 156.
 " Christabell, 44, 122, 180.
 " Christopher, 7, 17, 21, 28, 90, 149,
 168, 176, 190, 203, 236.
 Cicely, 1.
 " Dorothy, 35, 51, 109, 207.
 " Edmund, 130, 254.
 " Edward, 13, 21, 28, 34, 44, 45, 57, 86,
 95, 97, 104, s. 135, 136, w. 153,
 153, w. 165, 171, 177, 200, 201,
 202, 213, 245.
 " Elizabeth, 12, 23, 63, 84, 86, 89, 91,
 105, 125, 133, 152, 190.
 " Ellen, 124.
 " George, 28, 44, 72, 93, 111, 240.
 " Gervase, 50, 195.
 " Henry, 45.
 " Isaac, 245.
 " Isabel, 104, 152, 207.
 " James, 20, 21, 47, 58, 60, 69, 84,
 118, 161, 198, 202, 206, 244.
 " Jane (Jenne), 50, 72, 212, 241.
 " Janet, 1, 30, 44, 46, 58, 109, 129, 198,
 201, 203, 204, 215, 238.
 " Joan, 58.
 " John, 1, 5, 9, 10, 15, 17, 20, 23, 26,*
 30, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 56, 68,
 70, 72, 85, 87, 89, 93, 99, 114,
 138, 153, s. 104, 104, 168, 172,
 178, 179, w. 182, 192, 198, 200,*
 204, 205, 207,* 216, 217, 219, 220,
 221,* 245, 248, 251, 252, 253.
 " Katherine, 101, 104, 213.
 " Mabel, 60, 115, 117, 121,* 132, 173,
 187, 220, 228.
 " Margaret, 75, 105, 106, 109,* 117,
 120, 130, 131, 132, 172, 200, 240,*
 " Marian, 41, 112, 198.
 " Mary, 46, 128.
 " Matthew, 98, 253.
 " Miles, 7, 17, 21, 28, 46, 148, s. 151, s.
 156, 243.
 Warriner (*contd.*)
 " Nicholas, 13, 14, 17, 59, 68, 78, 87, 97,
 126, 173, 215, 219, 221, 230,* 243
 246, 253, 256.
 " Oliver, 178, 180.
 " Peter, 104, 183, 224, 257.
 " Richard, 1, 13, 21, 24, 31, 36, 65,
 68, 82, 129, 134, s. 135, 141, s.
 149, w. 166, 166, 167, 196, 202,
 203, 204, 206, 228, 241, 251,* 255,*
 " Robert, 12, 15,* 23, 24, 29, 30, 41,
 69, 72,* 103, 109, 119, 126, 132,
 152, w. 174, 187, 245, 253, 254.
 " Roger, 21, 47, 56, 60, 75, 78, 90, 199,
 215, 240.
 " Rowland, 44, 59, 64, 118, w. 166, 197.
 " Sander, 246.
 " Sybil, 68, 134, 196.
 " Thomas, 9, 13, 23, 26, 28, 31, 50, 56,*
 58, 60,* 69, 79, 83, 98, 123, 136,
 151, w. 153, w. 162, 172, 193, 195,
 199, 201,* 202, 205, 206, 207, 238,
 256.
 " William, 1,* 13, 30, 35, 41, 49, 59, 60,
 61, 64, 66, 69, 76, 77,* 84, 91, 95,
 110, 119, 121, w. 145, 145, w. 147,
 163, 179, w. 181, 200, 212, 236,
 238,* 249.
 Warton, see Wharton.
 Washington (Washington, Washington,
 Weishington, Washington),
 Adam, 2.
 " Agnes, 6, 32, 38, 75, 113, 117, 131,
 211.
 " Alice, 22, 164, 191.
 " Ann, 118, 131.
 " Christabell, 215.
 " Elizabeth, 116, 121.
 " Ellen, 257.
 " Emmev, 101, 103.
 " Giles, 11, 18, 139, s. 141.
 " Henry, 7, 21, s. 157, 227.
 " Isabel, 7.
 " James, 21, 97, 169, 257.
 " Janet, 131, 168.
 " John, 4, 6, 38, 46, 59, 75, 119, 139,
 160, 216.
 " Katherine, 35.
 " Mabel, 106, 35.
 " Margaret, 18, 54, 124, 227, 246.
 " Marian, 59.
 " Nicholas, 141.
 " Percival, 175.
 " Ralph, 2.
 " Randle, 54, 246.
 " Richard, 35, 58,* 97, 126, 168, 256,
 " Robert, 4, 11, 22, 32, 164, 181, 191,
 211.
 " Roger, 103, w. 141, 152.
 " Thomas, 46, 108, 114, 160, 162, 215,
 227, 256.
 " William, 12.*
 Wastell (Wastall, Waystell), Isabel, 107.
 " Richard, w. 142.
 " Thomas, 150.
 Waters, see Watters.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

- Wathdale (Waythesdall), Agnes, 49.
 " Richard, 49, 118.
 Watson (Watson), Edward, d. 140.
 " William, 202.
 Watterman, Thomas, 109.
 Watters (Waters), Agnes, 254.
 " Anthony, 22, 29, 217,* 254.
 " Cicely, 227.
 " Edward, 165.
 " Elizabeth, 8, 29.
 " James, 161.
 " John, 8, 204.
 " Marian, 22.
 " Richard, 227.
 " Rowland, 174.
 " Theophilus, 204.
 Waydson, see Waidson.
 Wayghinton (Weighinton), John, 188,
 215.
 " Mary, 215.
 " Richard, 188.
 " Wayne, Waynes, see Wane.
 Waysell, Janet, 118.
 " Margaret, 184.
 " Wayter, Anthony, 184.
 Waythesdall, see Wathdale.
 Webster, Agnes, 195.
 " Elizabeth, 181.
 " Richard, 188.
 " Robert, 195.
 " Thomas, 181, 195.
 Wedderell (Wedderhill), Ellen, 127.
 " John, 116.
 Weighinton, see Wayghinton.
 Weishinton, Washington, see Washington.
 Welles, Janet, 157.
 Wennington (Wenington), Agnes, 195.
 " Christopher, 7, 187.
 " Edward, 7.
 " Janet, 124.
 " Robert, 26, 195.
 " Thomas, 26.
 Westgarth, Elizabeth, 160.
 " Janet, 110.
 " William, 55.
 Wharton (Warton), Adam, 154.
 " Agnes, 64, 210, 213.
 " Ambrose, 37, 64, 85, 116, 192.
 " Edward, 37.
 " Elizabeth, 13, 192, 245.
 " Isabel, 245.
 " Janet, 192.
 " John, 12, 13, 85, 130, s. 140, s. 147,
 w. 157, 166,* 210, 218.
 " Margaret, 121.
 " Miles, 1,* 192, 232.
 " Robert, 232.
 " Sybil, 85, 218.
 " Thomas, 245.*
 " William, 12, 85, 113.
 Whimfell, Janet, 127.
 White, Israel, 210.
 " Janet, 210.
 " John, 192.
 " Walter, 192.
 Whitehead (Whithead), Agnes, 20, 99, 116,
 248.
 " Edward, 52.
 " Elizabeth, 116, 172, 234.
 " Isabel, 134.
 " James, 20, 30, 41, 52, 71, 122, 202,
 224, 234.
 " Janet, 112, 185, 251.
 " John, 3, 147, 183, 185, 192.
 " Lancelot, 248.
 " Mabel, 185, 192.
 " Margaret, 30, 115.
 " Marian, 112.
 " Michael, 71, 99, 251.
 " Reginald, 3.
 " Richard, 71, 228.
 " Robert, 109, 158.
 " Rowland, w. 138.
 " Sybil, 71.
 " Thomas, 158.
 " William, 41, 172.
 Whitwell (Whittwell), Agnes, 14.
 " Christopher, 235, 246.
 " Edmund, 4, 14, 70, 194.
 " Isabel, 119.
 " Jane, 246.
 " Janet, 81, 202.
 " John, 209.
 " Miles, 70, 75, 81, 209, 235.
 " Thomas, 4.
 " William, 75, 128, 202.
 Wholey (Wholley), Isabel, 105.
 " James, 181.
 Wilde (Wield), Ellen, 116.
 " Joan, 117.
 " Willie, see Wyly.
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 237.
 " Margaret, 27.
 " Thomas, 27, 113, 237.
 Wilkinson, Agnes, 26, 31, 40, 51, 64, 66,*
 70, 80, 131, 158, 206,* 213, 247-
 " Alexander, 244.
 " Alice, 110.
 " Allan, 50, 254.
 " Ann, 78.
 " Anthony, 17, 26, 39,* 48, 58, 72, 115,
 166, d. 169, 173, 194, 204, 210,
 217, 247.
 " Bellingham, 248.
 " Charles, 54, 92.
 " Christopher, 7, 9, 15, 23, 54, 94, s.
 147, 158,* 219, 220.
 " Dorothy, 58.
 " Edward, 40, 50, 55, 64, 68, 70, 73,
 82,* 86, 91, 94, 99, 117, 121, 125,
 222, 223,* 224, 246, 250, 251.
 " Elizabeth, 7, 99, 124, 134, 169, 184,
 225.
 " Ellen, 18, 127.
 " George, 166, 254.
 " Giles, 42.
 " Henry, 14, 21, 72, 121, 130, 190, 195,
 210.*
 " Isabel, 5, 210.
 " James, 200, 230, 250.
 " Jane, 42.
 " Janet, 3, 21, 30, 48, 73, 94, 107, 122,
 127.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Wilkinson, Jenet (cont'd.)
 186, 194, 200, 224.
 " John, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, * 23, 42, 51,
 68, 70, * 72, 86, 91, 112, 122, s.
 147, s. 148, s. 150, s. 154, 161,
 164, 167, 204, 206, 217, 219, 224,
 230, 240.
 " Lancelot, 94, 195.
 " Mall, 190.
 " Margaret, 15, 31, 77, 102, 158, 173,
 193, 220, 244, 246, 251.
 " Marian, 97.
 " Mary, 68, 222, 240.
 " Matthew, 253.
 " Miles, 56, 224.
 " Mr., 251.
 " N.X.N., 66.
 " Richard, 9, 31, 54, 57, 72, 231, 239.
 " Robert, 7, 10, 30, 42, 55, 78, s. 150,
 172, 180, 240, 248, 250, 252.
 " Sir, 210.
 " Sybil, 5.
 " Thomas, 7, 23, 40, 51, 54, 56, 63, 64,*
 70, 78, 79, 92, 97, 125, 193, 204,
 213, 225, 240, 246, 248, 252.
 " William, 7, 9, 14, * 17, 18, 23, 31, 40,
 47,* 51, 57, 63, 66, 70, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 94,* 113, 114, 125,* 127, 154,
 184, 204, 206, 213, 224, 225,* 231,
 237,* 239, 246, 248, 250, 253.
 Willan (Willon), Agnes, 16, 92, 95, 225.
 " Alice, 114.
 " Brian, 78, 95, 127, 225.
 " Elizabeth, 71, 122, 217.
 " George, 9, 13.
 " Henry, 71, 217, 240.
 " Isabel, 18, 185, 223, 225.
 " Jane, 31, 173.
 " Janet, 124, 224.
 " John, 16, s. 155, 185, 240.
 " Lawrence, 228.
 " Margaret, 228.
 " Richard, 13, 18, * 31, s. 150, 153, 173.
 " Robert, s. 151, 155.
 " Thomas, 9, 78, 122, 125, 132, s. 136,
 155, 223, 224, 225, 231.
 " Walter, 92.
 " William, 18, w. 159.
 Willer, James, 90.
 " Robert, 90.
 Williamson, Agnes, 8, 12, 13, 170, 252.
 " Alexander, 253.
 " Alice, 137.
 " Ann, 73, 74, 80, 128, 129, 210.
 " Anthony, 2, 4, 11, 13, 30, 50, s. 141,
 218, 225, 235.
 " Charles, s. 142, 144, d. 147, 231.
 " Christabell, 229.
 " Christopher, 9.
 " Edward, 26, 57, 73, 93,* 112, 122,
 232.
 " Elizabeth, 210.
 " Ellen, 26, 67, 115, 235.
 " Henry, 11, 80, 121, 157, 166, 195,
 196, 205, 210, 231, 240, 252.
 " Isabel, 113, 125, 199.
 " James, 45, 50, 99, 143, s. 147, 229,

Williamson, James (cont'd.)
 248, 257.
 " Jenet, 11,* 93, 125, 195, 196, 208, 232.
 " Jennie, 140, 142, s. 145, w. & s.
 " John, 1, 4, * 8, * 9, 28, 30, 45, 68, 93,
 99, 101, 159, 180, 185, 186, 205,*
 209, 210, 248,* 253.
 " Lawrence, 74, 110.
 " Mabel, 119, 129, 225.
 " Margaret, 57, 104, 105, 115, 128, 132,
 170, 240, 255, 257.
 " Marian, 1.
 " Mary, 85.
 " Miles, w. 147, 248, 255.
 " N.X.N., 67, s. 149.
 " Peter, 134, 159, 170,* 243, 255.
 " Reginald, 85, 129.
 " Richard, 2, 104, 170, 209.
 " Robert, 4, 12, 28, 115, 119, 123, 208,
 235.
 " Roger, 110, 160.
 " Stephen, 199, 205.
 " Sybil, 186.
 " Thomas, w. 138.
 " William, 8, 68, s. 151.
 Willson (Willeson, Willison, Willson, Willy-
 son), Adam, 1, 23, 25, 53, 117, 207,
 Agnes, 6, 18, 19, * 20, 25, 39, 49, 58,
 80, 81, 101, 102, 103, 107,* 109,
 113, 118, 128, 140, 148, 183, 190,
 196, 200, 201, 223, 225, 234, 235.
 " Alexander, 180, 208.
 " Alice, 151, 215, 242.
 " Allan, 4, 11, 19, 27, 40, 58, 72, 75, 84,
 96, 97, 99, 111, w. 140, s. 141,
 s. 178, 181, 185, 206, 223, 227, 236,
 243, 245,* 257.
 " Ann, 23, 24, 34, 72, 83, 130, 185, 186,
 206, 225.
 " Anthony, 54, 111, w. 155, d. 158, 168,
 207, 215, 221.
 " Arthur, 98, 243.
 " Bartholomew, 4, 21, 98, 146.
 " Bernard, 1, 103, w. 143, 249.
 " Brian, 105, 171.
 " Charles, 44, 88.
 " Christopher, 12, 14, 18, 46, 103, w.
 153, 156, 175, 176, 244.
 " Cuthbert, 11.
 " Dorothy, 48, 91, 118, 150, 151, 245,
 252, 256.
 " Edmund, 9, 175, 226.
 " Edward, 1, 2, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 34, 36,
 42, 54, 72, 75, 78, 91, 92, 95, 101,
 103, 130, 134, s. 143, 152, d. 153,
 w. 161, 217, 227.
 " Elizabeth, 13, 25, 57, 82, 111, 116,
 117, 122, 124, 133, 134, 137,* 207,
 217, 225.
 " Ellen, 73, 124, 255.
 " Emme, s. 123, 185, 202.
 " Francis, 222, 242, 255.
 " George, 20, 36, 72, 145, 221, 227, 243.
 " Gilbert, 11, 36, 57, 86, 91, 129,* s.
 145, 183, 185,* 186, 202, 225.
 " Grace, 2, 7.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Wilson (cont'd.)
 " Henry, 2, 3, 11, 24, 32, 36, 49, 57, 71,
 75, 76, 80, 88, 92, 94,* 101, 117,
 122, 126, 140, 142, s. 145, w. & s.
 148, 152, w. 162, 172, 180, 191,
 194, 195, 199, 215, 216, 218, 221,*
 225, 242, 245, 252.
 " Isabel, 2,* 7, 53, 96, 105, 116, 130,
 131, 176, 180, 227, 229, 246, 254,
 " James, 4, 9, 20, 25, 34, 40,* 51, 52,
 70, 83, 92, 96, 123, 129, 136, 140,
 151, 152, s. 152, 101, 180, 191,*
 195,* 196, 200,* 205,* 217, 229,
 235, 256.
 " Jane, 56, 79, 108, 191, 200.
 " Jenet, 4, 7, 70, 95, 103,* 109, 110,
 114, 118, 121, 131, 134, 143, 145,
 146, 175, 193, 205, 208, 212, 217,
 228, 229, 241.
 " John, 2, 3,* 4, 5, 6,* 7, 9,* 19,* 21,
 22, 26, 38, 40, 46, 52, 69, 75, 104,
 110, 136, 137, w. 139, s. 140, w.
 144,* w. 146, s. 147, 151, w. 158,
 w. 159, w. 164, 173, 180, 181, 183,*
 189, 199,* 207, 212, 215, 229,
 241, 251, 253, 256.
 " Judith, 194.
 " Katherine, 32, 171, 183, 191, 203.
 " Lall, 188.
 " Leonard, s. 144.
 " Mabel, 18, 102, 172, 194, 204, 211,
 227.
 " Margaret, 1, 3,* 5, 7, 9, 12, 26,* 36,
 38, 51, 75, 86, 88, 91, 102, 103,
 111, 114, 116, 117, 118,* 120, 122,
 124, 125, 138, 146, 152, 153, 158,
 175, 180, 195,* 200, 208, 210, 231,
 233, 241.
 " Margery, 230.
 " Marian, 3, 32, 59, 104, 109, 110, 114,
 116,* 121, 126, 133, 180, 219.
 " Mary, 16, 61, 97.
 " Matthew, 96, 186.
 " Miles, 62, 72, 82, 115, 120, 133, 188,
 200, 202, 203, 218, 223, 251.
 " Mr., 72, 75, 84, 91, 140, 215, 235, 236,
 243, 245, 255.
 " Nicholas, 5, 7, 16, 27, 39, 88, 110,
 184, 199, 212.
 " Peter, 7, 13, 23, 143, 161, 176, 201,
 208, 211, 227, 241, 249.
 " Ralph, 20.
 " Rebecca, 94.
 " Reginald, w. 159, 169.
 " Richard, 4,* 12, 34, 46, 57, 73, 96,
 101, 102, 106, 115, 132, w. 138,
 w. 164, 175, 176, 177, 184, 219,
 228, 233, 253.
 " Robert, 4, 11, 13, 14, 18, 21, 25,* 26,
 30, 39, 42, 46, 48, 49,* 57, 61, 68,
 72, 78, 81, 82, 91, 92, 106, 111,
 118, 136, w. 143, 144, w. 148, d.
 149, 156, w. 157, s. 161, d. 164,
 168, 175, s. 177, 194,* 217, 225,*
 228.
 " Rowland, 4.
 " Rowland, 2,* 11, 13, 18, 65,* 76, 106,

Wilson, Rowland (cont'd.)
 136, 138, 155, 169, 171, 175, 180,
 183, 184, 190, 199, 234, 244, 246,
 254, 255.*
 " Samuel, 79, 96, 138, 239, 247.
 " Stephen, 162, 194, 199, 203, 239, 247.
 " Susan, 113.
 " Sybil, 125, 129, 210, 226, 227.
 " Thomas, 2, 4, 6,* 12, 14, 23, 25,* 30,
 39, 43, 44,* 48, 56, 59, 62, 68, 72,
 82, 84, 94, 97, 102, 106, 109, 112,
 114,* 120, 137, w. 139, 145, 149,
 w. 149, s. 149, 152, w. 155, w. 156,
 s. 161, 167, 169, 178, 184, 188,
 202, 203, 204, 218, 222, 190, 196,*
 242, 255, 257.
 " Walter, 223.
 " William, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 22, 32,* 36,
 43, 44, 48, 57, 58,* 60, 71, 72, 75,
 91, 97, 111, 121, 137, w. 150, 152,
 163, 169, 189, 191, 196, 201, 203,
 204, 210, 215, 217, 229, 231, 243,
 255, 256.
 Winster, Christopher, 71.
 " Edward, 111.
 " John, 127.
 " Margaret, 89.
 " Philip, 71, 89, 126.
 Wintter, Agnes, 50.
 " Alice, 59, 194.
 " Ann, 11.
 " Elizabeth, 196.
 " Gilbert, 20, 50,* 109, 194, 233.
 " Grace, 233.
 " Isabel, 66.
 " Margaret, 3, 20.
 " Robert, 66.
 " Thomas, 3, 11, 21, s. 140, 144, d. 152,
 167, 193, 196.
 " William, 21, s. 146.
 Wiseman, Anthony, 174.
 Wood (Woode), Ambrose, w. 153.
 " Anthony, 253.
 " Arthur, 52, 66, 86, 114, 253.
 " Elizabeth, 1, 34, 45.
 " Ellen, 189.
 " Henry, 41.
 " Isabel, 209.
 " James, 12, 152.
 " Jenet, 72.
 " John, 52, 91, 189, 221.
 " Katherine, 22.
 " Mary, 57.
 " N.X.N., 134.
 " Randle, 86.
 " Richard, 66, 227.
 " Robert, 9, 32,* 45, 57, 72, 91, 221,
 223.
 " Thomas, 1, 9, 12, 41, 152, 177.
 " William, 22, 34, s. 161, 209.
 Woodburne (Woodborne), Agnes, 106, 134,
 206.
 " Anthony, 56.
 " Charles, s. 146, 247.
 " Cicely, 65, 206.
 " Elizabeth, 20, 29, 52, 83, 222, 233.
 " George, 29, 46, 52, 56, 65, 78, 119,

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Woodburne, George (*cont. d.*)
 191, 206.
 " James, 20, 246.
 " John, 46, 183, 191, 206, 247.
 " Mary, 220.
 " Matthew, 131, 220.
 " Robert, 83, 128, 222.
 " Sybil, 78.
 " William, 246, 253.
 Woodend, Margaret, 104.
 Workman (Workman), John, 241.
 " Mabel, 236.
 " Robert, 236, 241, 254.*
 Wright, Adam, 220.
 " Ann, 132.
 " David, 251.
 " Jenet, 220.
 " John, 145, 251.
 " Katherine, 103, 120.
 " Margaret, 109.
 " Richard, 9, 113.
 " Robert, 9.
 " Thomas, 136, 145, w. 164.

Wrightson, Christopher, 31, 46.
 " Dorothy, 46.
 " Miles, 31.
 Wylie (Wylie, Wyle, Wylie, Wylie, Wylve), Agnes,
 81, 220, 240.
 " Edward, 248.
 " Henry, 16.
 " Jenet, 235.
 " John, 54, 67.*
 " Margaret, 111.
 " Robert, 16, 54, 81, 125.
 " Thomas, 235, 240, 248.

Y

Yates (Yeats, Yetts), Agnes, 137.
 " Christopher, 27.
 " Edward, 8.
 " Elizabeth, 33.
 " Henry, 33.
 " Jenet, 132.
 " Robert, 44.
 " Thomas, 8, 27, 44, 226.

INDEXES.

II.

PLACE NAMES.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

A

ABBOTT (Abbott, Abbett) Hall, 49, 58, 193.
 194.
 All Hallows (Alhallow Lane) Lane, 30, 31,
 39, 47, 125, 172, 173, 203, 213.
 Ambleside, 191, 208.
 Askridge Parish, 129.
 ASKRIDGE PARISH, 129.

B

Bampton (Banton), 130, 134, 142, 187, 204.
 Banister Bridge, 115.
 Banister Head, 201.
 Barnard (Barne Castle) Castle, 133.
 Barrowe Greene, 95.
 Bendriggs, 2, 251.
 Bishop Aukland, 119.
 Borraddell (Boradall), 179, 254.
 Bowston, 76, 213.
 Bowston in Strickland, 97.
 Bradgate (Brodgate), 192.
 Bradley (Bradetey) field. Bradle field,
 Bradleyfield Field (feild), 2, 8,
 42, 43, 57, 61, 63, 69, 77, 79, 95,
 96, 97, 98, 132, 133, 137, 139, 141,
 172, 182, 200, 207, 209, 211, 213,
 217, 223, 225, 226, 227, 235, 244,
 245, 246, 250, 254.
 Brandrigge, 136.
 Branthwait Brow, 30, 66, 88, 173, 175.
 Bretherdale, 234.
 Brigsteare (Bridgsteare, Briggssteare), 8, 30,
 31, 42, 44, 49, 52, 53, 54, 59, 62,
 64, 65, 69, 73, 75, 78, 79, 83, 84,
 88, 94, 95, 99, 102, 136, 137, 142,
 147, 173, 184, 187, 188, 193, 197,
 200, 205, 206, 212, 215, 219, 222,
 227, 228, 232, 233, 240, 241, 242,
 246, 247, 251, 257.
 Brindrigge, 140.
 Broadgate, 185.
 Broughton-in-Furness, 172.
 Brunrigge, 138.
 Burnside (Burneside), 28, 35, 42, 48, 55,
 66, 68, 98, 118, 123, 134, 137, 186
 192, 198, 206, 211.
 Burnside Millne, 136.
 Burrowell, 36.
 Burton (Burton parish), 23, 60, 83, 121,
 Burton 212, 214, 215, 219, 221, 244.

C

CAPPER (Caper Lane) LANE, 137, 174, 177,
 179, 191, 220.
 Carlike (Carclile), 210, 211.
 Cartmell, 44, 119, 121, 124, 126, 177.

Caswicke parish, 250.
 Chappell house in Grayrigge, 230.
 Churchland, *see* Kirkland.
 Clapham, 204.
 Cockerigg, 143.
 Cowperthwaite in Lonsdall parish, 62.

Crakell, 94, 172, 234, 256, 257.
 Crook, 2, 3, 36, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 55, 58, 61,
 67, 68, 72, 73, 78, 81, 83, 85, 86,
 93, 95, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106,
 116, 118, 121, 125, 128, 129, 130,
 133, 136, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147,
 148, 151, 171, 173, 174, 175, 179,
 180, 184, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197,
 198, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206,
 208, 210, 212, 213, 215, 220, 223,
 224, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 236,
 239, 246, 247, 252, 256.
 Crosby, 125, 127.

Cross Bank, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41,
 49, 51, 52, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64,
 65, 66, 69, 76, 83, 87, 88, 89, 93,
 117, 119, 124, 129, 133, 134, 172,
 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181,
 183, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192, 193,
 200, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211,
 215, 216, 217, 222, 223, 225, 227,
 228, 231, 238, 256.
 Crossthwaite, 118, 124, 131, 179, 213.
 Cumberland, 218, 225, 227.
 Cumlinton Spence, 67.
 Cunswicke, 135, 137, 138.

D

DALTON, 170.
 Darbyshire, 213.
 Dent, 229.
 Dilliker (Deliker, Dillaker, Dilliker, Dil-
 licker, 34, 40, 51, 59, 72, 78, 96,
 99, 103, 126, 129, 134, 139, 140,
 141, 144, 145, 147, 149, 175, 177,
 180, 188, 189, 190, 191, 199, 201,
 203, 208, 209, 212, 213, 221, 227,
 229, 231, 241, 247, 256.
 Doocker, 5, 6, 9, 10, 28, 34, 38, 39, 41, 43,
 47, 52, 53, 64, 66, 74, 77, 78, 80,
 83, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 102, 114,
 117, 118, 125, 126, 127, 138, 139,
 142, 143, 172, 173, 178, 180, 189,
 206, 213, 214, 215, 218, 222, 230,
 238, 239, 244, 246, 247, 248, 252,
 253, 256.

E

EVERSHAM, *see* Heversham.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

F
 Helsington, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 28, 32, 34, 37, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 57, 71, 76, 78, 88, 124, 125, 137, 194, 195, 198, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 211, 218, 232, 240.
 Fawcett Forest, 24, 38, 40, 42, 45, 61, 74, 76, 87, 91, 118, 123, 124, 128, 183, 184, 188, 189, 194, 198, 203, 204, 205, 209, 213, 220, 223, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 246, 255.
 Fields (Feild, Feilds), 29, 49, 63.
 The Fell, 30, 31, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 117, 125, 138, 177, 178, 183, 188, 194, 195, 197, 202, 204, 216, 217.
 Felside, 33, 34, 35, 74, 87, 123, 172, 174, 196, 200, 201, 221, 254.
 Finkle Street, 29, 42, 43, 46, 51, 53, 56, 59, 70, 76, 78, 82, 86, 87, 99, 116, 119, 170, 173, 178, 179, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 199, 201, 204, 211, 213, 218, 221, 230, 242.
 Firbank, 66, 77, 79, 81, 91, 93, 97, 236, 238, 253, 256.
 Forest, 57, 59, 63, 124, 125, 230, 242, 245.
 Furners (Furnes, Furnesse), 80, 170, 189, 191, 221, 249.

G
 GARESTANCE, 109, 207.
 Garnett house, 7.
 Garsdale (Garsdall), 134.
 Giltthwaite Riggs, 67, 124, 251.
 Gramsere (Gressmer), 127, 203, 208, 230.
 Grayriggs, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 116, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 222, 208, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222.

H
 HADLEY IN MIDDLESEX, 80.
 Hart Head, 148.
 Hatton, 75.
 Hawes, 217, 257.
 Haws house, 209.
 Hawxhead, 101.
 Hay, 60, 137, 138, 177, 203.
 Heesam, 133.
 Helme End, 36, 81.
 Heistell, 81, 91, 127, 130, 196, 248.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Hutton (cont'd.)
 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255.
 Hutton-in-the-Hay, 32, 33, 55, 89, 90, 95, 102, 137, 173, 174, 175, 177, 188, 198, 210, 256, 257.
 I
 IREBY, 207.
 K
 KENDAL (Kendall, Kirkby, Kendall), *passim*.
 Kent Lane, 36, 63.
 Kentmere, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 105, 106, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 146, 148, 149, 150, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 196, 199, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257.
 Keswick, 71, 73.
 Killington, 60, 239.
 Kirby-ib-Furness, 81, 215.
 Kirbie (Kyrkbie) parish, 133, 256.
 Kirby Lonsdale, 83, 96, 101, 130, 237, 244.
 Kirby Kendall, see Kendall.
 Kirklund (Churchland), 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 147, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257.

M
 Market Place (Stead), 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 50, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 77, 79, 80, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 99, 117, 131, 134, 141, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 179, 183, 186, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209, 211, 214, 216, 219, 220, 223, 224, 227, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 246, 247, 250, 253, 254, 255.
 MARTINDALE, 222.
 Mattardall, 240.
 Meaburne, 211.
 Mealebanke, 44.
 Middlesex, 80.
 Middleshaw (Middleshaw), 139, 143.
 Midlton Hall, 86.
 Millom, 121.
 Morland, 125.
 Mosse Banke, 32.
 Moyser Close, 58.

N
 Natland, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 106, 116, 117, 118, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 150, 172, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 150, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.
 Netherbrigg, 233.
 Nether Staveley, 174, 222.

Lambriggs (cont'd.)
 94, 97, 104, 116, 117, 118, 124, 128, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 148, 149, 150, 173, 174, 177, 179, 180, 181, 184, 188, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 202, 204, 205, 211, 212, 218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 228, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 240, 241, 243, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 256, 257.
 Lancashire, 199, 200, 251.
 Langdall (Langdale), 100.
 Lansdale, see Lonsdale.
 Latland, 210.
 Laverak Bridge, 98.
 Little Langdall, 230.
 Long Sheddall, 33, 174, 176.
 Lonsdale (Lansdale), 62, 101, 125, 127, 188.
 Ludge, 184.
 Lupton, 130.
 Lyth, 189.

M
 Market Place (Stead), 33, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 50, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 77, 79, 80, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 99, 117, 131, 134, 141, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 179, 183, 186, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209, 211, 214, 216, 219, 220, 223, 224, 227, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 246, 247, 250, 253, 254, 255.
 MARTINDALE, 222.
 Mattardall, 240.
 Meaburne, 211.
 Mealebanke, 44.
 Middlesex, 80.
 Middleshaw (Middleshaw), 139, 143.
 Midlton Hall, 86.
 Millom, 121.
 Morland, 125.
 Mosse Banke, 32.
 Moyser Close, 58.

N
 Natland, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 106, 116, 117, 118, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 150, 172, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 150, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 227, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.
 Netherbrigg, 233.
 Nether Staveley, 174, 222.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

New Hutton, 30, 50, 67, 76, 128, 204, 206, 211, 212, 216, 219, 221, 223, 227, 228, 240, 241.

O

OLD EARTH, 126.
Old Hutton, 28, 31, 33, 34, 39, 40, 56, 59, 63, 68, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 97, 136, 172, 173, 175, 176, 193, 203, 205, 213, 216, 221, 223, 227, 239, 241, 244, 250.

Orton (Orton, Overton, Oulton), 102, 117, 122, 127, 130, 132, 197.
Over Staveley, 30, 137, 172.
Patterdall, 198.

P

Patton, 1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 28, 32, 34, 37, 38, 45, 53, 61, 77, 85, 86, 106, 116, 117, 131, 134, 138, 141, 143, 145, 149, 156, 170, 171, 176, 178, 198, 199, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 214, 217, 225, 227, 228, 230, 245, 248, 250, 251, 253.

Penrith (Penreth), 34, 184, 203, 207, 225, 235, 236, 253.
Plumgardes, 29, 138.
Preston, 45, 98.

Q

Quintell, see Whintell.

R

RATEN RAW LAKE (LAINE), 32, 174, 198.
Ravenstonedale (Ristindale, Kussendalle), 31, 134.
Rosley in Cumberland, 227.

S

Seddall, 48.
Sedbergh (Sedber), 83, 91, 117, 119, 131, 133, 134, 140, 245.
Selside (Selsed), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 30, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 50, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97.

Shapp, 144, 213.
Sigswecke, 246.
Sinderbarrow, 189, 228.
Sizergh (Sizer), 96, 129, 131, 183, 189, 217, 246.
Scalthwaite Rigg (Scautharig, Scawtharig), 1, 31, 35, 40, 43, 47, 53, 57, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 83, 89, 92, 96, 98, 103, 105, 127, 136, 141, 142, 143, 146, 178, 183, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Staveley (cont'd.)

214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258.

Stramongate, 2, 31, 32, 33, 35, 8, 9, 99, 73, 30, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 53, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 141, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258.

Strickland Kettle, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 51, 54, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70, 77, 83, 84, 89, 91, 95, 96, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 143, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 185, 104, 195, 108, 203, 205, 210, 212, 213, 210, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 231, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258.

Strickland Roger, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 43, 46, 49, 50, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 99, 102, 103, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 174, 175, 176, 177, 182, 187, 188, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 191, 196, 197, 198, 205, 209, 211, 213, 216, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 228, 231, 232, 236, 237, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 255, 256, 257.

Swindell in Westmorland, 200.
Swodall, 129.

Thancaras, 247.
Towtorne, 214, 253.

Uthwaite, 29, 38, 149.
Ulverston parish, 128.
Underbarrow, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 148, 149, 150, 151, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 180, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 189, 190, 191, 192, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 159, 150, 171, 172, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 198, 204, 208, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Strickland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 118, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148,

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

Underbarrow (contd.)

221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228,
229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235,
237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 246,
247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255,
256, 257.
Underhelme, 60.

W

WALTON-IN-CUMBERLAND, 225.

Warton parish, 70.

Wastall, 34.

Wastall Head, 131.

Watchfield, 171.

Watercroke, 188, 230.

Wedernelocke parish, 64.

Wensleydale (Wensidall), 97.

West Close, 209.

Westmorland *passim*.

Whinfell (Quinfell), 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 16,
30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,
39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50,
51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62,
65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77,

Whintell (contd.)

78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
89, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 104,
106, 117, 119, 125, 126, 128, 129,
131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141,
144, 145, 147, 148, 171, 172, 173,
176, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184,
185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195,
196, 197, 203, 204, 205, 206, 210,
212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220,
221, 222, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229,
230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238,
239, 240, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251,
252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.

Whitnell, 106.

Whittington, 127.

Whitwell, 3, 35, 36, 41, 44, 46, 65, 68, 74,

76, 83, 85, 92, 115, 134, 138, 144,

177, 181, 184, 197, 207, 220, 224,

228, 233, 240, 246.

Windermere, 104, 116, 118, 133, 215, 228.

Winster, 122, 124, 146, 155, 175, 202.

Woodthorpe Hall in Darbyshire, 213.

INDEXES.

III.

TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

C., pp. 1-99. M., pp. 101-134. B., pp. 135-234.

A
ALDERMAN, 201.

Armiger, *see* Esquire.

B
Birth in Penrith, 203.

Burial at Sedbergh, 140.

C
Clerk, 62, 121, 130, 195, 205.

Concubina, 153.

D
Directions for making entries in Registers,

235.

E
Esquire (Armiger), 42, 68, 182, 184, 195,

198, 206, 211.

G
Gap in Register, 12, 44, 48, 121, 136, 151,

152.

Gentleman, 181.

H
"Hic incipimus," 243.

L
Lady, 203.

M
Minister, 173.

Mr., 12, 20, 28, 29, 33, 35, 40, 44, 64, 66,
67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 80, 83,
84, 85, 91, 94, 96, 97, 98, 140,
167, 170, 179, 188, 198, 203, 204,
208, 209, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215,
217, 235, 236, 241, 242, 243, 245,
246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 255, 257,
Mrs., 195.

O
Ought [in Old English sense of "owned"],
185.

P

Packer, 207.

Parish Clerk, 74.

Pauper, 153.

Poor child, 227.

Poor man, 215, 233, 244, 246.

Poor wench, 232.

Poor woman, 186, 214, 221, 233, 250.

Priest, 209.

S

Servant to Edward Airey, 138.

Mr. James Harrington, 198.

"Mrs. Bellingham, 195.

Sir, 134, 195, 208, 209, 210, 234.

Slain, 138.

Stranger, 233.

Surgeon, 71, 207, 209.

Y

Young man, 207.